WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2369792 J

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith
REYNOLDS
Library
1834

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9601beul

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48

1996 Annual

PEOPLE COUNT

Beulah Baptist
Association
North Carolina

Beulah Baptist Association

Offices Located at:

945 Burlington Road
Roxboro, NC 27573
910-599-6117, phone
910-599-3764, fax

Mailing Address:

PO Box 1175
Roxboro, NC 27573-1175

Director of Missions
Rev. Ken Childers

Administrative Assistant/Clerk
Mrs. Lona Lockhart

Office Hours
Monday-Friday
8:30 am - 4:30 pm
Lunch 12:00 - 1:00 pm

Treasurer
Mrs. Barbara Jones
331 Alleghany Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573

Table of Contents

Associational Directory

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 1
Representatives 2
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2
Brotherhood Officers 2
Executive Committee Members 2
Constitution 4
Messengers 13
Proceedings 14

Reports:

Director of Missions 20
Campus Ministry 20
Media/Library 21
Evangelism 21
Music 23
R. A. 22
Sunday School 23
Vacation Bible School 24
Woman's Missionary Union 24
Youth 25
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 26
Treasurer's Report 32
Proposed 1994-1995 Budget 33
Historical Report 39
Map ....Center of Book
Memorial Service 41

Church Directory:

Churches 43
Pastors 43
Chairman of Deacons 44
Sunday School Directors 45
Media/Library Directors 45
Ministers of Music 46
Brotherhood Directors 46
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 47
Church Clerks 47
Discipleship Training Directors 48
Ministers of Youth 48
Church Treasurers 49
Other Ordained Ministers 49
Ministers in the Association Not Pastors 50
Mission Churches 50
Calendar of Events 51
Historical Tables 55
Statistical Tables 57

Associational Directory

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1996-1997

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Mr. David Cunnup, 2204 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-8222	*Clement*
Vice Moderator	Dr. M. Clay Warf, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9248	*Roxboro*
Treasurer	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 331 Alleghany Drive, Roxboro NC 27573	910-597-8950	*Clement*
Clerk/Asst. Treasurer	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, POB 1960, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6117	*Westwood*

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

S. S. Director	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-5424	*Semora*
D. T.Director	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4814	*Bethel Hill*
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Scott Thomas, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1823	*Montwood*
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-3537	
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5587	*Lamberth*
Music Director			
Evangelism Director	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2840	*Mill Creek*
Pastoral Ministries Director	Dr. Stanley Hare, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4797	*Yanceyville*
RA Director	Mr. Randy Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3250	*Rock Grove*
Baptist Men's Director	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3467	*Mill Creek*
Media/Library Co-Directors	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5124	*Roxboro*
	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4703	Yanceyville
Vacation Bible School Director	Mrs. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1842	*Roxboro*
Youth Director	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5150	Westwood
Youth and Campus Ministry	Dr. Jim McCoy, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5366	*Lamberth*
Worship Resource Director	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9248	*Roxboro*

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

Mr. Herman Gentry, Chairman	POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-8807	*Providence, P*
Mr. Louie Oakley	POB 75 Providence, NC 27315		910-388-2992	*Providence, C*
Mrs. Dott Crews	POB 353, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-5835	*Roxboro*
Rev. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-4984	*Triple Springs*

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Dr. Thomas Long, Chairman	1244 O. Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-7231	*Roxboro*
Mrs. Nena Morton	8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	910-599-0357	*N. Roxboro*
Mr. Charles Briggs	1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 2729	3	910-694-6347	*Beulah*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Tolin, Chairman	220 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	910-599-0241	*Westwood*
Miss Rachel Cates	124 Allgood St, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-1842	*Roxboro*
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	3	910-694-4867	*Beulah*

DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

Rev. Donald Harris, Chairman	1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		910-364-8379	*Timberlake*
Rev. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-4984	*Triple Springs*
Mr. Robert Carver	293 CaVel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-3578	*Bethel Hill*
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291		910-694-4867	*Beulah*
Mr. J. C. Moise	10369 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		910-599-2378	*Clement*
Mr. Donny Harris	2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		910-599-8556	*Somerset*
Mr. Al Slade	2992 US Hwy 158E, Yanceyville, NC 27379		910-694-5809	*Beulah*
Mrs. Janice Dixon	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-9366	*Roxboro*
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-0508	*Calvary*

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Dr. David Rogers	3686 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	910-599-7559	*Roxboro*
Mrs. Addie Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	910-694-4868	*Beulah*

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry McCarty, Chairman	1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	1	910-421-0909	*Baynes*
Mrs. Rose Long	1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-5587	*Lamberth*
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-0508	*Calvary*
Mr. Angel Cruz	3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-9630	*Nueva Esperanza*
Rev. Donald Harris	1175 Kermit Duncan Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583		910-599-3537	

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Chairman	POB 1960, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	910-599-6117	*Westwood*
Mrs. Carolyn Davis	1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-1417	*Cavel*
Mr. C. B. Rowland	489 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	3	910-694-4650	*Blanch*

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Johnny Smith, Chairman	8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	2	910-599-3007	*Clement*
Rev. Buddy Hall, Secretary	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-4984	*Triple Springs*

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. M. Clay Warf, Chairman	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573		910-599-9248	*Roxboro*
Rev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	3	910-388-5159	*Providence, C*
Mrs. Jeanie Carver	177 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	910-599-4449	*Theresa*
Mrs. Wilma Foushee	9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	1	910-364-2338	*Berry's Grove*

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Larry King, Chairman	1158 Lakeshore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	910-599-4197	*Roxboro*
Mrs. Peggy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-4984	*Triple Springs*
Mr. Dewey Boaz	1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	910-694-4538	*Yanceyville*

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Janice Dixon, Chairman	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-4557	*Roxboro*
Rev. Ronn McCracken	1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	910-599-9908	*Providence, P*
Mr. Larry Wilkerson	1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	910-599-7329	*Olive Branch*
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfsk	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	1	910-234-7212	*Milton*
Mr. Tom Stanfield	624 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	2	910-421-3202	*Baynes*
Mr. Eugene Rudd	POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	3	910-694-4356	*Yanceyville*

TRUSTEES

Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Chairman	5301 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4557	*Roxboro*
Mrs. Cheryl Anderson	910 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4518	*Front Street*
Mr. Thurman Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4868	*Beulah*
Mr. Henry Martin	456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3682	*Calvary*
Mr. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2221	*Mt. Harmony*

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry's Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2459	*Berry's Grove*
Annuity Board	Dr. Allen Cherry, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5845	*Rock Grove*
Baptist Hospital	Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 Old Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7231	*Roxboro*
Baptist Ret. Home	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora NC 27343	910-599-1090	*Ephesus*
Biblical Recorder	Mr. Rupert Jones, 528 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1439	*Providence, P*
Children's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1584	*North Roxboro*
NC Baptist Foundation	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4518	*Milton*

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5587	*Lamberth Memorial*
Asst. WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6740 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-597-5067	*Mount Harmony*
Secretary	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, POB 1960, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6117	*Westwood*
Women on Missions	Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-3558	*Clement*
Acteens Consultant	Mrs. Jeanne McPherson, 2425 Breeze Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	919-694-2648	*Berry's Grove*
Acteens Asst.	Miss Pam Barts, 40 Four Trailer Court, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4414	Montwood
Girls in Action Consultant	Mrs. Margaret Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3250	*Rock Grove*
Girls in Action Asst.	Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2185 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-2646	*Berry's Grove*
Missions Friends	Mrs. Tricia Davis, 506 Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9248	*Lamberth Memorial*
Missions Friends Asst.	Mrs. Sandra Coghill, 10064 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-2656	*Olive Branch*

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd., Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-3537	
Baptist Men's Director	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3437	*Mill Creek*
RA Director	Mr. Randy Queen, 221 Bearceek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3250	*Rock Grove*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH	Rev. Gary Willett, 5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5100
BAYNES	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0809
	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-3204
	Mrs. Frances Miles, 2042 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-3823
BERRY'S GROVE	Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2459
	Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-2646
	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2649

BETHANY	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7800
	Mr. Bill Mangum, 247 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7815
	Mr. Charles Shields, 6354 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7407
BETHEL HILL	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4814
	Mrs. Mary Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-2423
	Mr. Bobby Carver, 293 Cavel-Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3578
BEULAH	Rev. Marvin Simpson, 1835 Broadway Dr, Graham, NC 27253	910-228-8064
	Mr. Hassell Oakley, 2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-4867
	Mr. Charles Smart, POB 54, Leasburg, NC 27573; 910-597-3200	
CAVEL	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5416
	Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6037
CALVARY	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0325
	Mr. Moses Shepherd, 546 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9579
	Mr. Stanton Coleman, 209 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2995
CLEMENT	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-3007
	Mr. Waddell Breeze, POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-7786
	Mr. John Newton, 299 Newton Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-8169
FRONT STREET	Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6845
	Mr. J. E. McFarland, 340 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2673
	Mr. Hugh Blanks, 5434 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5811
HIGH VIEW	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-503-0912
	Mr. Ronald Morris, 6090 N Fork Ch Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2581
	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3666
LAMBERTH MEM	Dr. Jim McCoy, 984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5366
	Mr. Charles Long, 1445 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5479
	Mr. Flem Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5587
LEA BETHEL	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-342-6067
	Mr. Henry Oakley, 9321 Hwy 49 N, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	910-562-5169
	Mr. Lacy Satterfield, POB 28, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5254
MILL CREEK	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2840
	Mr. Thomas Clark, 4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7977
	Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 911 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2966
MILTON	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4518
	Mr. Phillip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7212
	Mr. Ricky Conner, 228 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-9226
MONTWOOD	Rev. Scott Thomas, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4685
	Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8933
	Mr. John Riley, 2030 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8760
MOUNT HARMONY	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-2709
	Mr. Medford Lunsford, 10637 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2929
	Mr. Bernice Blalock, 1504 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2719
NORTH ROXBORO	Rev. Mark Sterling, 1296 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3657
	Mr. Ray Fox, 1880 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0477
OLD LEA BETHEL	Mr. Randy Queen, 221 Bearcreek Tr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3250
	Mr. Herman Smith, 3877 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4675
	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5354
OLIVE BRANCH	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-9688
	Mr. Louis Long, 1361 Olive Branch Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9539
	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1660
PROVIDENCE, C	Rev. Ken Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2955
	Mr. J. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2992
	Mr. Ernest Crumpton, 2238 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-5836
PROVIDENCE, P	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9908
	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1072 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8908
	Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8807
ROXBORO BAPTIST	Dr. M. Clay Warf, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5901
	Mr. Al Hunt, 208 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6996
	Mr. Clifton Puryear, 612 Rachel Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8098
SHILOH	Rev. David Williams, 5677 Hwy 62 N, Blanch, NC 27212	910-234-7435
SOMERSET	Rev. Billy Faulk, 1543 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1441
	Mr. Tim Holt, 69 Maple Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4300
THERESA	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1394
	Mr. Lewis Wilson, 140 Hamlin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4447
	Mr. Ernest Clayton, 2839 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5537
TIMBERLAKE	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-3537
	Mrs. Rosie Kirby, 132 Cedar Cr Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2517
	Miss Wanda Riley, 69 Oak Park Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5410
TRIPLE SPRINGS	Rev. Buddy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4984
	Mr. Ryland Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5158
	Mr. Howard Harris, 861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4097
WESTWOOD	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 38 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4308
	Mr. Youel Windham, 2142 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-8330
	Mr. Wayne Whitt, 1302 John D Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7426
YANCEYVILLE, F	Dr. Stanley Hare, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4797
	Mr. Dewey Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4538
	Mr. Roscoe Massey, POB 202 Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-9168

Constitution

Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watchcare of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watchcare, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Association. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the Book of Reports and printed in the Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their ***Annual Church Profiles*** for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds (2/3) majority on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the

Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five (5) members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The **EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS** are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two (2) ministers to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members — two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Association Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association; the Brotherhood Director, Womans's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Womans's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in ***Guidelines for Officers and Committees.***

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

Associational Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association

Article I

NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article II

PURPOSE. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association shall be to help the churches of the Association to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, and training the local WMU leadership to teach missions and lead persons to participate in missions; provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the churches, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between the church organization and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

Section 2. This associational union shall recognize the autonomy of the church organization as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Guide and any other literature of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Article IV

MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union Organizations in the church and missions of the Beulah Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V

OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary, Women on Mission Consultant, WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant, Acteens Consultant, Girls In Action Consultant, Missions Friends Consultant, Assistants and others as needed.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually at the Spring Annual meeting of the Associational WMU, shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting and shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 3. If a vacancy occurs in any of these offices, the Associational WMU Leadership Team shall determine the manner in which the duties shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

Section 4. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the Bylaws, the WMU Yearbook, and the Association WMU Guide and be responsible for guiding the total program.

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for election of all officers to be elected at the Spring Annual meeting. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Article VII

MEETINGS. There shall be two meetings annually. The Spring meeting shall be inspirational. The fall meeting shall provide a leadership conference. Business being transacted at the Spring meeting. Special business may be presented at the Fall meeting.

Article VIII

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM.

Section 1. The Leadership Team shall be composed of elected officers.

Section 2. The Leadership Team shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan, coordinate and evaluate the program of activities, hear reports, check progress on the objectives and goals, and attend to matters of business between meetings of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article IX

COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nomination Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article X

FINANCES. The Beulah Baptist Association shall adopt an annual budget, funds for the Associational WMU to be provided therein. The financial year being from October 1st through September 30th.

Article XI

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association WMU, after having been approved the Associational Leadership Team.

Revised: September 14, 1995

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Mr. Joseph Howard
Mr. John Byrd

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Rev. Larry McCarty

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Mrs. Mary Clayton
Ms. Effie Clayton
Ms. Lucille Sartin
Rev. Roger Overton

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Mary Newton
Betty Jean Mangum
Rev. Brian Detrick

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mrs. Louise Rogers
Mrs. Amy Manring
Mr. Wingate Rogers

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Clyde Wagner

BLANCH
Mrs. Mae Matthews
Mrs. Lila Powell
Lila Webster
James Powell

CALVARY
Mr. Moses Shepherd
Mrs. Moses Shepherd
Mr. O. C. Martin
Mr. Stanton Coleman

CAVEL
Mr. Reames Clayton
Mr. Frank Shotwell
Mrs. Bessie Long
Mrs. Pauline Clayton
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell
Rev. Ben Martin

CLEMENT
Mrs. Barbara Jones
Mr. Phill Barnes
Mrs. Barbara Barnes
Mrs. Rachel Moise
Rev. Johnny Smith

EPHESUS
Mr. Arnold Oakley
Mrs. Joyce Oakley
Mrs. Marie Clayton
Mrs. Hellen Watlington
Rev. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mr. J. E. McFarland
Mrs. Mildred McFarland
Mrs. Hugh Blanks

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mr. Clarence Phillios
Mrs. Bonnied Phillips
Mrs. Teresa Morris
Rev. J. D. Moore

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Charles Long
Mrs. Kate Long
Mrs. Rose Long
Dr. Jim McCoy

LEA BETHEL
Rev. Claude Harrelson

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Ruth Gravitt
Mrs. Mary Parham
Mr. Sam Parham
Mr. Scott Whitt
Mrs. Michelle Whitt
Mr. Berley Gentry
Mrs. Nannie Lue Gentry
Mrs. Greta Paith

MILTON
Mrs. Ann Conner
Mr. Micky Conner
Mr. Frank Turberville
Mrs. Wilma Turberville

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Floyd Carver
Mrs. Betty Cox
Mr. Berkley Shotwell
Rev. Scott Thomas

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Elvin Gill
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Nina Welch
Mrs. Brenda Stokes
Rev. Wendell Stokes

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Ray Fox
Mr. Ray Walters
Mr. J. B. Dunn
Mrs. Judi Clayton
Mrs. Kathy Pulliam
Miss Wendy Shaw
Mrs. Earllean Robertson

OLD LEA BETHEL

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Mary E. Murray
Mr. Sol Murray
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Sally Gillis
Dr. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Betty Crumpton
Mr. Steve Davis
Mrs. Martha Davis
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Mrs. Madeline Davis

PROVIDENCE (P)
Rev. Ronn McCracken
Mr. Rupert Jones
Mrs. Martha Jones
Mr. Roy Fogleman
Mrs. Angie Fogleman
Mrs. Eleanor Dunn
Mrs. Gertie Holt
Mr. Herman Gentry
Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Odelia Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Rufus Slaughter
Mrs. Hazel Long
Dr. Allen Cherry

ROXBORO
Mr. W. David Dong
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Janet Curry
Mrs. Rachel Cates
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant
Mrs. Katie Kimbrough
Mr. Pete Crews
Mrs. Betty Warf
Dr. M. Clay Warf
Rev. Sarah Childers

SEMORA
Mrs. Donna Grubbs
Mrs. Pat Brunson
Rev. Joe Grubbs

SHILOH
Mr. Monroe Myers
Mrs. Kathleen Surface
Rev. David Williams

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mr. Meredith Clayton

THERESA
Mr. Ernest Clayton
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mrs. Annie Clayton
Mrs. Helen Bowes

TIMBERLAKE
Wanda Riley
Mrs. Rosie Kirby

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Rev. Buddy Hall
Mr. Bill Harris
Mrs. Sterling Harris

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Sophie Thomas
Mrs. Eldora Windham
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Woodrow Foster
Mrs. Virginia Foster
Mrs. Mattie Hooper
Dr. Stanley Hare

PROCEEDINGS

Providence Baptist Church, Caswell
October 21, 1996

The 162 annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association met on October 21-22, 1996. The meeting began with registration at 4:00 pm, with the first session held at Providence Baptist Church, Caswell.

1. Prelude music was presented by Mr. Steve Davis of Providence, Caswell.

2. The congregation sang Hymn Number 227, "Praise Him, Praise Him" led by Associational Music Director, Mrs. Jane McCoy of Lamberth Church, accompanied on the piano by Mr. Steve Davis.

3. Mrs. Pam Cagle of Berry's Grove Church led in a time of devotion and prayer.

4. The 162nd Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup, Clement. The Registration Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were one hundred ten, (110), messengers present and one hundred twelve, (112), visitors, with thirty-two of thirty-five churches represented. The Order of Business Report was given by Dr. Clay Warf, Vice-Moderator, Roxboro Church.

5. Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions, moved the adoption of the program as the Order of Business. Motion seconded and carried. Rev. Childers recognized Mrs. Margie Garrett of Somerset Church for thirty-five consecutive years of attendance to the annual meetings. He also thanked the program committee for their work.

6. Welcome from host church was given by Rev. Ken Clark, Providence.

7. The congregation sang Hymn Number 338, "How Firm a Foundation" led by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

8. The Appointment of Committees was made by Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator. The Preacher and Place Committee was named for the 1997 year: Dr. Victor Blackwell, Chairman, Olive Branch; Mrs. Connie Oakley, Providence, Caswell; and Mr. Carlton Batten, Clement.

9. Mrs. Barbara Jones of Clement gave the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 20-23 in the Advance Book of Reports and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

10. Mrs. Bessie Oakes of Calvary, and Director of the Christian Help Center gave a report of the operation of the Center. Rev. Ronn McCracken introduced a motion that a love offering be made on behalf of the Christian Help Center and the Caswell Parish the first Sunday in July. The motion was seconded and approved.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
162nd Annual Meeting

THEME:
"PEOPLE COUNT"

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 21, 1996
Providence Baptist Church, Caswell

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	Mr. Steve Davis, *Providence, C*
4:15	Hymn No. 227	*"Praise Him, Praise Him"*
	Devotional and Prayer	Mrs. Pam Cagle, *Berry's Grove*
4:25	Call to Order	Mr. David Cunnup, *Moderator*
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report	Dr. Clay Warf, *Vice-Moderator*
4:35	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Ken Clark
4:40	Hymn No. 338	*"How Firm A Foundation"*
4:45	Appointment of Committees	Mr. David Cunnup, *Moderator*
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Barbara Jones, *Clement*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	
	Christian Help Center	Mrs. Bessie Oakes, *Calvary*
4:55	Hymn No. 417	*"Trusting Jesus"*
5:00	WMU Report	Mrs. Rose Long, *Lamberth Memorial*
5:05	Brotherhood Report	
	Report on Ukraine Mission Trip	
5:15	Introduction of Special Music and Guest Speaker	Dr. Jim McCoy, *Lamberth Memorial*
	Special Music	*Cameron's Boys Choir*
5:30	Message	**Rev. Cleve Wilkie**
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for supper	Rev. Ken Clark, *Providence, C*

11. Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial, gave the WMU Report as printed on page 5 of the Advance Book of Reports and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

12. In the absence of Mr. Don Paith, Mrs. Greta Paith and Rev. Jim Shaw gave the Brotherhood Report on the Ukraine Mission Trip.

13. Dr. Jim McCoy of Lamberth Memorial gave the introduction of special music, and guest speaker.

14. The Cameron's Boys Choir presented special music, with Rev. Cleve Wilkie delivering the afternoon message.

15. Rev. Ken Clark gave the benediction and blessing for supper.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	Mr. Steve Davis, *Providence, C*
7:05	Hymn No. 204	*"Glorious is Thy Name"*
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. David Moore, *Bethel Hill*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ken Childers
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	Mrs. Ellen Melton, *Bethel Hill*
7:30	Mission Project Reports	Spanish Mission & Habitat
7:50	Adoption of Budget	Mrs. Janice Dixon, *Roxboro*
7:55	Hymn No. 514	*"When We All Get to Heaven"*
8:00	Special Music	Mrs. Becky Thomas, *Montwood*
8:10	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Ronn McCracken, *Providence, P*
8:15	Message	**Dr. Roy Smith,** *Executive Director* *Baptist State Convention*
8:45	Benediction	Mrs. Hazel Massey, *Yanceyville*

16. Prelude music was presented by Mr. Steve Davis of Providence, Caswell.

17. The congregation sang Hymn Number 204, "Glorious is Thy Name" led by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

18. A time of devotion and prayer was led by Rev. David Moore of Bethel Hill Church.

19. New pastors in the association were recognized. New pastors present were Rev. Ben Martin-Cavel; Rev. David Moore-Bethel Hill; Rev. Joe Grubbs-Semora; and, Mr. Angel Cruz of Nueva Esperanza.

20. The report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Mrs. Ellen Melton of Bethel Hill Church.

21. The Mission Project Reports was given on our Spanish Mission and Habitat for Humanity House. Mr. Larry King of Roxboro Church was presented with a certificate of appreciation for his hard work and dedication in seeing the Habitat House project to completion.

22. The Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence, (P), in the absence of Mrs. Janice Dixon of Roxboro. Rev. McCracken moved for the budgets adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

23. The congregation sang Hymn Number 514, "When We All Get to Heaven" led by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

24. Special music was presented by Mrs. Becky Thomas of Montwood Church.

25. Rev. Ronn McCracken introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention.

26. Dr. Smith delivered our evening message based on scripture from John 17.

27. The meeting was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Mrs. Rudd of Yanceyville, First.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 22, 1996
Rock Grove Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	Mrs. Rachel Hines, *Westwood*
4:15	Hymn No. 217	*"Oh, How I Love Jesus"*
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Ben Martin, *Cavel*
4:25	Call to Order	Mr. David Cunnup, *Moderator*
	Welcome by Host Church	Dr. Allen Cherry
4:30	Memorial Service	Dr. David Rogers, *Roxboro*
4:40	Hymn No. 52	*"He Leadeth me! O Blessed Thought"*
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions Baptist Hospital	
4:50	Report of Registration	*Clerk*
	Nomination Committee Report	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, *Westwood*
4:55	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, *Calvary*
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Sunday School Report	Mr. Joe Grubbs, *Semora*
5:10	Music Report	Mrs. Jane McCoy, *Lamberth Memorial*
5:15	Media/Library Report	Mrs. Virginia Foster, *Yanceyville* Mrs. Inez Rogers, *Roxboro*
5:20	Special Music	Rev. Roger Overton, *Berry's Grove*
5:30	Message	**Rev. Claude Harrelson**, *Lea Bethel*
6:05	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper	Dr. Allen Cherry, *Rock Grove*

28. Registration began at 4:00 pm.

29. Prelude music was played by Mrs. Rachel Hines of Westwood Church.

30. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 217, "Oh, How I Love Jesus" by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

31. Devotional and Prayer was led by Rev. Ben Martin of Cavel Church quoting Luke 19:10 as his scripture. As members of Beulah Baptist Association, we have a wonderful opportunity to let people know that they count. We need to tell people about the saving grace of Jesus.

32. The 162nd meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup.

33. Welcome from the host church was given by Dr. Allen Cherry of Rock Grove Church.

34. A Memorial Service for members who had died during this associational year was presented by Dr. David Rogers of Roxboro Church.

35. The congregation sang Hymn Number 52, "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought" led by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

36. The representatives from Baptist Institutions were recognized. Baptist Hospital was present to make a report.

37. The registration report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were eighty-four, (84) messengers, and thirty-six, (36), members, making a total of one hundred twenty, (120) representing thirty-one, (31) of the thirty-five churches in the association.

38. The Report of Preacher and Place Committee was given by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary Church, who made the recommendation that the 163rd annual meeting be held on Monday, October 20, 1997, at Lea Bethel Baptist Church with Rev. David Moore preaching the doctrinal sermon and Rev. Scott Thomas as alternate. The second days session will be held on Tuesday, October 21, 1997, at Triple Springs Baptist Church with Rev. Johnny Smith bringing the annual sermon and Rev. Wendell Stokes as the alternate. The motion was approved.

39. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Larry McCarty made the recommendation that 50% of the NC State Missions Offering received would be used for the Costa Rica Mission Trip. The motion seconded and carried. Dr. Stanley Hare moved to extend greetings to Rev. Hassell and Mrs. Margaret Lamm and present them with a gift of $100 to show our appreciation for the contributions they made to the association during thirty-two years of service. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Childers reported that Mr. Walter Hamlett, (past treasurer), had suffered a slight stroke and asked that we be in prayer for he and his family. Also, a thank you note had been received from Mrs. Eleanor Williams and her family expressing their appreciation for the kindnesses shown to them in the death of their loved one, Rev. Tom Williams of Cavel Church.

40. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church, moved the adoption of the Sunday School Report found on page 3, (three), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion seconded and approved.

41. Mrs. Jane McCoy moved the adoption of the Music Report as found on page 8, (eight), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion seconded and approved.

42. The Media/Library Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers of Roxboro Church and Mrs. Virginia Foster of First Baptist Church, Yanceyville. It was moved to adopt the report and it be added to the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and approved.

43. Special music was presented by Rev. Roger Overton of Berry's Grove.

44. Rev. Claude Harrelson, Lea Bethel, delivered the doctrinal sermon based on scripture from I Corinthians, Ch. 2:1-5 teaching on the cross and how it is the symbol of life and hope.

45. The blessing/adjournment for supper was pronounced by Dr. Allen Cherry of Rock Grove.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00	Prelude	Mrs. Hilna Long, *Roxboro*
7:05	Hymn No. 202	*"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. David Williams, *Shiloh*
7:15	Special Music	*Mrs. Jane McCoy and Mrs. Janine Wall*
7:20	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Ken Childers
7:40	Hymn No. 483	*"Footsteps of Jesus"*
7:45	Evangelism Report	Rev. Jim Shaw, *Mill Creek*
7:50	Installation of Officers	Rev. Larry McCarty, *Baynes*

8:00 Special Music ....*Mrs. Jane McCoy and Mrs. Janine Wall*
8:10 Annual Sermon ....**Rev. Buddy Hall**, *Triple Springs*
8:40 Benediction ....Mrs. Wilma Foushee, *Berry's Grove*

46. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Hilna Long of Roxboro Church.

47. The congregation sang Hymn Number 202, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" led by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

48. Dr. Clay Warf of Roxboro Church led in a time of devotion and prayer.

49. Special music was presented by Mrs. Jane McCoy of Lamberth and Mrs. Janine Wall of Roxboro.

50. The Appreciation Report was given by Mrs. Ellen Melton of Bethel Hill Church.

51. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report as found on page nine, (9), of the Book of Advance Reports. He thanked the general officers, departmental officers, and committees for the work they are doing. He commended the churches for working together, hand and heart, to further our Lord's kingdom.

52. The congregation sang Hymn Number 483, "Footsteps of Jesus" led by Mrs. Jane McCoy.

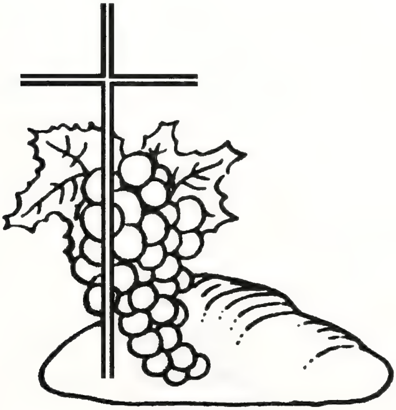
53. Rev. Jim Shaw of Mill Creek Church gave the Evangelism Report and moved for its adoption as printed on page six, (6), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and approved.

54. Installation of Officers was performed by Rev. Larry McCarty of Baynes Church. He reminded the officers of the responsibility they have to carry out their office to the best of their ability with God's help.

55. Special music was presented by Mrs. Jane McCoy and Mrs. Janine Wall.

56. Rev. Buddy Hall of Triple Springs Church delivered the Annual Sermon and shared from various passages of scripture.

57. The 162nd annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was adjourned with benediction prayer by Mrs. Wilma Foushee of Berry's Grove Church.



DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT, 1996

It is hard to believe it is already Annual Meeting time. This has been a busy year and many wonderful things have happened in Beulah Baptist Association.

Last fall the foundation was laid and step by step the "Baptist" Habitat House was completed. On October 11, Mrs. Arlene Walker and her daughter, Ashleigh, moved into their new home. They have expressed their gratitude to the Beulah Baptist Association and all those who worked so hard to make this a reality.

Even though the construction of the house is completed, we still have some work to do to raise approximately $7,000 to finish paying for materials used. Let's get this done by mid November when we dedicate the house.

Our disaster unit was put to good use after Hurricane Fran. It was brought to the Christian Help Center where meals were served and other assistance was given to hundreds of people.

Nueva Esperanza, (New Hope), our Spanish mission is very happy to have a new pastor and his family on the field. Angel Cruz and his family came October 12, 1996.

As an association, we had a part in sending a team to the Ukraine, and helping a missionary family go to Asia. Many of our churches have sent out mission teams to do work here in our association and around the world.

God is blessing and using us in a great way. I am pleased to sense a good spirit as I visit in the churches and hear the good reports of how the Spirit is moving. Let us continue to grow and be renewed in the year to come as we realize "people do count" because they are precious souls created by God who has called us to share with them his saving love and minister to their needs in Jesus' name.

It is good to be your missionary serving God here in Beulahland. Thank you for all the love and support you have given my family this past year as my mother was ill and died and during Sarah's health problems. Words cannot express how much it meant.

CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

A student Christian fellowship group called Alpha and Omega has been started at Piedmont Community College. Rev. Alfred Faulkner is the faculty sponsor. The group is open to all students at Piedmont Community College. The purpose of the group is to relate the students' studies to their faith in Christ. Bible studies, life decision issues, and leadership development make up the monthly program. Please keep this important ministry in your prayers.

Serving Jesus together,
Rev. Jim McCoy
Campus Ministry Director

MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT

The Media Library Focus for 1996-97 is Media Libraries...Ministering to Children. We can minister to our children through providing suitable literature on their age level. Some of the children who come to our church media library ask for books that they can read themselves. Most of the children like to have their parents read to them.

We can also help the parents develop a love of reading in their children. The question is "How can we get them to love to read?" Make it the thing to do. Model reading before the child. Read aloud to the child. Make it a special privilege. Find time to read by reducing television time. Make it fun. Make it easy, and connect with a library often.

If your church does not have a library you may question the need for one. Libraries exist to provide information for the user. The public library, school library and academic library is not to facilitate the work of the church. The church library can choose and connect persons with media and provide media services which are suitable to the functions of the church.

The church library equips persons to witness.
The church library develops disciples.

The church library can minister to needs in people's lives from the nurture of a new baby to the needs of youth, newlyweds, median adults and senior adults.

Is your church library a live functioning library or merely a storage room for old books? The live church library stretches its collection and services to meet the needs of its users. If you need help in meeting any of these needs, your associational librarians are available to help you.

Serving Jesus together,
Virginia Foster, Inez Rogers
Co-Directors

EVANGELISM REPORT

I am excited about the possibilities that are ours in these days. There is a great hunger for the gospel and, more and more, church members are becoming excited about sharing their faith with their family, friends, work associates, and those they meet in the marketplace and leisure activities. "People Sharing Jesus" is one way to describe what we Baptists are or, at least, ought to be.

Let me encourage every pastor and every church leader to make every activity of the church's organization evangelist. Remember what the bottom line is! I am excited also that more and more we are understanding that the bottom line of all that we do in and through the church is bringing people to Jesus and discipling them to follow His Lordship and, in turn, tell others about their Lord and Savior. The Sunday School emphasis has been on reaching people for Bible Study and showing them that Christians really care and, more importantly, that Jesus cares for them. The WMU and Brotherhood have been emphasizes equipping Christians in discipleship and a true disciple strive to witness to people about our Savior. Evangelism is happening through every organization in our association and churches.

People Sharing Jesus is the name of a new set of materials that has become available this past year. The greatest aspect of these materials is that they are extremely flexible so that churches of all sizes can utilize them for training people in doing just what it says. People Sharing Jesus can be used in a variety of settings including individual study, small groups, worship services, seminars, Sunday or Wednesday night classes, or retreats. This process can be communicated through sermons, lectures, or discussion.

People Sharing Jesus and ***Carry the Light*** are two major themes being emphasized simultaneously this year. This is a joint effort of "Sunday School and Worship High Attendance Day" and "Soul Winning Commitment Day."

Let me encourage every church in our association to begin now, if you have not already, to develop a strategy of becoming an evangelistic body of disciple-makers. The Great Commission says, "As you go into the world, make disciples by (sharing Jesus and asking people to invite Jesus into their life and) baptizing them in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, and teaching them everything that Jesse told us to do" (JSV). That is the task for every believer. Don't make it complicated, just do it!

Serving Jesus together,
Rev. Jim Shaw
Associational Evangelism Director

MUSIC REPORT

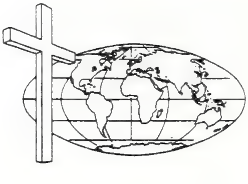
On May 25, 1996, the Music Ministry of the Beulah Baptist Association sponsored a Gospel Sing in conjunction with the benefit barbeque and stew held to pay for the Habitat for Humanity house being built by the Beulah Baptists. Groups from Berry's Grove, Theresa, and Westwood provided music for the event. A highlight of the evening was the music of the Gospel Supremes.

On September 22, 1996, the Beulah Baptist Association sponsored a program by the Young Adult Ensemble from First Baptist Church of South Boston, Virginia. The group is under the direction of Mrs. Susan Davis, former Director of Music for the Association and Minister of Music and Youth at CaVel Baptist Church.

On October 28, 1996 at 7:20 pm, the association will present the North Carolina Baptist Singers and Orchestra at Roxboro Baptist Church. This is a group of over 100 Ministers of Music from across the state. We look forward to this very special concert.

Music continues to be a strong part of the ministry of the churches of the Beulah Association. Individual congregations have graded choir programs, special ensembles, and guest musicians that enhance their services of worship and bring praise to God.

Serving Jesus together,
Mrs. Jane McCoy
Associational Music Director



RA REPORT

Again, the highlight of our year has been the Associational RA Pinewood Derby, which was held Saturday, March 23, 1996 at Northern Middle School. We had an increase in participation this year. One hundred fifty-six boys raced in this year's event with eighteen churches participating. Bill Al's catered the luncheon. Dr. John Hammett was missionary guest speaker and Steve Brogan, ventriloquist provided entertainment. Awards were given out for the top three finishers in each event.

The second Associational Royal Ambassador Counselor of the Year is Mr. Paul Stone, Olive Branch Church. I would like to thank the many RA leaders and parents for their support and efforts that made this event a great success. I hope and pray that next year's event is even better and that our RA boys continue to learn about missions and the importance of serving others.

Serving Jesus together,
Mr. Randy Queen
Associational RA Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"A Change of Season" or "A Season of Change"

Which statement most accurately describes our current state of affairs with the Baptist Sunday School Board? ***BOTH***!!! As we roll into 1997, the curriculum quarters will change to a more "seasonal" format. Beginning with the June, 1997 quarter, curriculum will be dated with quarters beginning in June, September, December, and March. This will make for a shortened quarter for April-May, 1997.

Other changes include a change in title for two of the curriculum: *The Convention Uniform Series* has now been totally revamped and is now called *The Family Bible Series*. With this curriculum, all age groups study the same scripture lessons in their various classes each Sunday. This format can be a tremendous help for pastors who wish to reference the Sunday School lesson in their sermons on Sunday morning.

The *Bible Book Series* is now known as *Explore the Bible*. This curriculum allows adults to study through the entire Bible in nine years and youth in six years.

The ***Sunday School Growth Revival*** is another idea that is being met with success across our state. Developed by Fred Lunsford, former DOM to the Truette Association, these revivals are custom-made for each church in which they are to be implemented. Many churches are having marked success in both Sunday School and worship growth as a result of these revival efforts. Any church interested in a consultation regarding the possibility of a Sunday School Growth Revival should contact me, the associational office, or Phil Stone at the Baptist Building in Cary.

Our Associational Sunday School activity has been limited this year. There were no major training events held within the association; however, some personal consultations were made. The association did purchase a study module entitled, "***Survival Guide for Adults***," which is available at the associational office for any church wishing to use it. Also, recently obtained, the entire teacher training module is being reviewed to be used in the near future for teacher, pastor, and general officer training. This module's format allows for large group, church cluster, and individual church training.

Finally, in reviewing the Sunday School numbers for 1995-96, we had eighteen out of 35 churches in our association reporting increases in their Sunday School enrollment. Fifteen of 35 churches had increased weekly attendance. In comparison to the 1994-95 church year, the associational enrollment and attendance figures were:

Enrollment: 1994-95: 5,240; 1995-96: 5,202
Average Sunday School Attendance: 1994-95: 2,918; 1995-96: 2,921

Sunday School still remains our greatest tool for group Bible Study, evangelism, and true church growth. Let's make this church year our best ever in Sunday School!!!!

Serving Jesus together,
Rev. Joe Grubbs
Associational Sunday School Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

"And a Child shall lead them." This proved to be true throughout the association during the summer of 1996. Children showed us many ways to serve and glorify God.

The groups used music, instruments, drama, puppets, art, and discussion to study and tell God's message in the classrooms. Mission projects were the highlights of the schools.

In May, a workshop was held for workers and leaders. A display of programs was made available for Bible School for participants to view, and choose what would meet the needs of their church. The members of the VBS team set up tables of information and ideas for each age group. They were there to answer questions and help with organizational and promotional ideas. The workshop was open six hours. Participants had a choice of times in which to attend. Two members of the team attend the State workshop in March.

The participants were given an evaluation form to let us know if this helped. The response was in favor of this type of Workshop. Many asked if we could have it earlier in the year. The date for 1997 is set for Monday, April 7.

Attendance in churches for VBS in the association was high. Several churches had VBS for the first time. Two churches sponsored Backyard Bible Clubs in Trailer Parks. The Association went for the Gold in VBS in 1996.

Serving Jesus together,
Miss Rachel Cates
Associational VBS Director

WMU Report

"Risk the Journey" was the theme for Woman's Missionary Union this year. There were name changes for the officers and women. Also, many new groups have been formed bringing in many new members. Co-ed mission organizations have been started in many of our WMUs throughout the association.

God has blessed our organization with dedicated leaders. Many of which have attended national leadership training sessions. Our most outstanding activities and projects are as follows:

Associational Baptist Women's Day of Prayer in November.

Camp Mundo Vista Fund given in honor of Louise Yarborough, retired home missionary.

Gum and money sent to the women in the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh.

Focus Day in February money and items given to Project Aides, our National Project

450 items received in Person County and $571 collected
329 items received in Caswell County and $384 collected

There were 41 members from 15 churches who attended the WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest in March. Triple Springs Baptist Church hosted the Associational WMU Annual meeting on April 9, 1996 with guest speaker Ms. Christie Carver and Rev. Eric Raddatz with Mr. David Long, guest soloist.

In May, the WMU from all the Person County Churches made 510 quarts of brunswick stew in connection with the Habitat House Fund Raiser. Continue to pray for and support our members. God is doing great things through the WMU.

Serving Jesus together,
Mrs. Rose F. Long
Associational WMU Director

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

There are many exciting things happening with the Associational Youth Ministry. First, let me update you on what we have done for the '95-96 year. The 1996 Super Bowl Party was a big success. Person High School Cafeteria was swarming with youth as we took the opportunity to share the gospel with them. It was a good time of fellowship and a lot of seeds were planted.

A contemporary Christian singing group named New Song came to the Kirby on April 14th. It was not only an inspiring time for the Christians who were there, it was also life-changing for several youth who gave their lives to Christ. Randy Oakley of Westwood headed up this endeavor along with a great deal of help from many volunteers.

Kyle Matthews came in August and did an outstanding job encouraging everyone to live for Christ through his music and testimony. This was an event that had been planned for a long time and it was a truly wonderful evening.

The See You at the Pole Rally was Saturday, September 14 at Theresa Baptist Church. Mrs. Jill Overton from Berry's Grove headed up this event. Larry Grays, who is a Youth Speaker, Evangelist, and student from Southeastern Seminary came and challenged our Teens to be devoted followers of Christ. He also challenged them to be in prayer for their friends, families, schools, and country, especially that Wednesday, September 18 at 7:15 am around the flag pole at their prospective schools. Several young people accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior and many committed to pray. On that Wednesday morning, it was estimated that around 130 students participated in prayer at their school flag poles. It was a good time of prayer and witness to their peers.

God is doing something new and he is inviting us to be involved with Him. Right now we have incredible opportunities to reach youth for Christ. One of the biggest opportunities that is coming up is the evangelistic Super Bowl Party in January. Other events that we are planning are a Parenting Teen seminar and a True Love Waits Rally sometime early next year. Several other ideas are being considered. Please be in prayer for the youth, for your own church's youth ministry, and for the Associational Youth ministry as we try to reach youth for Christ and make disciples. Thank you for allowing me to serve you and I look forward to a new year and new opportunities.

Serving Jesus together,
Rev. Jonathan Taylor
Associational Youth Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
January 22, 1996

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at the Beulah Baptist Church on January 22, 1996, at 7:00 pm.

1. The meeting was call to order by Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator.
2. Rev. Clyde Everett led the congregation in singing a hymn - accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Frances Miles.
3. A time of devotion was led by Rev. David Moore. Scripture used was Gen. 3:8-10 and Rev. 3:19-20.
4. Minutes were read from the previous meeting and approved as read. Roll was called and there were seventy, (70), present, representing twenty-seven, (27), churches.
5. There was no old business to be discussed.
6. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Barbara Jones. There were no questions.
7. Rev. Jonathan Taylor gave the Youth Report. He pointed out that as an association we have three goals to reach concerning our youth. One - Evangelizing lost youth; two - helping our youth grow spiritually, and three - creating opportunities for our churches to join in fellowship. On January 28, 1996, a Super Bowl party will be held at Person High School with the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. A video will be shown during halftime with several football players giving their testimonies. Upcoming events were discussed.
8. Rev. Joe Grubbs gave the Sunday School Report. He stated how pleased he is that there has been so much growth in the area of Sunday School. He asked that we be in prayer for the ASSISTeam as they go to training sessions in Cary. He stated that he would like to add the position of pastor support person and went on to tell about the materials that would be used. Toward 2000 and Teaching Today are the materials being reviewed. An overview of teacher training materials was given. Ms. Rachel Cates was called on to present information concerning Vacation Bible School. Ms. Cates told of a change in the presentation of VBS materials. The materials would be set up in clinic/curriculum style and workers could come in and preview the materials. The clinic date is May 6, 1996.
9. Rev. Jim Shaw gave the Evangelism Report. He encouraged people of the Association to attend the Evangelism Conference in Greensboro on February 5 and 6.

10. Mrs. Rose Long gave the WMU Report. She reported that two leadership conferences were held in the association, one in Caswell County in October and one in Person in September. A manual study was held in October. Money was collected and 1,000 packs of gum was sent to the Women's Correctional Center for Christmas. Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held on November 6, 1995 and the participation was appreciated. The pastors were asked to promote the National Project - AIDES. Mrs. Long presented information concerning aides. The WMU Annual Meeting will be held on April 9, 1996, beginning with registration at 4:15, covered dish supper at 6:00 pm and evening session at 7:00 pm.

11. Mr. Randy Queen gave the RA Report. He gave information concerning the RA Pinewood Derby which will be held March 23, at Northern Middle School. All help would be greatly appreciated. Mr. Queen discussed the nomination process for RA counselor of the year.

12. Mrs. Inez Rogers gave the Media/Library Report. She stated that you need to be constantly training. Library Week is August 9-12 at Ridgecrest. If interested, please let her know. Inez stated that she and Virginia were available to help and looking forward to working with churches in their libraries.

13. Dr. Jim McCoy reported that he had met with Piedmont Community College officials and obtained permission to go forward with formation of a Christian Student Fellowship.

14. The DOM's Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers. He noted the attendance and thanked everyone for coming out. Rev. Childers went on to share that the Lord was blessing us. We were seeing the formation of a Christian Student Fellowship at the Community College. We are establishing a Spanish Congregation in our Association and a baptism service had been held at Westwood church. John 14:14 was referenced "If you ask anything in my name, I will do it." The Lord is blessing our Association. He will bless us in His time and in His way. We are thankful for the people who are out working hard in ministry to reach the hurting people in our community, in our state, and in our world. We need to look for some new and exciting ways to share the gospel. He expressed his appreciation for the work being done to share the gospel. Rev. Childers went on to share upcoming events.

15. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn the meeting.

16. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Leonard Watlington.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm. Asst/Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
May 20, 1996

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at North Roxboro Church on May 20, 1996, at 7:00 pm.

1. The meeting was called to order by Mr. David Cunnup, Moderator.

2. Mrs. Jane McCoy led the congregation in singing a hymn, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Frances Miles.

3. A time of devotion was led by Rev. Joe Grubbs.

4. Minutes were read from the previous meeting and approved as read. Roll call was taken with 48 (forty-eight), present representing 23 (twenty-three), churches.

5. There was no old business to be discussed.

6. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Moderator Cunnup. There were no questions.

7. In the absence of Mrs. Janice Dixon, Stewardship Chairman, the Stewardship Report was given by Rev. Ronn McCracken. The proposed budget for the 1996-97 Associational Year was presented. The budget was shared as information only and will be presented at the September, 1996 Executive Committee Meeting for approval. The current associational budget status was discussed. It was stated that the association was operating in the red, that savings are depleted, and at this point ministries and salaries continue, however, current financial support from churches is not sufficient to fund present budget or proposed budget. The Stewardship Committee's position is stated as:

A. Committed to growth/vision of associational programs and personnel.
B. Belief that churches representing the Beulah Baptist Association have financial accountability to the Association.
C. Conviction to uphold our 1988 promise to the current associational leadership that the BBA would have sufficient resources available to conduct a full mission program locally and world-wide.
D. Determined to encourage churches in the BBA to look seriously at their current financial support, especially to challenge churches in our association who have not increased their giving, even those who have decreased giving.

8. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Joe Grubbs. Due to the weather the ASSISTeam was unable to attend training in Cary but the material has been received. A training module has been purchased. This is a thirteen week module, survival guide for adults available through the associational office. Rev. Grubbs reminded the executive committee that the ASSISTeam will remain available to assist churches who need help.

9. Rev. Jim Shaw gave the Evangelism Report. He questioned what is our greatest need? Salvation-Jesus. We were encouraged to make our programs evangelistic. Soul winning commitment Day has been changed to coincide with High Attendance day in October. "Carry the Light" will be the theme. Rev. Shaw shared information concerning the program "People Sharing Jesus".

10. Mrs. Rose Long gave the WMU Report. February was the in gathering for the National Project Help on Aids. In March, forty-three ladies from eight churches attended the State Annual WMU Meeting at Ridgecrest. April was the time for the Associational Annual WMU Meeting. It was held at Triple Springs. Christy Carver from Home, Health, and Hospice spoke at the afternoon session with David Long bringing special music. Eric Raddatz, Executive Director of Baptist Aides Partnership, spoke at the evening session. For May, the WMU will prepare the stew for the Habitat Fundraiser.

11. There were no Brotherhood, Media/Library Reports, or Youth Reports.

12. The nominating report was given. It is required by the Constitution to submit names for Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism and Discipleship Training Director. The Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Chairman of Evangelism positions have been filled. At this time, the Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Discipleship Training Director positions have not been filled. People have been asked to serve and the Committee is waiting for replies.

13. Rev. Johnny Smith expressed sympathy to the family of Rev. Tom Williams, pastor of CaVel Church, who passed away on May 17.

14. Mr. Phillip Woicikowfski of Milton Church addressed financial concerns of the association. He stated that a letter could be sent to each church, saying that if each church gave $11 per person, per year, we would meet our financial obligation. Rev. Gerald Hodges said that the financial picture does not reflect what we do in the association and we need to get word out about the ministries in the association. Rev. Ronn McCracken said that we need to challenge and encourage churches to give to our association. Rev. Buddy Hall stated how important the associations role is in helping a new, small church get on the right tract. Rev. Joe Grubbs said that he felt upbeat and positive about the way we are handling the financial picture. He suggested that a promotions committee marketing the association be established. There are many positive things going on in the association that are not being promoted in our churches. We are a much more mission minded association and we should turn people on by showing the positive aspects of our ministries. Rev. Johnny Smith commended those who have spoken and issued a challenge for churches to set an example of how we need to support our association. He challenged the Stewardship Committee to promote the association to obtain the funds needed.

15. In the absence of Rev. Russell Minick, Rev. Ken Childers gave a report from Nueva Esperanza. In a written statement, Rev. Minick said that the goal of Nueva Esperanza is to plant a Spanish speaking church. Six new disciples have been baptized this year and there are ten members. Special activities include a Cinco de Mayo picnic at Sansbury Park with thirty Hispanics present, including a couple of new families that hopefully will be in church this summer. English classes are offered at 3:00 pm with worship following at 4:00 pm. The Spanish congregation is still meeting at Westwood Church. Goals of the church are to find a new pastor, (Rev. Minick will leave at the end of July to serve as a missionary in Asia), and develop transportation options for prospects.

16. Rev. Childers gave the Director of Missions report. He thanked Mr. Phillip Woicicowfski for replacing the tile/floor covering on the bath floor and repairing the hand rail on the back porch and steps of the parsonage. Money was saved by this generous gift. A memorial gift was sent to Habitat for Humanity for Rev. Tom Williams, and we need to keep Rev. Hassell and Margaret Lamm in our prayers. The plans for the Habitat Fundraiser on May 26 were discussed. All churches were encouraged to participate in this special project. We were asked to be in prayer for the Southern Baptist Convention being held in New Orleans, and encouraged to go back to our churches and make a report of what is going on in the association.

17. Motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn the meeting.

18. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Ken Durham.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm. Asst/Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 16, 1996

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 pm, on Monday, September 16, 1996 at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup, called the meeting to order.

2. Rev. Jim McCoy led in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Frances Miles.

3. Rev. Scott Thomas, pastor of Montwood Church, gave a devotion using scripture from Matthew 14.

4. Minutes of the January meeting were read and approved. Roll call was taken with 48, (forty-eight), present representing 23, (twenty-three), churches.

5. There was no old business to be discussed.

6. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Moderator Cunnup. There were no questions.

7. Rev. Ronn McCracken gave the Stewardship Report in the absence of Mrs. Janice Dixon, Stewardship Chairman. The proposed budget for the 1996-97 Associational Year was presented. Dr. Victor Blackwell and Dr. Stanley Hare questioned the terms of the copier contract. Rev. McCracken explained that the fee included everything, rental of the machine, maintenance, and toner. All we have to supply for the machine is the paper. Rev. Roger Overton expressed his concern about not meeting this year's budget and presenting a budget with an increase and stated that he had no problem going on faith. Rev. McCracken stated that the budget was a realistic and challenging budget. The motion was made and passed to carry the proposed budget to the Associational meeting.

8. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Joe Grubbs. Rev. Grubbs stated that changes are on the horizon and new training materials are on the way. Our Associational Sunday School Department has been quiet this summer, but all that's about to change. New training material, Teaching Today, has been ordered and should be arriving soon. This teaching packet contains dynamic new material that can further encourage thriving Sunday School programs and revitalize those that are a little sluggish. The ASSISTeam will be reviewing these materials and making recommendations in the near future. We are in the process of solidifying our ASSISTeam members for the 1996-97 church year. Please be in prayer for those who will be serving and if you have any recommendations please call. Another area of growing excitement in Sunday School is Sunday School Growth Revivals. They were developed and implemented by Fred Lunsford (former DOM in Truette Association). They have been done with great success in many western North Carolina Churches. Leaders for the eastern part of the state are currently being sought and trained to lead these growth revivals in our area. These growth revivals are customized for your particular church. Some churches have seen as much as a 50% increase in Sunday School enrollment and worship attendance. The month of October is designated as high attendance month for our Sunday Schools.

9. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jim Shaw. People Sharing Jesus...Carry the Light is the theme for 1996-97. The month of October is designated as high attendance month for our Sunday Schools and the first Sunday in October is designated as Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday. Rev. Shaw shared information concerning the People Sharing Jesus program.

10. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Rose Long. The Fund Raiser for the Habitat House which the Associational WMU made the stew went over very well. All the churches in Person County helped. We thank Mr. Charles Long, Mr. Lewis Wilson and the Longhurst Jr. Order for their assistance in preparing the stew. Ten of our twelve associational officers attended the training at Camp Mundo Vista. Five of our officers attended a three day national meeting in Lynchburg, Virginia. Attendance was off at the Leadership Training held last week. Many blame Hurricane Fran. There will be another Leadership Training on October 6, 1996 at 2:00 pm at Baynes Church.

11. The Youth Report was given by Rev. Jonathan Taylor. There are many exciting things

happening with the Associational Youth Ministry. Kyle Matthews came in August and did an outstanding job encouraging everyone there to live for Christ through his music and testimony. This was an event that had been planned for a long time and it was a truly wonderful evening. The "See You at the Pole Rally" was this past Saturday, September 14 at Theresa Baptist Church. Rev. Larry Grays who is a Youth Speaker, Evangelist, and student from Southeastern Seminary came and challenged our Teens to be devoted followers of Christ. He also challenged them to be in prayer for their friends, families, schools, and country, especially this Wednesday, September 18 at 7:15 am around the flag pole at their prospective schools. Several young people accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior and many committed to pray. A Super Bowl Party is being planned in January, Parenting Teens seminar sometimes early next year, and several other ideas are being considered. Participation at the Youth Leaders meeting have been outstanding. Please encourage your Youth Leaders to be at the next Associational Youth Leader's meeting October 14, 7:00 pm, Westwood Church.

12. The Nominating Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. All positions have been filled except for Brotherhood Director and Music Director.

13. The Program Report was given by Dr. Clay Warf. In the afternoon session, on October 21, at Providence Church, Caswell, the Camerons Boy's Home will be presenting special music followed by Rev. Cleve Wilkie. The evening session will feature Rev. Claude Harrelson of Lea Bethel Church presenting the Doctrinal Sermon. In the afternoon session, on October 22, at Rock Grove Church, Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention will speak. The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Buddy Hall of Triple Springs Church. Special Music will be provided.

14. Reporting on other events going on in the association, Rev. Jim McCoy reminded everyone of the upcoming concert by the Young Adult Ensemble of South Boston, Virginia, Sunday, September 22, at 7:00 pm at Roxboro Baptist Church. Dr. Clay Warf informed everyone of the NC Baptist Singers who will perform at Roxboro Baptist Church on Monday, October 28, 1996, at 7:20 pm. Mr. Bobby Carver of Bethel Hill Church reminded the Executive Committee about an earlier commitment to have a special day to take a love offering for the Christian Help Center, Person County and the Caswell Parish, Caswell. A discussion was held and it was determined that the stewardship committee would take a look at a date and report back at the Annual Meeting.

15. Rev. Ken Childers gave the DOM Report. He thanked everyone for their love and support during the illness and death of his mother and also asked for the continued prayer for Sarah and her illness. The importance of the state missions offering was discussed. Ten percent of the monies given from our association, would return to our association for use here. The Spanish Mission has called Mr. Angel Cruzs as it's pastor. The Baptist Habitat House is just about completed and about $7,000 is needed to pay off the amount owed. A need for a wood cutting ministry was discussed. The Christian Help Center and the Caswell Parish could use the wood during the winter months. Storage of the wood was discussed. We were asked to be in prayer for Rev. Jimmy Pulliam and his family. Rev. Pulliam has a sister who is terminally ill. Rev. Childers reported that due to the havoc of Hurricane Fran, if anyone wanted to take clean-up teams into areas that needed assistance, they could call the Brotherhood number at the Baptist State Convention to find out where they are needed. It was suggested that we add a Disaster Relief Committee to our Nominating Committee Report. After experiencing Hurricane Fran, the need for such a committee is great. A motion was made to present this at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee was reminded that the association office was still in the process of making a video to promote the association. Churches were urged to get their photographs into the office. At the conclusion of his report, Rev. Childers presented a video of the

Cameron Boy's Home, the group that will be bringing special music at the annual meeting.

16. The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Allen Cherry, pastor of Rock Grove Church, closing with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm. Asst./Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

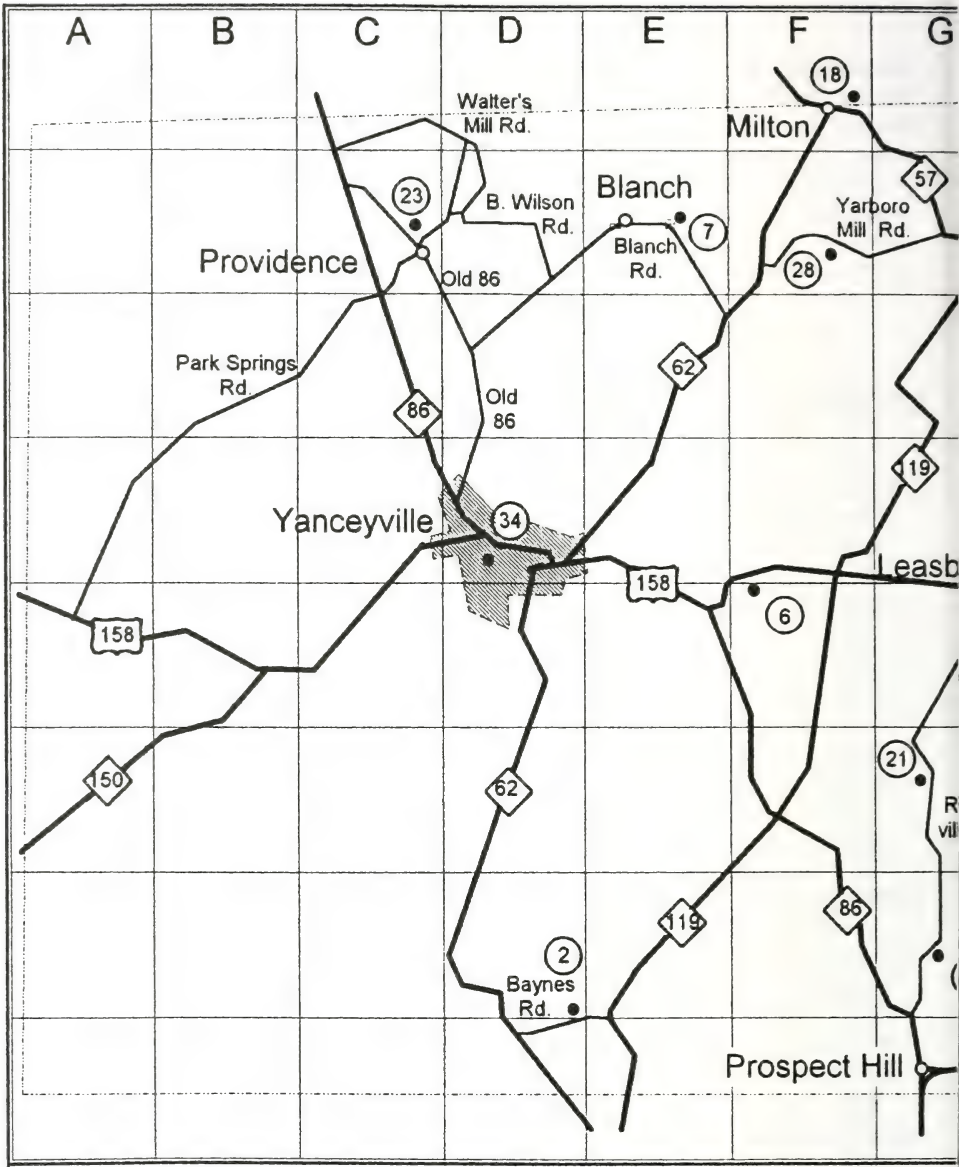
AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES OCT. 1, 1995-SEPT. 30, 1996

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 499.97	$ 5.00
Baynes	1,800.00	15.00
Berry's Grove	5,620.85	30.00
Bethany	974.00	25.00
Bethel Hill	1,000.00	20.00
Beulah	1,100.00	35.00
Blanch	350.00	10.00
Calvary	1,400.00	15.00
Cavel	1,507.26	25.00
Clement	3,000.00	55.00
Ephesus	75.00	
Front Street	600.00	10.00
High View	950.00	25.00
Lamberth Memorial	3,089.04	25.00
Lea Bethel	500.00	
Mill Creek	1,500.00	25.00
Milton	300.00	20.00
Montwood	2,750.04	5.00
Mount Harmony	3,600.00	20.00
North Roxboro	3,719.22	5.00
Nueva Esperanza	75.00	
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	
Olive Branch	1,819.00	75.00
Providence, C	3,767.88	75.00
Providence, P	6,530.00	
Rock Grove	1,200.00	20.00
Roxboro	12,613.40	30.00
Semora	100.00	10.00
Shiloh	400.00	5.00
Somerset	1,713.18	30.00
Theresa	2,500.00	10.00

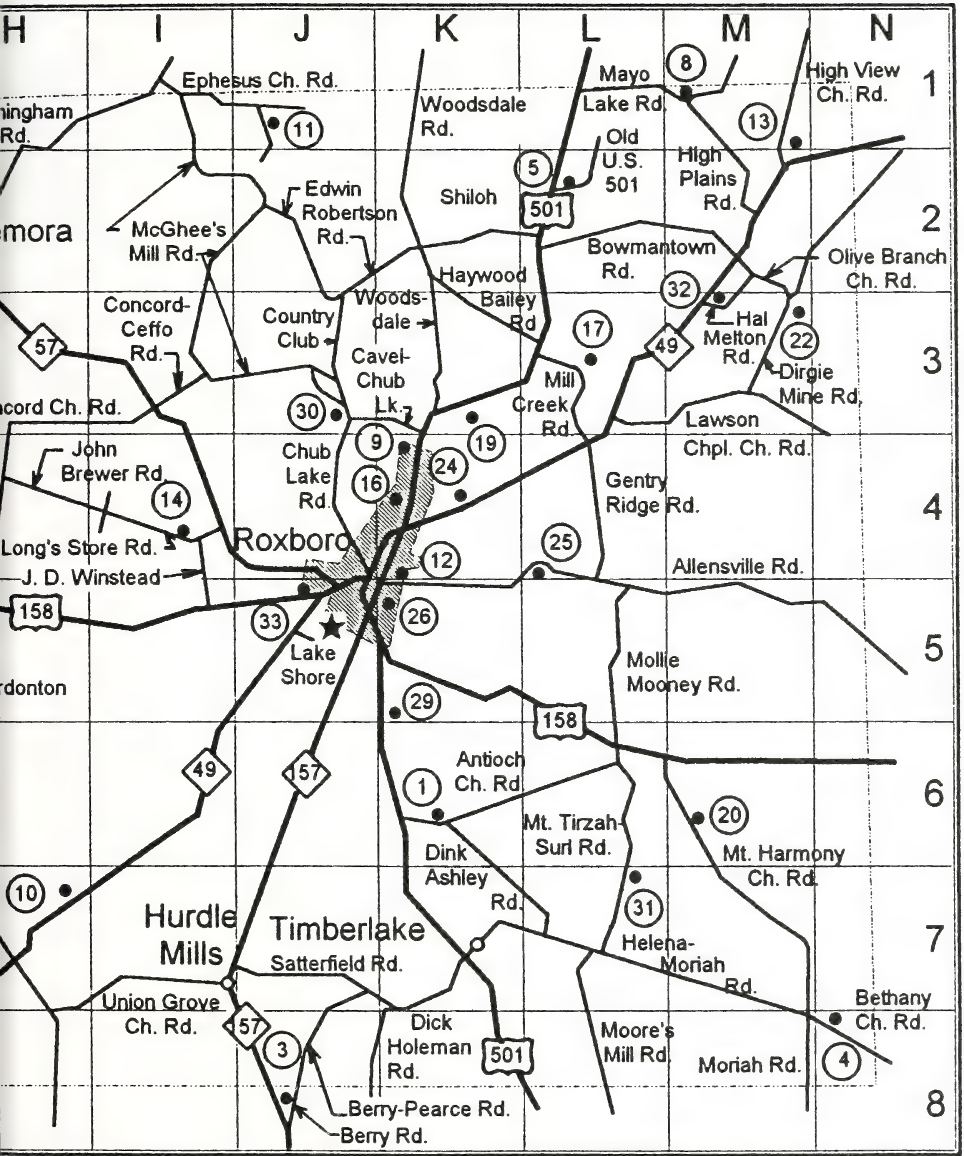
Timberlake	1,179.73	25.00
Triple Springs	2,358.23	5.00
Westwood	3,600.00	40.00
Yanceyville, First	2,075.17	25.00
TOTAL REC. FROM CHURCHES	$ 74,516.97	$ 720.00

PROPOSED BUDGET 1996-97
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1995-96	**1996-97**
PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
Youth Ministry	$1,500.00	$1,500.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Missions Committee	75.00	75.00
General Promotion	350.00	350.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	300.00
Seminary Extension	75.00	75.00
Christian Life & Public Relations	50.00	50.00
Media Library	100.00	100.00
Language Ministry	4,000.00	5,200.00
Associational Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00	800.00
Associational Clerk's Training	75.00	75.00
Associational Council Meeting	150.00	150.00
Annual Book of Minutes	500.00	500.00
Disaster Relief Trailer	300.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	300.00
Incorporation Fees	200.00	200.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ASSISTeam Training - Cary	150.00	150.00
ASSISTeam Meeting Expense	150.00	150.00
ASSISTeam Materials	50.00	50.00
SS Fall Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00
(office expenses, postage and phone calls)	150.00	
Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
Bible Drill		100.00
EVANGELISM		
One Day Soul Winning Conference	75.00	75.00
Training	100.00	100.00
Postage	50.00	
Tracts & Materials	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00
BROTHERHOOD		
Baptist Men	350.00	350.00
RA's	750.00	750.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
Training	275.00	275.00
Special Emphasis	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
Walter's Mill Rd.
18
Milton
57
23
B. Wilson Rd.
Blanch
7
Yarboro Mill Rd.
Providence
Old 86
Blanch Rd.
28
Park Springs Rd.
62
86
Old 86
19
Yanceyville
34
Leasb
158
6
158
150
21
R
vil
62
119
86
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospect Hill

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ephesus, J-1
12. Front Street, K-4
13. High View, M-1
14. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
15. Lea Bethel, G-7
16. North Roxboro, K-4
17. Mill Creek, L-3
18. Milton, F-1
19. Montwood, K
20. Mt. Harmony,
21. Old Lea Bethe
22. Olive Branch,
23. Providence (C
24. Providence (P
25. Rock Grove, I
26. Roxboro, K-5
27. Semora, G-2


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
ingham Rd.
11
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
8
High View Ch. Rd.
13
Old U.S. 501
5
High Plains Rd.
Shiloh
501
mora
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd
32
Hal Melton Rd.
22
Dirgie Mine Rd.
57
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club
Woods-dale
Cavel-Chub Lk.
17
Mill Creek Rd.
49
ncord Ch. Rd.
30
9
19
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
Chub Lake Rd.
24
16
Gentry Ridge Rd.
14
Long's Store Rd.
Roxboro
25
J. D. Winstead
12
Allensville Rd.
158
33
26
Lake Shore
rdonton
Mollie Mooney Rd.
29
158
49
57
Antioch Ch. Rd
1
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
20
Dink Ashley Rd.
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
10
31
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Satterfield Rd.
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Union Grove Ch. Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
57
3
Dick Holeman Rd.
501
Moore's Mill Rd.
Moriah Rd.
4
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.

28. Shiloh, F-2
29. Somerset, K-5
30. Theresa, J-3
31. Timberlake, L-7
32. Triple Springs, M-3
33. Westwood, J-5
34. Yanceyville First, D-4

** Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, 33

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	500.00	500.00
Conference Materials	75.00	75.00
WMU Officers /Projects	100.00	100.00
Women on Mission Activities	100.00	200.00
Acteen Activities	100.00	100.00
Girls in Action Activities	200.00	200.00
Mission Friends Activities	100.00	100.00
Postage	100.00	
Annual Meeting Honorarium	150.00	200.00
WMU Convention	400.00	400.00
Outreach	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	20.00	20.00
ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Postage, box rent, permit	1,600.00	1,700.00
Office supplies	1,300.00	1,000.00
Cellular Phone		450.00
Equipment Repairs	500.00	500.00
New Equipment	500.00	300.00
Copier Contract	1,000.00	2,450.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Director of Missions	22,600.00	23,860.00
DOM Christmas Gift	500.00	500.00
DOM Social Security Offset	5,000.00	6,000.00
Adm Asst/Clerk	13,650.00	15,015.00
Social Security/Adm Asst/Clerk	1,045.00	1,150.00
Adm Asst/Clerk Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
DOM BENEFITS		
Annuity Board/Health Insurance	7,000.00	7,300.00
Annuity Board/Retirement	3,600.00	3,600.00
Life Insurance	555.00	555.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
Convention/Conference/Cont. Ed. Expenses	1,500.00	1,000.00
DOM's Professional Expense	350.00	350.00
MAINTENANCE - BUILDING		
Parsonage & Office Insurance	900.00	750.00
Utilities	5,600.00	5,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance	3,000.00	2,000.00
TOTAL	$89,270.00	$94,000.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES
OCTOBER 1, 1995-SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

Received from Churches	74,516.97
Interest on Checking Account	93.69
Baptist State Convention-Sec	126.00
Berlie C. Rogers	300.00

Refund-NC Sales Tax	154.30	
Dissolution of ACTS, Inc.	1,841.99	
Prize from Fair	15.00	
		$ 77,047.95

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

WMU Women's Prison Ministry	168.25	
Mundo Vista Fund	803.23	
Habitat	9,278.26	
Spanish Ministry	10,153.18	
Christian Help Center	3,000.00	
NC Missions Offering	1,413.24	
Bibles	88.00	
		24,904.18
Total Amount Received		$101,952.11

DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1995-SEPTEMBER 30, 1996
BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	21,585.17	
Travel Reimbursement	6,047.24	
Utilities	5,567.59	
Social Security - DOM	5,000.00	
Annuity Board DOM Health Insurance	7,165.36	
Annuity Board DOM Retirement	3,300.00	
Life Insurance - DOM	553.55	
Professional Expenses DOM	336.23	
Convention Expenses DOM	235.00	
Christmas Gift DOM	500.00	
Parsonage maintenance	1,077.23	
Insurance on Parsonage	775.75	
Secretary - Clerk Salary	13,650.00	
Social Security	1,045.10	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
Postage & Box Rent	2,208.23	
Office Supplies	1,973.83	
Equipment Repairs	60.00	
Equipment	205.09	
Copier Maintenance Contract	713.59	
		$ 72,098.96

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Sunday School	726.64	
Woman's Missionary Union	1,977.27	
Brotherhood	572.91	
Discipleship Training	159.12	
Evangelism	312.12	
Youth Ministry	1,685.19	
Association Council Meetings	147.09	
General Promotion and Training - Key Leadership	275.59	
Annual Meeting	244.48	
Media Library	33.95	
Clerk's Training	39.15	
Minutes	564.29	
Disaster Relief Unit	10.00	
Language Ministry	1,506.75	
Miscellaneous	193.07	
		$ 80,785.44

PAID FROM DESIGNATED FUNDS

Spanish Ministry	$11,255.14	
Disaster Relief Unit		
WMU Women's Prison Ministry	168.25	
Camp Mundo Vista	803.23	
Habitat for Humanity	9,328.26	
NC Missions Offering	1,000.00	
Christian Help Center	3,000.00	
Disbursements from Designated Funds		$ 25,554.88
Total Disbursements		$101,952.11

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - October 1, 1995	$ 9,963.91
Total Receipts	101,952.11
Balance and Receipts	111,916.02
Disbursements	106,340.32
State Tax	+ 183.96
Balance October 1, 1996	$ 5,759.66

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Jones
Associational Treasurer

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
1995-1996

ANTIOCH - Sent out missionaries Russell and Karla Minick and their family to serve in East Asia for two years.

BAYNES - Associate pastor called - Rev. Cory Spagnoli.

BERRY'S GROVE - In April, 1996, paved parking lot. In June, 1996, Youth Mission Trip to Atlanta, Georgia, 15 members attended. In September, 1996, renovated the Children's playground.

BETHEL HILL - called Rev. David Moore as pastor in November, 1995.

BEULAH - Mr. Joseph Robert Grubbs was ordained into the gospel ministry on Sunday, December 17, 1995.

CAVEL - Replaced 19 windows in Church Annex with double-pane windows which were all donated, and outside trim was painted. Church Fellowship Hall was remodeled by lowering ceiling, painted, installed new carpet and drapes, total expenses of $9,000 were covered by anonymous donor. Pastor, Rev. Thomas Williams, was "promoted" to heaven on May 17, 1996.

CALVARY - 1946-1996 - Celebrated anniversary of Calvary Baptist Church at present location.

CLEMENT - Seventeen members participated in a mission trip to Beckly, West Virginia to help build a church. A new well and pump was installed for the church.

HIGH VIEW - Ordination of Graley Whitlow and Ronald Morris as deacons. Started Wednesday night fellowship meals and Children's Church.

MILL CREEK - Sent mission team to Ukraine. Renovation of the church continued.

MOUNT HARMONY - A new fence was placed around play area. Evangelism Explosion Class held each Sunday afternoon.

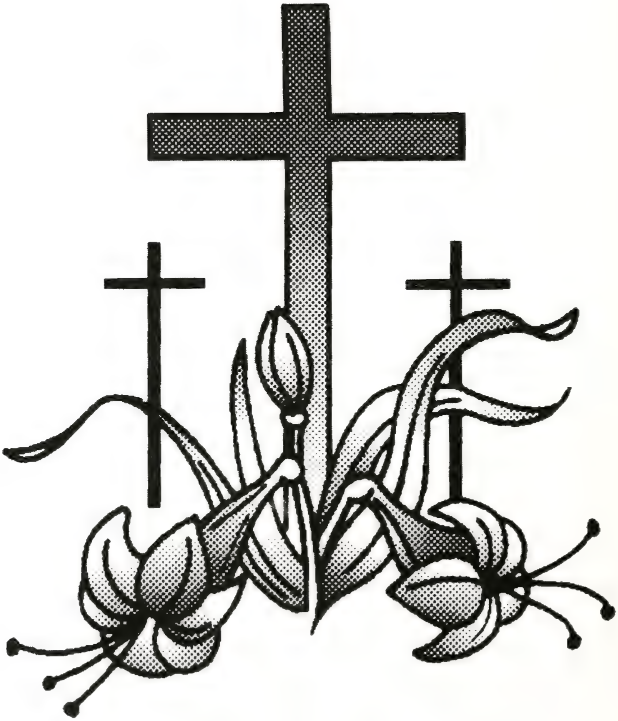
PROVIDENCE, PERSON - Mission trip to New Jersey. Began extensive renovation and remodeling.

ROXBORO - October, 1995, organized a "Youth on Mission" group for grades 6 & 7. December 10, 1995, the new Schantz Pipe Organ was first used in worship. January 21, 1996, Dedication of new Schantz Pipe Organ as the "Mabel J. Woods Organ." August, 1996, a 3-octave set of Malmark Choir Chimes was donated by Mabel J. Woods in memory of her husband, Wallace Woods. September, 1996, Rev. Sarah Childers became a member of the founding class of Campbell University Divinity School; completion of payment of new organ pipes and refurbishing of existing pipes, $230,000; the music ministry renewed a handbell ministry for children and youth; a new ministry, Single-Away Ministry, was begun for members who are college and graduate school singles, military service singles, and career singles; the Single Adult Sunday School Class expanded to become Singles I (ages 18-29) and Singles II (ages 30 and above).

SEMORA - November, 1995, called new pastor, Rev. Joe Grubbs. December, 1995, began 5th Sunday Fellowship meal. January, 1996, began holding services every Sunday for the first time in church history. In June, 1996, began Wednesday night prayer meeting and Bible study, first time in church history. In August, 1996, held the first Vacation Bible School solely sponsored by our church, September, 1996, held first indoor church baptismal service with nine being baptized.

THERESA - Build a new Fellowship Hall and Sunday School Rooms. Hired a part time Youth Minister, Mr. Chris Giddens.

TIMBERLAKE - In March of 1996, two members of the church donated the materials and church members constructed and placed three crosses representing the crosses at Calvary. There were placed as a permanent fixture outside of the church. In May of 1996, our church was incorporated.



Our Dearly Departed

ANTIOCH
Mr. Dennis "Booty" Tilley - deacon
Mrs. Betty Tilley

BAYNES
Mr. James Yeatts
Mr. Graham Miles - deacon

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Sexton Wall
Mrs. Aldean Rimmer

BETHANY
Mrs. Virginia Potts
Mrs. Wilma Berry

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Lucy Boswell
Mr. Eugene "Butch" Poole

BEULAH
Mr. Charles Dana Edwards

BLANCH
Mrs. Martha Smith
Mr. James Williams

Cavel
Mrs. Lora Grasty
Mr. Charles Strickland
Mr. Elze Lee Taylor - deacon
Mrs. Aline Wilborn
Rev. Thomas Williams
Mrs. Myrtle Yarboro

CALVARY
Ms. Thelma Stewart
Ms. Estelle Talley

CLEMENT
Mrs. Zelia W. Horton
Mrs. Doris W. Breeze

EPHESUS
Mr. Clifton Carver
Mr. Frank Hudson

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Mauralia "Pete" Buchanan
Mrs. Mary Dudley
Mr. Thomas Dudley

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Judy Griffin

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Ricky Welch
Mr. Harold Meeler - deacon
Mrs. Jennie Lee Tatum
Mr. Clyde Tatum
Mr. George Taylor

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Kelley Watson
Mrs. Edna Oakley
Mrs. Bessie Johnson
Mr. Bill Murray

MILL CREEK
Mr. Huel Gentry - deacon

MILTON
None

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Maggie Stone

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Millie O. Allen
Mr. Robert Benjamin
Mr. John Henry Walker
Mr. Clinton D. Moore
Mr. L. David Ellis
Mr. T. Warren Smith - deacon
Mrs. Mildred D. Sherman
Mr. Joseph N. Oakley

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs. Mary Childress
Mrs. Telitha Fox
Mrs. Liane Wootten
Mr. Clifton Milam
Mrs. Reable Painter
Mr. William Holder
Mr. Terry Dunn
Mrs. Effie Walker

NUEVA ESPERANZA
None

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Ella Wade
Mrs. Lelia Ball

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Dennis Gentry - deacon
Mr. Jessie Long
Mr. Bobby Melton
Mr. Henry Martin
Mrs. Drucilla Long
Mrs. Lucille Thomas

PROVIDENCE, CASWELL
Mr. Rudolph Cooper
Mrs. Mary Faye Hanks
Mr. Robert Johnson
Mr. Randolph Thomas
Mr. W. Allie McFarling - deacon
Mrs. Minnie Gardner
Mr. Bobby Poteat
Mr. Roy Holland

PROVIDENCE, PERSON
Mrs. Mary Lee Rickman
Ms. Alberta Driver

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Hazel Long
Mr. Rufus Slaughter

ROXBORO
Mr. Frank Hester
Mr. Wayland Reams
Mrs. Mary Wilde
Mrs. Alice Wilson
Mrs. Dorothy Strickland
Mrs. Janie Bowles
Mr. Everette Coates
Mrs. Dot Byars
Mr. James Simpson
Mrs. Florence Oakley
Mrs. Cornelia Weaver
Mrs. Anne Bass
Mr. Clarence Oakley
Mr. Jerry Dixon

SEMORA
Mrs. Kaye Slaughter
Mrs. Zelma Fleetwood

SHILOH
Mrs. Betty W. Chandler
Mr. Cliff Hudson

SOMERSET
Mr. Tom Fox - deacon
Mr. Bruce Moore
Mrs. Margaret Blalock
Mrs. Gertrude Carver
Mr. Brodie Cook

THERESA
Mrs. Mabel Gentry Latta
Mr. Marshall Duncan
Mrs. Edna Melton Dement
Mr. Marion Paul
Mrs. Nan Taylor
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Jr.
Mrs. Pallie Bowles
Mrs. Bessie Hobbs

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. John Noon
Mrs. Mary Lou Blalock Dickey
Mrs. Bobbie Jean Ragan
Mr. Brodie Cook
Mrs. Joyce Mundy

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Everette Guill

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Lula Cord
Mrs. Dovie Lee Clayton

FIRST BAPTIST, YANCEYVILLE
Mr. Robert Blackwell
Mrs. Lizzie Daniel
Mrs. May McCann
Mr. Tayloe Slaughter

Church Directory

CHURCHES

Antioch	Person	677 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-597-3755
Baynes	Caswell	7760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0804
Berry's Grove	Orange	9628 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8158
Bethany	Person	245 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-3606
Bethel Hill	Person	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4814
Beulah	Caswell	1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-6996
Blanch	Caswell	1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-6870
Calvary	Person	2663 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4766
Cavel	Person	1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7798
Clement	Person	8480 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-7032
Ephesus	Person	1901 Ephesus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-599-1090
Front Street	Person	306 Front St, POB 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9311
High View	Person	144 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8822
Lamberth Mem	Person	1026 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4372
Lea Bethel	Caswell	1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-3109
Mill Creek	Person	1890 Mill Ck Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0905
Milton	Caswell	44 N Bridge Rd, POB 178, Milton, NC 27305	910-694-4518
Montwood	Person	4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1823
Mt. Harmony	Person	1655 Mt. Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7721
North Roxboro	Person	115 School St, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9831
Nueva Esperanza	Person	970 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC	910-599-9630
Old Lea Bethel	Caswell	6035 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-562-5728
Olive Branch	Person	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2565
Providence, C	Caswell	5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-5159
Providence, P	Person	1319 Virgilina Rd, Hwy 49 N, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6111
Rock Grove	Person	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3497
Roxboro	Person	202 S. Main St, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9248
Semora	Caswell	Hwy 119, POB 8, Semora, NC 27343	910-694-5424
Shiloh	Caswell	68 Yarboro Mill Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7217
Somerset	Person	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5345
Theresa	Person	3919 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0635
Timberlake	Person	3035 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8389
Triple Springs	Person	Hwy 49N, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3936
Westwood	Person	970 Leasburg Rd, POB 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1982
Yanceyville, F	Caswell	378 W Church St, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Gary A. Willett, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5100
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0809
Berry's Grove	Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2459
Bethany	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7800
Beulah	Rev. Marvin Simpson, Int, 1835 Broadway Dr, Graham, NC 27573	910-228-8064
Blanch	Rev. George Rumney, 533 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	910-694-6870
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0325
Cavel	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5416
Clement	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-3007
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-599-1090
Front St	Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6845
High View	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-503-0912
Lamberth Mem.	Dr. James McCoy, Jr., 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1846 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320	910-342-6067
Mill Creek	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4518

Montwood	Rev. Scott Thomas, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4685
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-2709
North Roxboro	Rev. Mark Sterling, 1296 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3657
Nueva Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9630
Old Lea Bethel	Rev. Randy Queen, Int, 221 Bearcreek Tr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3250
Olive Branch	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	910-599-2565
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	910-388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9908
Rock Grove	Dr. Allen Cherry, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5845
Roxboro	Dr. M. Clay Warf, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5901
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. David Williams, 5677 Hwy 62N, Blanch, NC 27212	910-234-7435
Somerset	Rev. Billy Faulk, 1543 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8379
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4308
Yanceyville, F	Dr. Stanley Hare, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4797

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. John Byrd, 1411 Ned Moore Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-4744
Baynes	Mr. Don Davis, 8305 NC Hwy. 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0985
Berry's Grove	Mr. Keith Crabtree, 3111-L Commerce Place, Burlington, NC 27215	910-584-1681
Bethany	Mr. Bruce Lynch, 8073 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-8332
Bethel Hill	Mr. Woody Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5678
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-6347
Blanch	Mr. James Powell, 3668 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-4577
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Cavel	Mr. Reams Clayton, 2660 Chur Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7069
Clement	Mr. David Cunnup, 2204 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-8288
Ephesus	Mr. Weldon Owen, South Boston, VA	804-753-2106
Front Street	Mr. Larry Dixon, 313 Winhaven Rd, Roxoboro, NC 27573	910-599-4684
High View	Mr. Lennie Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7540
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Bobby Oakley, 4843 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5858
Lea Bethel	Mr. Carl Anderson, 6582 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-562-4415
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxoboro, NC 27573	910-599-1557
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7212
Montwood	Mr. Hugie Holt, 320 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9674
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Jay Jennings, 155 High Rock Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-1967
North Roxboro	Mr. J.B. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Herman Smith, 3877 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4675
Olive Branch	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1660
Providence (C)	Mr. Larry Holt, POB 111, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2834
Providence (P)	Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8807
Rock Grove	Mr. Anthony Martin, 811 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9162
Roxboro	Mr. James Woody, 1256 Old Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8133
Semora	Mr. Edward Poole, Rt 4, Box 437, Bassett, VA 24055	540-629-5071
Shiloh	Mr. Sterling Hudson, 9559 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7546
Somerset	Mr. Jack Woody, 244 Ashley Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-364-2443
Theresa	Mr. Hubert Jones, 296 Carver Holt Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8153
Timberlake	Mr. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-1442
Triple Springs	Mr. D. T. Neal, 2428 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-9561
Westwood	Mr. Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4067
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Chuck Sadler, 34 Locust St, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-6532

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Tracey Willett, 5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5100
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mr. Rick Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Vilma Bowling, 118 Wiley Lunsford Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7723
Bethel Hill	Mr. George Woody, 555 Bethel Hill School Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4728
Beulah	Mrs. Tammy Moore, 7803 NC Hwy. 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-9689
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Ronald Epps, 1199 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-8070
Cavel	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3249
Clement	Mr. Randy Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-8640
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3709
Front Street	Mr. Johnny Oakley, 932 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3261
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Sybil Clayton, 1810 Hicks, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3935
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tim Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5434
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7815
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. Billy Nutt, 209 Thomas St Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2624
North Roxboro	Mr. Lydia Sumner, 160 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9716
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. James Pleasant, 1436 Barker Rd, Milton, NC 27305	919-234-9742
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Foole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mrs. Don Lowe, 322 Bertha Wilson Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-1448
Providence (P)	Mr. Reggie Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2289
Rock Grove	Mr. R. B. Wilborn, 855 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4277
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, 5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4557
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-5424
Shiloh	Mr. Roger Bland, 4797 NC Hwy 57 N, Semora, NC 27343	910-234-7248
Somerset	Mr. Tim Holt, 69 Maple Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4300
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9887
Westwood	Mrs. Dawn Blalock, 226 Somerset Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1984
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4538

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Baynes	Mrs. Jaimie Rudd, 6431 Woodland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302	910-563-2870
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2338
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jim Wilkins, 457 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9183
Calvary	Mrs. Lisa Harris, 1930 Cates Mill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-364-4628
Clement	Miss Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	919-471-1339
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5347
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9489
Montwood	Mrs. Rebecca Thomas, 3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4685
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-7963
North Roxboro	Mrs. Yvonne Cothran, POB 715, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-3344
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2395
Rock Grove	Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, 147 Jack Crumpton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6564
Roxboro	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Circle, Roxboro, NC 27572	910-599-5124
Triple Springs	Mrs. Mary Frances Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9887
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4703

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch	Mrs. Jenny Davis, 5600 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7412
Baynes	Mrs. Doris Hyler, 11643 NC Hwy 119 S, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-9207
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Mangum, 125 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7723
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nadine Dunkley, 111 Dove Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9505
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-6055
Calvary	Mrs. D Fay Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5961
Cavel	Mrs. Penny Wright, 15 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-1090
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-2486
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3709
Front Street	Mrs. Cheryl Anderson, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0924
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Jane McCoy, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton, 12357 NC Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1557
Montwood	Rev. Matthew Gibbs, 1232 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-503-0884
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3618
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 170 Roxdale St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1007
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mr. David Slade, 373 Scott Rd, Providence NC 27315	910-388-9109
Providence (P)	Mr. Stanley Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9422
Rock Grove	Mrs. Shelia Hufham, 1610 Brentwood Ct, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-2398
Roxboro	Mr. David Long, 1217 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-503-0988
Semora	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-5424
Shiloh	Mrs. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-8363
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 522 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7416
Westwood	Mr. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5150
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4356

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. David Rogerson, 1510 Ned Moore Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-7445
Berry's Grove	Mr. Michael Dixon, 2626 Poindexter Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-7374
Bethany	Mr. Tommy Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-8560
Beulah	Mr. Tommy Carroll, 886 Hugh-McAden Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-234-9078
Cavel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5677
Clement		
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, 200 Ephesus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-599-6894
High View	Mr. Timmy Cothran, 1273 Julian Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-8813
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Tommy Eggleston, 241 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2086
Lea Bethel	Mr. Brian Clayton, 12357 NC Hwy 86 South, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5235
Mill Creek	Mr. Charles Lankford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, POB 85, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0762
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Kerry Krueger, 7521 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-1799
North Roxboro	Mr. Ray Fox, 1880 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0477
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 5116 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4808
Providence (C)	Mr. Jerome Ward, 2440 Franklin Turnpike, Danville, VA 24540	804-724-2734
Providence (P)	Mr. Marty Perkins, 1315 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5764
Rock Grove	Mr. Anthony Martin, 811 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9162
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5880
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch. Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-5424
Somerset	Mr. Jim Mattson, 82 Farmhouse Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-364-4350
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1394

Timberlake	Mr. Tracy Kirby, 132 Cedar Creek Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2517
Westwood	Mr. Earl Worsham, 236 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1818

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Brenda Reaves, POB 692, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8548
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-3204
Berry's Grove	Ms. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-7712
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie D. Cook, 5704 NC Hwy. 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Mae Matthews, 3195 Culver Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-234-7208
Calvary	Mrs. Nancy Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3682
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8882
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-3709
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Sherry Stanfield-Oakley, 587 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5697
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4762
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Frances Blalock, 1504 Surl Mt. Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2717
North Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1584
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Mary Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	919-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mrs. McClean Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	919-693-8561
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2992
Providence (P)	Ms. Angie Fogleman, 521 Morehead St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5204
Rock Grove	Mrs. Pam Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2350
Roxboro	Mrs. Ann Wrenn, 1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5880
Shiloh	Mrs. Lisa Briggs, 9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-8591
Somerset	Mrs. Dott Clayton, 62 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27572	910-599-6916
Theresa	Mrs. Debbie O'Brien, 80 Wildflower Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-9511
Timberlake	Mrs. Ellen Holbrook, 604 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-6755
Triple Springs	Mrs. Peggy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4984
Westwood	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 1670 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-234-8736
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, 399 Main St E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4563

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Carol Gray, 260 John Oakes Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8266
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0168
Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2649
Bethany	Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Louise Rogers, 1096 Bethel Hill School Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6807
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-6870
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy S. Crowe, 156 Cherokee Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-2845
Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6690
Clement	Mrs. Rachel Newton, 299 Newton-Pl. Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-599-8169
Ephesus	Mrs. Lillian Clark, 14333 NC Hwy 119 N, Semora, NC 27343	910-234-8135
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3201
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, 1906 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6176
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Marie Sykes, 1314 Carr Store Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919-732-2444
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9489
Milton	Mrs. Sherry Russell, 260 Eastwood Dr, Lot 21, Danville, VA 24541	804-793-6601
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, 370 Haywood Bailey Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7487
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-2454
North Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1584

Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1991 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mrs. Joyce Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8807
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mildred Nelson, 38 Dorsey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2498
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4197
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W.W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Carver, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Faye Snow, 71 Robert Gentry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8255
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9116
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8768
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-9068

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch	Rev. Gary Willett, 5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5100
Baynes	Mrs. Renee Snyder, 2005 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-5463
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2459
Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Winsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5067
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8882
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5347
Lea Bethel	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1230 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320	910-342-6067
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-1018
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Bruce Whitfield, 4812 Bahama Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-471-4197
Roxboro	Rev. Sarah Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3764
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-5424
Somerset	Mr. Alan Woody, 185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2443
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3537
Westwood	Mr. Bob Booth, POB 857, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2473

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch	Rev. Joey Howard, 114 Rankin Ct, Wake Forest, NC 27587	910-597-5100
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarthy, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	910-421-0809
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-2459
Beulah	Mr. Michael Cobb, 477 Mise Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-9429
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	910-364-2486
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0088
Lea Bethel	Mr. Ken Ross, POB 99, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-4541
Montwood	Rev. Matthew Gibbs, 1232 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-503-0884
Olive Branch	Mr & Mrs. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4837
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 636-B Piney Forest Rd, Danville, VA 24541	804-724-4713
Rock Grove	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Lp Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-2100
Roxboro	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-503-0988
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-234-8067
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 164 Floyd Hicks Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-5345
Theresa	Mr. Chris Giddens, 611 Doug St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0635
Timberlake	Mrs. Mari Day, 5 Banbury Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-8898
Triple Springs	Mrs. Ann Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5158
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-5150
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Beverly Lancaster, 756 Hatchett Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-5831

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Sonja White, 121 Joan Ct, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-9219
Baynes	Ms. Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	910-226-8204
Berry's Grove	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-694-6347
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	910-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-8950
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	910-599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Linda Denny, 308 Front St, Roxboro, NC 27573	
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickeron, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	910-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7347
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	910-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7177
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-599-2547
North Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Ms. Robin Turner 165 Roxboro Lk Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	910-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mr. Louis Long, 1361 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9539
Providence (C)	Mrs. Kaye Millner, POB 100, Providence, NC 27315	910-388-2287
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 607 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5826
Semora	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 828 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2958
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Harris, 1450 Jack Pointer Rd, Semora, NC 27343	
Somerset	Mrs. Essie Rhew, 137 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5215
Theresa	Mrs. Clara Floyd, 284 Westover Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1480
Timberlake	Mrs. Terri Deans, 2801 Dink Ashley Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-6793
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Coreen Blalock, 2949 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3772
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassel Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-1236

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

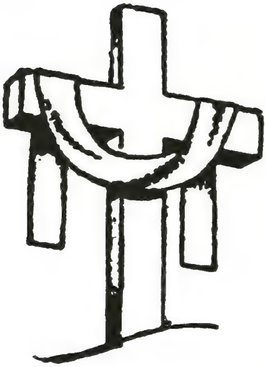
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-5103
Bethany	Rev. Billy Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-7708
Beulah	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	910-694-4518
Clement	Rev. Henry Pennington, 428 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-4996
Front Street	Rev. John Wesley, 865 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3201
	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7316
Providence (C)	Capt. Dan Wackenbagen, 43 Olongapo Ln, Fatontona, NJ 07724	
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-8908
Rock Grove	Rev. Randy Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3250
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-6117
	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-2074
	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-597-9848
	Rev. David Hartzog, Oak Hill Dr, Rougemont, NC 27572	910-364-3730
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-7559
	Rev. Lewis Wall, 267 Westover Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-5923
Somerset	Rev. Charles Treihart, 822 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC	910-597-1797
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-1442
Westwood	Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-2444

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-1797
Milton	Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3066

MISSION CHURCH

Nueva Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC Services held at Westwood Baptist Church Supported jointly by Westwood Baptist Church Beulah Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention	910-599-9630



1996-1997 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOBER, 1996 Church of the Month - ***Ephesus***

6	Soul Winning Commitment Day
6	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
11-12	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caraway
13	World Hunger Day
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Olive Branch*
15	Church Building Conference
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18-19	Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caswell
21-22	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meeting
27	Change Your Clock Back One Hour

NOVEMBER, 1996 Church of the Month - ***Beulah***

4	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Providence, C*
4	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
3-9	R. A. Week
4-6	NC Baptist Secretaries Conference - Ridgecrest
10-17	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
11-13	NC Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
17	Habitat House Dedication Day
17-20	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
	Foreign Mission Study - 1996
28-29	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 1996 Church of the Month - ***Bethany***

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
8	Foreign Missions Day
13	Ministers/Spouses Open House - Beulah Parsonage
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24-31	Christmas Holidays - Office Closed til January 2, 1997
31	New Year's Eve Alternative - Caswell

JANUARY, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Clement***

1	New Year's Day - Office Closed
6-10	Winter Bible Study
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Providence, (P)*
16	Associational Council Meeting
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
20	Executive Committee Meeting - 7:00 pm - North Roxboro
26	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Lamberth Memorial***

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
9	Race Relations Sunday
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Montwood*
9-15	Focus on WMU
15	True Love Waits - 6:00 pm - Cavel Church
16	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day
16-19	Home Mission Study
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Providence (C)***

2-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
9	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9-16	Youth Week
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Rock Grove*
15	Associational Baptist Youth Night
16	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
30	Easter Sunday

APRIL, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Somerset***

7	Vacation Bible School Clinic - *Roxboro*
8	WMU Annual Meeting - *Mount Harmony*
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Roxboro*
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20	Cooperative Program Day
21-25	Baptist Doctrine Study
27	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Roxboro***

1	National Day of Prayer
4	Senior Adult Day
4-11	Christian Home Week
11	Mother's Day
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Semora*
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
15	Associational Council Meeting
19	Executive Committee Meeting - 7:00 pm - Beulah Church
19-25	Associational Missions Week

JUNE, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Lea Bethel***

1	Religious Liberty Sunday
9	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Shiloh*
15	Father's Day

15-16	WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
17-19	Southern Bapitst Convention
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22	Annuity Board Sunday
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Blanch***

4	Independence Day - Office Closed
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Somerset*
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20	Baptist Heritage Day

AUGUST, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Cavel***

3	Day of Prayer for World Peace
10	Language Missions Day
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Theresa*
17	Day of Prayer for Students
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24-31	Church Music Emphasis Week

SEPTEMBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Theresa***

1	Labor Day - Office Closed
7	Single Adult Day
7-14	Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
7-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
11	Associational Council Meeting
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Timberlake*
15	Executive Committee Meeting - 7:00 pm - North Roxboro
16	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21	Anti-Gambling Emphasis
22	Discipleship Rally

OCTOBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Berry's Grove***

5	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
5	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
12	World Hunger Day
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Triple Springs*
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meetings

NOVEMBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***High View***

2-8	RA Week
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Westwood*
16	American Bible Society Day
16-19	Foreign Mission Study
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
27	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Semora***

Nov 30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
12	Open House for Ministers/Spouses - Associational Parsonage
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
25	Christmas - Office Closed till January 2, 1998

HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Mem.	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. Wes	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalms 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Mem.	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watlington	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1968	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17, Mark 15:21, Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Cavel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Grove/ Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Prov. (C)/Rock Grove	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Rev. Buddy Hall	

The 1996 Annual
# of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Congregation and Member Information

Baptism Information

General Financial Information

Mission Information

Mission Financial Information

Sunday School Enrollment Information

Other Sunday School Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Woman's Missionary Union

Brotherhood Information

Special Items

BEULAH

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Resident Church Memb.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part. (24+26+27+28)	Total Receipts	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total SBC Mission Expenditures
ANTIOCH	C	6	7	200	283	124	0	15	53	30	25	$97,233	$2,253	$250	$19,911
BAYNES	C	19	3	243	291	142	169	116	96	11	34	$86,631	$3,800	$1,800	$7,900
BERRY'S GROVE	C	13	13	286	326	191	145	133	50	67	35	$232,332	$8,935	$5,840	$33,471
BETHANY	C	7	1	92	98	88	70	0	44	89	34	$50,078	$2,900	$1,159	$8,258
BETHEL HILL	C	0	6	112	207	78	57	0	49	13	0	$79,322	$7,770	$1,000	$13,323
BEULAH	C	12	7	156	236	108	101	33	35	42	35	$71,720	$1,500	$1.100	$9,096
BLANCH	C	0	0	26	60	21	0	0	11	11	0	$15,408	$550	$350	$1,969
CALVARY	C	2	3	100	157	77	47	14	38	28	0	$49,000	$1,800	$1,200	$2,000
CAVEL	C	2	2	329	419	150	64	43	67	36	20	$160,898	$14,553	$1,507	$23,599
CLEMENT	C	14	6	291	434	237	104	82	84	81	59	$151,023	$17,807	$3,000	$31,986
EPHESUS	C	2	0	120	234	65	60	0	50	21	21	$30,573	$0	$150	$1,275
FRONT STREET	C	0	0	94	125	42	0	0	19	0	0	$41,710	$875	$450	$2,172
HIGH VIEW	C	6	7	167	187	113	76	0	61	47	22	$73,545	$5,113	$950	$7,669
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	2	3	235	324	140	65	105	52	40	36	$124,933	$6,991	$3,089	$16,378
LEA BETHEL	C	9	5	274	286	160	122	40	75	67	29	$93,103	$2,078	$500	$6,594
MILL CREEK	C	4	1	193	228	134	41	37	20	43	50	$71,415	$5,802	$1,500	$11,716
MILTON	C	2	0	34	52	37	91	17	0	0	0	$19,908	$424	$300	$1,718
MONTWOOD	C	11	7	297	304	143	150	154	85	50	10	$85,742	$2,750	$2,878	$4,467
MT. HARMONY	C	32	8	427	501	212	130	138	78	100	56	$187,555	$31,312	$3,600	$59,271
NORTH ROXBORO	C	8	2	445	578	344	159	36	40	58	0	$124,970	$11,157	$3,724	$17,158
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	2	1	159	163	70	36	0	26	8	0	$55,254	$200	$250	$450
OLIVE BRANCH	C	11	4	308	412	189	117	64	77	64	15	$102,582	$9,200	$1,800	$14,492
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	9	9	291	406	247	110	141	27	49	17	$134,645	$19,048	$3,768	$28,953
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	17	14	383	463	224	80	0	69	65	8	$173,496	$10,734	$7,149	$24,201
ROCK GROVE	C	3	3	228	267	113	55	0	53	47	37	$69,390	$1,500	$1,200	$3,569
ROXBORO	C	13	17	632	837	519	185	147	165	177	106	$520,150	$1,928	$12,500	$56,440
SEMORA	C	9	7	27	27	24	86	22	0	0	0	$7,667	$0	$100	$339
SHILOH	C	1	3	52	137	47	32	0	22	9	0	$30,318	$200	$400	$0
SOMERSET	C	8	2	418	548	216	150	21	86	43	24	$241,939	$1,714	$3,426	$34,423
THERESA	C	17	14	595	648	368	205	0	65	57	41	$229,551	$29,330	$2,500	$36,142
TIMBERLAKE	C	15	7	334	381	153	120	67	61	52	53	$67,392	$1,817	$1,175	$5,866
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	14	0	106	106	63	65	0	35	31	0	$70,540	$2,358	$2,358	$4,867
WESTWOOD	C	28	25	335	407	275	174	140	101	59	17	$282,479	$2,533	$3,640	$6,000
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	5	0	186	256	93	47	0	17	23	0	$96,608	$4,857	$2,075	$14,294
Association Total:		**303**	**187**	**8,175**	**10,388**	**5,207**	**3,113**	**1,565**	**1,811**	**1,518**	**784**	**$3,929,110**	**$213,789**	**$76,688**	**$509,967**

BEULAH - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

Items Reported:

1 - Year Organized
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Location (1-0)
4 - Racial Ethnic Group (1-28)
7 - Other Additions
8 - Members Lost
9 - Total Membership
9a - Resident Members
9b - Nonresident Members
10 - New Member Training

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
ANTIOCH	C	PERSON	1853	1992	1	01	7	7	283	200	83	5
BAYNES	C	CASWELL	1912	1989	1	01	3	2	291	243	48	0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	ORANGE	1888	1993	1	01	13	12	326	286	40	0
BETHANY	C	PERSON	1882	1996	1	01	1	8	98	92	6	0
BETHEL HILL	C	PERSON	1779	1995	1	01	6	27	207	112	95	0
BEULAH	C	CASWELL	1834		1	01	7	3	236	156	80	8
BLANCH	C	CASWELL	1903	1977	1	01	0	2	60	26	34	0
CALVARY	C	PERSON	1946	1994	1	04	3	2	157	100	57	0
CAVEL	C	PERSON	1934	1996	4	01	2	23	419	329	90	0
CLEMENT	C	PERSON	1830	1992	1	01	6	4	434	291	143	12
EPHESUS	C	PERSON	1834	1978	1	01	0	2	234	120	114	0
FRONT STREET	C	PERSON	1949	1975	4	01	0	4	125	94	31	0
HIGH VIEW	C	PERSON	1933	1994	1	01	7	5	187	167	20	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	PERSON	1904	1991	1	01	3	14	324	235	89	2
LEA BETHEL	C	CASWELL	1883	1990	1	01	5	4	286	274	12	5
MILL CREEK	C	PERSON	1835	1992	1	01	1	1	228	193	35	0
MILTON	C	CASWELL	1828	1993	2	01	0	0	52	34	18	0
MONTWOOD	C	PERSON	1944	1993	1	01	7	1	304	297	7	0
MT. HARMONY	C	PERSON	1845	1995	1	01	8	14	501	427	74	10
NORTH ROXBORO	C	PERSON	1919		4	01	2	17	578	445	133	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	CASWELL	1939	1990	1	01	1	2	163	159	4	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	PERSON	1826	1988	1	01	4	11	412	308	104	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	CASWELL	1862	1994	1	01	9	10	406	291	115	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	PERSON	1857	1988	1	01	14	2	463	383	80	0
ROCK GROVE	C	PERSON	1906	1991	1	01	3	6	267	228	39	2
ROXBORO	C	PERSON	1882	1993	4	01	17	27	837	632	205	8
SEMORA	C	CASWELL	1906	1995	1	01	7	2	27	27	0	0
SHILOH	C	CASWELL	1878	1996	1	01	3	4	137	52	85	0
SOMERSET	C	PERSON	1961	1994	6	01	2	17	548	418	130	0
THERESA	C	PERSON	1934	1980	1	01	14	8	648	595	53	7
TIMBERLAKE	C	PERSON	1978	1991	1	01	7	12	381	334	47	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	PERSON	1987	1993	1	01	0	2	106	106	0	0
WESTWOOD	C	PERSON	1964	1990	4	01	25	5	407	335	72	6
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	CASWELL	1840	1985	3	01	0	9	256	186	70	0
						Association Total:	**187**	**269**	**10,388**	**8,175**	**2,213**	**65**

BEULAH - BAPTISM INFORMATION

Items Reported:

5 - Total Baptisms
5a - Baptisms Under 6
5b - Baptisms Age 6-8
5c - Baptisms Age 9-11
5d - Baptisms Age 12-17
5e - Baptisms Age 18-29
5f - Baptisms Age 30-59
5g - Baptisms 60-Up
6 - College Student Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	5	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6
ANTIOCH	C	6	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
BAYNES	C	19	0	0	4	1	7	7	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	13	0	3	2	6	1	1	0	0
BETHANY	C	7	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0
BETHEL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	12	0	1	1	2	3	4	1	0
BLANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CAVEL	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CLEMENT	C	14	0	0	5	5	0	3	1	0
EPHESUS	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	C	6	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	C	9	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	1
MILL CREEK	C	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
MILTON	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
MONTWOOD	C	11	0	1	2	2	3	3	0	0
MT. HARMONY	C	32	0	3	1	11	11	6	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	C	8	0	2	0	3	0	2	1	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	11	0	0	2	4	0	5	0	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	9	0	2	0	2	0	3	2	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	17	0	5	4	1	4	3	0	0
ROCK GROVE	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
ROXBORO	C	13	1	5	3	1	0	3	0	0
SEMORA	C	9	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	0
SHILOH	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	C	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
THERESA	C	17	0	0	5	7	2	1	2	0
TIMBERLAKE	C	15	0	2	4	1	4	4	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	14	0	0	0	4	6	1	3	0
WESTWOOD	C	28	0	2	4	11	6	4	1	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Association Total:	**303**	**1**	**30**	**52**	**80**	**62**	**66**	**12**	**1**

BEULAH - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

31 - Total Receipts
32 - Undesignated Gift
33 - Designated Gifts
34 - Total Local Exp
35 - New Construction
36 - Church Literature
44 - Value Church Property
45 - Money Borrowed
46 - Church Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46
ANTIOCH	C	$97,233	$77,025	$20,208	$51,172	$0	$2,269	$500,000	$0	$0
BAYNES	C	$86,631	$83,000	$3,631	$81,385	$44,828	$2,540	$675,601	$0	$103,000
BERRY'S GROVE	C	$232,332	$166,868	$37,995	$162,861	$32,550	$6,694	$1,404,100	$0	$174,331
BETHANY	C	$50,078	$39,015	$11,063	$13,004	$0	$2,683	$250,000	$0	$0
BETHEL HILL	C	$79,322	$57,564	$21,758	$64,115	$0	$22,550	$550,000	$0	$0
BEULAH	C	$71,720	$62,012	$8,080	$52,532	$0	$2,841	$400,000	$0	$0
BLANCH	C	$15,408	$14,339	$1,069	$14,361	$0	$695	$175,000	$0	$0
CALVARY	C	$49,000	$49,000	$8,500	$32,000	$0	$2,500	$300,000	$7,000	$0
CAVEL	C	$160,898	$0	$12,175	$137,299	$12,729	$4,755	$650,000	$0	$11,434
CLEMENT	C	$151,023	$127,811	$23,212	$132,244	$0	$6,140	$519,510	$0	$6,829
EPHESUS	C	$30,573	$2,712	$27,861	$24,026	$0	$800	$218,000	$0	$0
FRONT STREET	C	$41,710	$24,567	$17,143	$37,857	$0	$1,618	$100,000	$0	$0
HIGH VIEW	C	$73,545	$58,925	$14,620	$49,994	$1,427	$3,957	$550,000	$0	$0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	$124,933	$88,301	$36,632	$76,232	$54,233	$6,991	$503,000	$0	$54,233
LEA BETHEL	C	$93,103	$65,944	$26,239	$92,815	$0	$3,198	$750,000	$0	$94,442
MILL CREEK	C	$71,415	$55,927	$15,488	$57,368	$3,333	$3,007	$475,000	$0	$0
MILTON	C	$19,908	$18,520	$1,388	$16,623	$0	$1,385	$178,000	$0	$0
MONTWOOD	C	$85,742	$68,447	$9,324	$69,152	$0	$4,866	$538,811	$0	$23,325
MT. HARMONY	C	$187,555	$150,045	$37,511	$123,836	$0	$11,112	$750,000	$0	$0
NORTH ROXBORO	C	$124,970	$108,858	$16,938	$73,423	$0	$3,897	$900,000	$0	$0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	$55,254	$0	$400	$27,623	$0	$1,108	$237,000	$0	$0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$102,582	$90,309	$10,032	$88,580	$0	$4,525	$1,113,350	$8,054	$0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	$134,645	$6,957	$9,718	$94,378	$0	$8,747	$1,008,000	$0	$0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	$173,496	$153,218	$18,300	$141,606	$4,450	$9,500	$960,000	$135,000	$135,000
ROCK GROVE	C	$69,390	$55,998	$13,392	$61,521	$0	$3,209	$535,100	$0	$37,000
ROXBORO	C	$520,150	$368,768	$151,382	$413,585	$128,381	$14,800	$1,132,076	$33,000	$34,000
SEMORA	C	$7,667	$7,216	$451	$5,306	$0	$246	$35,000	$0	$0
SHILOH	C	$30,318	$1,330	$2,950	$29,207	$0	$756	$110,000	$0	$0
SOMERSET	C	$241,939	$171,319	$70,620	$107,180	$0	$9,839	$485,000	$0	$0
THERESA	C	$229,551	$198,551	$0	$31,000	$462,498	$7,148	$1,250,000	$127,300	$112,861
TIMBERLAKE	C	$67,392	$62,947	$4,445	$29,339	$0	$3,130	$212,000	$0	$0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	$70,540	$50,764	$19,776	$78,614	$42,612	$1,477	$464,800	$0	$0
WESTWOOD	C	$282,479	$209,981	$72,498	$246,190	$3,980	$9,917	$1,080,000	$32,000	$31,300
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	$96,608	$83,014	$13,594	$76,061	$0	$2,335	$916,600	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$3,929,110**	**$2,779,252**	**$738,393**	**$2,792,489**	**$791,021**	**$171,235**	**$19,925,948**	**$342,354**	**$817,755**

BEULAH - MISSION INFORMATION

Items Reported:

29 - Church-Type Missions Starte	**30a - Mission Members**
30 - Church-Type Missions Operatin	**30b - Baptisms at Missions**

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	30a	30b
ANTIOCH	C	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	C	0	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	C	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0
BLANCH	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0
CAVEL	C	0	0	0	0
CLEMENT	C	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS	C	0	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	C	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	C	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
MILTON	C	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	C	0	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0
SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	C	0	0	0	0
THERESA	C	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	C	0	0	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	C	0	1	9	6
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**0**	**1**	**9**	**6**

BEULAH - MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

37 - Total SBC Mission Expenditure
38 - Cooperative Program
39 - Assoc. Missions
40 - State Missions
41 - Annie Armstrong
42 - Lottie Moon
43 - Other Mission Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
ANTIOCH	C	$19,911	$2,253	$250	$0	$1,245	$2,368	$0
BAYNES	C	$7,900	$3,800	$1,800	$240	$300	$1,760	$0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	$33,471	$8,935	$5,840	$2,004	$3,910	$7,766	$2,699
BETHANY	C	$8,258	$2,900	$1,159	$623	$1,227	$1,622	$375
BETHEL HILL	C	$13,323	$7,770	$1,000	$472	$962	$3,119	$0
BEULAH	C	$9,096	$1,500	$1,100	$1,293	$1,471	$1,411	$3,141
BLANCH	C	$1,969	$550	$350	$178	$207	$200	$0
CALVARY	C	$2,000	$1,800	$1,200	$200	$200	$350	$1,200
CAVEL	C	$23,599	$14,553	$1,507	$640	$2,428	$2,969	$1,502
CLEMENT	C	$31,986	$17,807	$3,000	$1,017	$2,040	$5,000	$922
EPHESUS	C	$1,275	$0	$150	$0	$107	$373	$645
FRONT STREET	C	$2,172	$875	$450	$0	$347	$500	$1,283
HIGH VIEW	C	$7,669	$5,113	$950	$240	$410	$957	$1,403
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	$16,378	$6,991	$3,089	$400	$131	$0	$4,832
LEA BETHEL	C	$6,594	$2,078	$500	$495	$1,087	$1,268	$0
MILL CREEK	C	$11,716	$5,802	$1,500	$578	$1,112	$1,812	$0
MILTON	C	$1,718	$424	$300	$200	$481	$313	$0
MONTWOOD	C	$4,467	$2,750	$2,878	$112	$601	$984	$2,302
MT. HARMONY	C	$59,271	$31,312	$3,600	$2,381	$3,137	$7,207	$11,634
NORTH ROXBORO	C	$17,158	$11,157	$3,724	$267	$713	$1,297	$2,427
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	$450	$200	$250	$0	$0	$0	$300
OLIVE BRANCH	C	$14,492	$9,200	$1,800	$211	$857	$1,200	$0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	$28,953	$19,048	$3,768	$355	$1,419	$2,519	$3,145
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	$24,201	$10,734	$7,149	$422	$825	$627	$4,444
ROCK GROVE	C	$3,569	$1,500	$1,200	$71	$105	$412	$1,534
ROXBORO	C	$56,440	$1,928	$12,500	$2,240	$2,560	$3,800	$19,320
SEMORA	C	$339	$0	$100	$0	$339	$0	$112
SHILOH	C	$0	$200	$400	$300	$250	$250	$12,319
SOMERSET	C	$34,423	$1,714	$3,426	$1,000	$2,081	$2,215	$6,036
THERESA	C	$36,142	$29,330	$2,500	$1,000	$1,541	$1,771	$600
TIMBERLAKE	C	$5,866	$1,817	$1,175	$606	$344	$511	$131
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	$4,867	$2,358	$2,358	$0	$0	$151	$743
WESTWOOD	C	$6,000	$2,533	$3,640	$232	$898	$6,215	$13,752
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	$14,294	$4,857	$2,075	$858	$997	$2,557	$945
Association Total:		**$509,967**	**$213,789**	**$76,688**	**$18,635**	**$34,332**	**$63,504**	**$97,746**

BEULAH - SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT INFORMATION

Items Reported:

11 - Total SS Enrollment
11a - Preschool Birth-5
11b - Children 6-11
11c - Youth 12-17
11d - Adults 18-24
11e - Adults 25-34
11f - Adults 35-54
11g - Adults 55-Up
11h - Special Education
11i - Homebound
11j - General Officers
11k - Other Bible Study

CONGREGATION	C/M	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k
ANTIOCH	C	124	18	21	12	10	20	30	10	0	0	3	0
BAYNES	C	142	23	36	28	6	15	21	11	0	0	2	0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	191	20	37	21	8	7	43	51	0	0	2	2
BETHANY	C	88	14	11	12	0	25	15	11	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	C	78	8	10	4	1	4	7	22	0	0	4	18
BEULAH	C	108	17	11	14	18	16	17	11	0	0	4	0
BLANCH	C	21	0	1	0	0	1	2	16	0	0	1	0
CALVARY	C	77	7	7	9	3	15	16	17	0	0	3	0
CAVEL	C	150	5	30	10	15	30	15	41	0	0	4	0
CLEMENT	C	237	24	52	27	15	43	36	31	0	5	4	0
EPHESUS	C	65	4	5	3	0	8	18	23	0	0	4	0
FRONT STREET	C	42	5	6	5	3	0	6	15	0	0	2	0
HIGH VIEW	C	113	15	18	10	0	14	27	27	0	0	2	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	140	9	33	6	8	32	14	24	0	10	4	0
LEA BETHEL	C	160	11	16	41	11	28	20	29	0	0	4	0
MILL CREEK	C	134	17	11	14	4	8	15	60	0	0	5	0
MILTON	C	37	7	6	6	0	5	0	12	0	0	1	0
MONTWOOD	C	143	12	20	10	15	19	34	29	0	0	4	0
MT. HARMONY	C	212	21	39	28	28	18	15	59	0	0	4	0
NORTH ROXBORO	C	344	31	37	47	30	32	70	75	0	13	9	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	70	10	7	18	12	2	10	8	0	0	3	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	189	13	28	34	23	8	53	23	0	0	7	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	247	23	31	17	40	28	37	60	0	6	5	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	224	17	21	38	16	23	42	41	0	22	4	0
ROCK GROVE	C	113	21	8	14	18	20	11	18	0	0	3	0
ROXBORO	C	519	20	44	41	49	46	104	180	0	23	12	0
SEMORA	C	24	1	7	3	2	0	6	4	0	0	1	0
SHILOH	C	47	3	0	2	0	0	10	30	0	0	2	0
SOMERSET	C	216	37	28	14	12	27	60	31	4	0	3	0
THERESA	C	368	43	48	41	12	78	48	94	0	0	3	1
TIMBERLAKE	C	153	13	26	8	0	8	49	18	0	24	7	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	63	3	8	15	0	12	0	22	0	0	3	0
WESTWOOD	C	275	39	54	42	9	34	53	40	0	0	4	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	93	6	14	8	2	3	9	40	0	0	3	8
Association Total:		**5,207**	**517**	**731**	**602**	**370**	**629**	**913**	**1,183**	**4**	**103**	**126**	**29**

Items Reported:

12 - SS Avg. Weekly Attend
13 - New SS Members
14 - SS College Students
15 - SS Single Adults
16 - SS Not Ch. Members
17 - Vacation Bible Schoo
18 - Backyard Bible Club

CONGREGATION	C/M	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ANTIOCH	C	90	16	0	0	8	0	0
BAYNES	C	98	29	4	8	40	169	0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	113	27	3	0	11	145	0
BETHANY	C	57	7	0	0	0	70	0
BETHEL HILL	C	42	8	1	0	7	57	0
BEULAH	C	62	8	0	0	5	101	0
BLANCH	C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	40	7	1	0	9	47	0
CAVEL	C	93	7	4	25	6	64	0
CLEMENT	C	132	7	6	0	10	104	0
EPHESUS	C	40	9	0	0	0	60	0
FRONT STREET	C	25	2	2	0	3	0	0
HIGH VIEW	C	70	26	0	0	12	76	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	69	8	2	2	8	65	0
LEA BETHEL	C	95	3	2	11	12	122	0
MILL CREEK	C	72	3	3	0	0	41	0
MILTON	C	22	0	0	2	0	91	0
MONTWOOD	C	92	32	4	6	0	150	0
MT. HARMONY	C	134	18	4	4	10	130	0
NORTH ROXBORO	C	100	6	5	47	30	159	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	43	2	1	0	5	36	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	117	10	0	10	14	117	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	120	3	11	0	23	110	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	111	14	9	7	10	80	0
ROCK GROVE	C	50	3	0	0	0	55	0
ROXBORO	C	223	13	49	16	51	185	39
SEMORA	C	17	18	0	0	4	86	0
SHILOH	C	33	4	0	0	0	32	0
SOMERSET	C	132	18	0	12	0	150	0
THERESA	C	230	15	10	0	25	205	0
TIMBERLAKE	C	72	7	2	3	0	120	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	36	4	0	0	0	65	0
WESTWOOD	C	158	63	0	0	0	174	2
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	63	11	1	4	3	47	0
	Association Total:	**2,861**	**408**	**124**	**157**	**306**	**3,113**	**41**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	Person	300	200	15	12	1853		A	145	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	Caswell	305	257	3	10	1912	1989	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	Orange	340	300	11	10	1888	1993	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	Person	107	101	5	3	1882	1996	A	92	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	Person	200	114	2	0	1779	1995	A	68	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	Caswell	238	144	7	0	1834	1997	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BLANCH BAPT	C	Caswell	52	26	0	0	1903	1977	A	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	Person	157	100	3	0	1934	1996	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	Person	425	336	11	0	1934	1996	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C		432	296	9	11	1830	1992	A	143	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	Person	245	140	0	0	1834	1978	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	Person	120	90	0	0	1949		D	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	Person	189	170	4	0	1933	1994	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	Person	324	235	1	4	1904	1991	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	Caswell	288	275	2	3	1883	1990	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	Person	219	219	0	0	1835	1992	A	64	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MILTON BAPT	C	Caswell	54	33	3	0	1828	1993	B	22	0	0	N	N	N	1
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	Person	317	310	5	0	1944	1993	A	94	0	0	Y	N	N	1
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	Person	520	445	9	0	1845	1995	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	Person	581	451	7	0	1919	1997	D	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	Caswell	165	162	3	0	1939	1997	A	64	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	Person	416	313	4	4	1826	1988	A	104	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
PROVIDENCE C	C	Caswell	422	308	13	10	1862	1994	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	Person	331	306	4	0	1857	1988	I	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	Person	181	151	5	0	1906	1997	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROXBORO BAPT	C	Person	808	625	17	3	1882	1993	D	281	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	CASWELL	38	38	6	0	1907	1995	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	Caswell	130	49	0	0	1878		A	36	0	0	N	N	N	1
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	Person	557	407	11	0	1961	1994	F	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	Person	660	607	10	10	1934	1980	A	380	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	Person	375	325	12	0	1978	1990	G	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	Person	114	114	0	0	1987	1993	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	Person	437	362	14	11	1964	1990	D	291	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	Caswell	258	186	0	0	1840	1985	C	101	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**10,305**	**8,195**	**196**	**91**				**4,210**	**0**	**1**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	11	0	2	6	1	0	2	0
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	15	0	1	4	4	2	4	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	11	0	1	4	2	1	3	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	8	0	0	3	2	1	2	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	15	0	2	5	5	1	2	0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	9	0	0	1	4	1	2	1
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
PROVIDENCE C	C	12	0	3	2	1	2	4	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	8	0	0	3	3	0	2	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	13	0	2	0	6	2	2	1
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	8	0	0	3	2	2	1	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	9	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	13	0	1	0	1	8	3	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Association Total:	**193**	**0**	**15**	**42**	**47**	**38**	**45**	**6**

BEULAH - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollmen	**23b - Girls in Action 6-11**	**23d - Women on Mission**	**23f - Children in Action**	**23h - Adults on Mission**
23a - Mission Friends B-5	**23c - Acteens 12-17**	**23e - WMU Ldrship Tea**	**23g - Youth on Mission**	

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ANTIOCH	C	30	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYNES	C	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0
BERRY'S GROVE	C	67	6	14	7	35	5	0	0	0
BETHANY	C	89	2	4	5	22	3	5	14	34
BETHEL HILL	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	42	5	0	5	25	7	0	0	0
BLANCH	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	28	0	8	0	16	4	0	0	0
CAVEL	C	36	1	8	0	26	1	0	0	0
CLEMENT	C	81	5	11	7	52	6	0	0	0
EPHESUS	C	21	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0
FRONT STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	C	47	21	10	1	10	5	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	40	4	0	0	26	4	6	0	0
LEA BETHEL	C	67	5	10	9	25	0	0	18	0
MILL CREEK	C	43	0	5	0	34	4	0	0	0
MILTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	C	50	8	6	6	29	1	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	C	100	11	12	18	55	4	0	0	0
NORTH ROXBORO	C	58	3	0	0	28	5	10	0	12
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	64	12	14	8	16	14	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	49	5	10	0	31	3	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	65	7	10	0	10	10	28	0	0
ROCK GROVE	C	47	9	12	7	14	5	0	0	0
ROXBORO	C	177	21	12	13	113	3	0	15	0
SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	C	43	8	6	6	19	4	0	0	0
THERESA	C	57	4	14	9	30	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE	C	52	12	17	7	14	2	0	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	31	0	0	8	19	4	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	C	59	23	18	0	15	3	0	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	23	0	0	0	17	6	0	0	0

Items Reported:

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 9-11	24d - Ages 18-Up	26 - World Changers	28 - Mission Action Groups
24a - Ages 6-8	24c - Ages 12-17	25 - EZRA Enrollment	27 - Mission Projects	BHEN(24+26+27+28) - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	BHEN
ANTIOCH	C	25	4	5	0	16	0	0	0	0	25
BAYNES	C	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	6	0	34
BERRY'S GROVE	C	35	8	10	7	10	0	0	0	0	35
BETHANY	C	34	6	6	4	18	0	0	0	0	34
BETHEL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	23	6	0	5	12	0	0	4	8	35
BLANCH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEL	C	20	0	2	3	15	0	0	0	0	20
CLEMENT	C	35	12	8	0	15	0	0	17	7	59
EPHESUS	C	21	1	4	2	14	0	0	0	0	21
FRONT STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	C	13	3	4	6	0	0	0	9	0	22
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	12	3	7	2	0	0	0	18	6	36
LEA BETHEL	C	29	6	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	29
MILL CREEK	C	26	1	2	7	16	0	0	14	10	50
MILTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
MT. HARMONY	C	42	3	9	2	28	0	0	6	8	56
NORTH ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	C	15	4	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	15
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	17	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	17
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	8	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
ROCK GROVE	C	37	3	6	8	20	0	0	0	0	37
ROXBORO	C	38	6	7	0	25	0	0	38	30	106
SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET	C	24	7	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	24
THERESA	C	41	15	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	41
TIMBERLAKE	C	29	5	4	0	20	0	0	9	15	53
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD	C	17	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**579**	**107**	**111**	**72**	**289**	**0**	**0**	**121**	**84**	**784**

BEULAH - SPECIAL ITEMS

Items Reported:

47 - AM Worship Att.
48 - PM Worship Att.
49 - Church-Related Voc.
50 -Senior Adult Ministry
51 - Mission Project Vol.
52 -Support Groups
53 - Evangelistic Visit
54 -Bible Study Other Times
55 - SS Workers' Meeting
56 - Assoc Miss on % Basis
57 - Intercessory Prayer
58 - Community Ministries

CONGREGATION	C/M	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
ANTIOCH	C	103	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BAYNES	C	145	0	0	12	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BERRY'S GROVE	C	126	77	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BETHANY	C	80	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
BETHEL HILL	C	70	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	C	82	0	0	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLANCH	C	22	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	C	48	16	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CAVEL	C	102	37	2	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CLEMENT	C	137	65	1	6	20	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
EPHESUS	C	56	50	0	0	0	4	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FRONT STREET	C	40	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
HIGH VIEW	C	115	0	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	84	0	0	0	12	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LEA BETHEL	C	170	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MILL CREEK	C	72	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MILTON	C	32	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MONTWOOD	C	110	0	2	14	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MT. HARMONY	C	171	0	0	7	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTH ROXBORO	C	133	85	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OLD LEA BETHEL	C	45	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH	C	138	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PROVIDENCE (C)	C	150	45	0	12	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE (P)	C	162	0	0	15	30	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCK GROVE	C	100	0	1	25	3	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
ROXBORO	C	364	0	3	0	0	3	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SEMORA	C	35	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SHILOH	C	50	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SOMERSET	C	147	75	2	30	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
THERESA	C	275	75	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
TIMBERLAKE	C	117	35	0	8	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRIPLE SPRINGS	C	95	40	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WESTWOOD	C	270	0	3	40	110	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	80	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y

Edmonds Printing/Color Images
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

BX
6249
A4
N8
B4

RECEIVED
AUG 12 1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1997 Annual

Hands and Hearts Together With God

Lord, We give You our hands
and our hearts. Make
our hearts willing and our hands
ready to do Your will.
Amen.

"For we are labourers together with God."
I Cor. 3:9a

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixty-Third
Annual Session

Held With
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
and
TRIPLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
and
YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19-20, 1998

Moderator	Mr. David Cunnup
Director of Missions	Rev. Ken Childers
Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Offices located at:

945 Burlington Road
Roxboro, NC 27573
910-599-6117
fax 910-598-4173

Mailing Address:
POB 1175
Roxboro, NC 27573

Director of Missions
Rev. Ken Childers

Adm. Asst/Clerk
Mrs. Lona Lockhart

Treasurer
Mrs. Barbara Jones
331 Alleghany Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573

Office Hours
Monday-Friday
8:30 am - 4:30 pm
Lunch 12:00 - 1:00 pm

Table of Contents

Associational Directory ... 1
  General Officers ... 1
  Departmental Officers ... 1
  Standing Committees ... 1-2
  Representatives ... 2
  Woman's Missionary Union Officers ... 2
  Brotherhood Officers ... 2
  Executive Committee Members ... 3-4
Constitution ... 5-12
Messengers ... 13-14
Proceedings ... 15-19

Reports

  Director of Missions ... 20
  Sunday School Report ... 21
  Vacation Bible School ... 22
  Bible Drill ... 23
  Spanish Mission ... 24
  Evangelism ... 25
  Discipleship Training ... 26
  Music ... 26
  Brotherhood ... 27
  Woman's Missionary Union ... 28
  Youth ... 29
  Executive Committee Minutes ... 30-35
  Treasurer's Report ... 38
  Proposed 1996-97 Budget ... 39-43
  Historical Report ... 44
Map ... Center of Book
Memorial Service ... 45-46

Church Directory:

  Church ... 47
  Pastors ... 48
  Chairman of Deacons ... 49
  Sunday School Directors ... 50
  Church Treasurers ... 51
  Church Secretaries ... 52
  Church Clerks ... 53
  Discipleship Training Directors ... 54
  Media Library Directors ... 54
  Ministers of Youth ... 55
  Ministers of Music ... 55
  Brotherhood Directors ... 56
  WMU Directors ... 57
  Other Ordained Ministers ... 58
  Ministers in Association Not Pastors ... 58
  Mission Church ... 58
Calender of Events ... 59-62
Historical Table ... 63
Statistical Tables ... 64-72

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1997-1998

GENERAL OFFICERS

oderator	Dr. M. Clay Warf, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248	Roxboro
ce Moderator	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557	Mill Creek
easurer	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 331 Alleghany Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950	Clement
lm Asst/Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

nday School Director	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424	Semora
scipleship Training Director	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814	Bethel HIll
minary Extension Director	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7800	Bethany
otherhood Director	Rev. Don Harris, 1175 K Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3537	Timberlake
oman's Mission Union Director	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587	Lamberth
usic Director	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248	Roxboro
angelism Director	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 T. Pulliam Mn Rd, Roxboro,NC	336-599-0325	Calvary
storal Ministries Director	Dr. Stanley Hare, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4797	Yanceyville
A Director	Mr. Garr DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood
ptist Men's Director	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
edia/Library Co-Directors	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5124	Roxboro
	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703	Yanceyville
cation Bible School Director	Ms. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1842	Roxboro
uth Director	Rev. Chris Giddens, 611 Doug St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4721	Theresa
uth and Campus Ministry			
orship Resource Director	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248	Roxboro

COMMITTEES

SSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

r. Herman Gentry, Chairman	POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-8807	Providence, P
r. Louie Oakley	POB 75, Providence, NC 27315		336-388-2992	Providence, C
rs. Dott Crews	POB 353, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-5835	Roxboro
v. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-4984	Triple Springs

HRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

rs. Nena Morton	8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-0357	N. Roxboro
r. Charles Briggs	1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	2	336-694-6347	Beulah

ONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

r. Jim Tolin, Chairman	220 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-0241	Westwood
r. Ronnie Dunevant	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4557	Roxboro
r. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	2	336-694-4867	Beulah

SASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

v. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-4984	Triple Springs
v. Donald Harris	1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		336-364-8379	Timberlake
r. Robert Carver	293 CaVel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-3578	Bethel Hill
r. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291		336-694-4867	Beulah
r. J. C. Moize	10369 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		336-599-2378	Clement
r. Donny Harris	2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		336-599-8556	Somerset
r. Al Slade	2992 US Hwy 158E, Yanceyville, NC 27379		336-694-5809	Beulah
s. Janice Dixon	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9366	Roxboro
s. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary

EMORIAL COMMITTEE

s. Addie Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-4868	Beulah

ISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

. Rascoe Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	3	336-694-9068	Yanceyville
s. Rose Long	1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-5587	Lamberth
s. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary
v. Angel Cruz	3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9630	Neuva Esperanza
v. Donald Harris	1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		336-599-3537	Timberlake

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Chairman	76 Woodberry Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-598-0428	Westwood
Ms. Rachel Cates	124 Allgood St, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-1842	Roxboro
Mr. C. B. Rowland	489 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	2	336-694-4650	Blanch

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Johnny Smith, Chairman	8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	1	336-599-3007	Clement

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Chairman	2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-1557	Mill Creek
Rev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	2	336-388-5159	Providence, C
Mrs. Jeanie Carver	177 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4449	Theresa
Mr. David Long	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-9248	Roxboro

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Larry King, Chairman	1158 Lakeshore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4197	Roxboro
Mrs. Tammy Long	150 Old Wagon Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4517	Westwood
Mr. Dewey Boaz	1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-4538	Yanceyville

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Mr. Larry Wilkerson	1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-7329	Olive Branch
Mr. Tom Stanfield	624 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	1	336-421-3202	Baynes
Mr. Eugene Rudd	POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	336-694-4356	Yanceyville
Mrs. Ginger Moore	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Mrs. Hazel Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	3	336-694-9068	Yanceyville

TRUSTEES

Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Chairman	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Mrs. Cheryl Anderson	910 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4518	Front Street
Mr. Thurman Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mr. Henry Martin	456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682	Calvary
Mr. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2221	Mt. Harmony

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society			
Annuity Board	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007	Clement
Baptist Hospital	Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 Old Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7231	Roxboro
Baptist Ret. Home	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora NC 27343	336-599-1090	Ephesus
Biblical Recorder	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111	Providence, P
Children's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	North Roxboro
NC Baptist Foundation	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518	Milton

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587	Lamberth Men
Asst. WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6740 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	Mount Harmor
Secretary	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood
Women on Missions	Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3558	Clement
WOM Asst.	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
Mission Action Consultant	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	North Roxboro
Acteens Consultant	Mrs. Janice Hux, 661 Harris Mill Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2509	Mt. Harmony
Acteens Asst.			
Girls in Action Consultant			
Girls in Action Asst.	Mrs. Margaret Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3250	Rock Grove
Missions Friends	Mrs. Tricia Davis, 506 Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248	Lamberth Men
Missions Friends Asst.	Mrs. Sandra Coghill, 10064 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2656	Olive Branch

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3537	Timberlake
Baptist Men's Director	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
RA Director	Mr. Garr DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH	Rev. Gary Willett, 677 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
	Mrs. Tracy Willett, 677 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
	Mr. Joey Howard, 114 Rankin Ct, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-0935
BAYNES	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3204
	Mrs. Frances Miles, 2042 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3823
BERRY'S GROVE	Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2459
	Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2646
	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
BETHANY	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7800
	Mr. Bill Mangum, 247 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7815
	Mr. Lewis Hill, 3411 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-477-2613
BETHEL HILL	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
	Mrs. Mary Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2423
	Mr. Bobby Carver, 293 Cavel-Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578
BEULAH	Rev. Douglas Jones, 1934 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
	Mr. Hassell Oakley, 2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867
	Mr. Charles Smart, POB 54, Leasburg, NC 27573	336-597-3200
BLANCH	Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brigitwell Dr, Danville VA 24540	804-799-8580
	Mr. James Powell, 3668 Blanch Rd, Blancy, NC 27212	336-694-4577
	Mr. Hulon Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
CALVARY	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
	Mr. Moses Shepherd, 546 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9579
	Mr. Stanton Coleman, 209 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2995
CAVEL	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
	Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6037
	Mr. Frank Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
CLEMENT	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
	Mr. Waddell Breeze, POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7786
	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439
EPHESUS	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1901 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
FRONT STREET		
	Mr. J. E. McFarland, 340 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2673
	Mr. Hugh Blanks, 5434 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5811
HIGH VIEW	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0912
	Mr. Ronald Morris, 6090 N Fork Ch Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2581
	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
LAMBERTH MEM	Dr. Jim McCoy, 984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
LEA BETHEL	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-342-6067
	Mr. Henry Oakley, 9321 Hwy 49 N, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	336-562-5169
	Mr. Lacy Satterfield, POB 28, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5254
MILL CREEK	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
	Mr. Thomas Clark, 4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7977
	Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 911 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2966
MILTON	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
	Mr. Phillip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC27305	336-234-7212
	Mr. John Williamson, POB 152, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8285
MONTWOOD	Rev. Scott Thomas, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
	Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8933
	Mr. John Riley, 2030 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
MOUNT HARMONY	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
	Mr. Medford Lunsford, 10637 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2929
	Mr. Bernice Blalock, 1504 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2719
NORTH ROXBORO	Rev. Mark Sterling, 1296 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
	Mr. Ray Fox, 1880 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0477
OLD LEA BETHEL	Mr. Randy Queen, 221 Bearcreek Tr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3250
	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps-Workman Rd, Mebane NC 27302	919-563-4489
	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
OLIVE BRANCH	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688
	Mr. Louis Long, 1361 Olive Branch Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9539
	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1660

PROVIDENCE, C	Rev. Ken Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2955
	Mr. J. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
	Mr. Ernest Crumpton, 2238 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5836
PROVIDENCE, P	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9908
	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1072 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
	Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807
ROCK GROVE	Mr. R. B. Wilborn, 855 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4277
	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
ROXBORO BAPTIST	Dr. M. Clay Warf, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5901
	Mr. Al Hunt, 208 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6996
	Mr. Clifton Puryear, 612 Rachel Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8098
SEMORA	Rev. Joseph Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958
SHILOH		
SOMERSET	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 164 Floyd Hicks Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-5345
THERESA	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
	Mr. Lewis Wilson, 140 Hamlin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4447
	Mr. Ernest Clayton, 2839 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5537
TIMBERLAKE	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3537
	Mrs. Rosie Kirby, 132 Cedar Cr Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2517
	Miss Wanda Riley, 69 Oak Park Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5410
TRIPLE SPRINGS	Rev. Buddy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
	Mr. Ryland Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
	Mr. Howard Harris, 861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
WESTWOOD	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 38 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
	Mr. Rick Holeman, 77 Ester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3867
	Mr. Wayne Whitt, 302 John D Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
YANCEYVILLE, F	Dr. Stanley Hare, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4797
	Mr. Dewey Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538
	Mr. Rascoe Massey, POB 202 Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-9168

Constitution

Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be legible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of a least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Association. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the Book of Reports and printed in the Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their ***Annual Church Profiles*** for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five (5) members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The **EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS** are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds (2/3) majority on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two (2) minsters to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members -- two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Association Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association; the Brotherhood Director, Woman's's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Womans's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in ***Guidelines for Officers and Committees.***

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

BYLAWS

Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association

Article I

NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article II

PURPOSE. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association shall be to help the churches of the Association to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, and training the local WMU leadership to teach missions and lead persons to participate in missions; provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the churches, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between the church organization and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

Section 2. This associational union shall recognize the autonomy of the church organization as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Guide and any other literature of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Article IV

MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union Organizations in the church and missions of the Beulah Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V

OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary, Women on Mission Consultant, WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant, Acteens Consultant, Girls In Action Consultant, Missions Friends Consultant, Assistants and others as needed.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually at the Spring Annual meeting of the Associational WMU, shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting and shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 3. If a vacancy occurs in any of these offices, the Associational WMU Leadership Team shall determine the manner in which the duties shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

Section 4. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the Bylaws, the WMU Year Book, and the Associational WMU Guide and be responsible for guiding the total program.

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for election of all officers to be elected at the Spring Annual meeting. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Article VII

MEETINGS. There shall be two meetings annually. The Spring meeting shall be inspirational. The fall meeting shall provide a leadership conference. Business being transacted at the Spring meeting. Special business may be presented at the Fall meeting.

Article VIII

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM.

Section 1. The Leadership Team shall be composed of elected officers.

Section 2. The leadership Team shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan, coordinate and evaluate the program of activities, hear reports, check progress on the objectives and goals, and attend to matters of business between meetings of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article IX

COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nomination Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article X

FINANCES. The Beulah Baptist Association shall adopt an annual budget, funds for the Associational WMU to be provided therein. The financial year being from October 1st through September 30th.

Article XI

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Associational WMU, after having been approved the Associational Leadership Team.

Revised: September 14, 1995

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Mr. Joseph Howard
Mr. John Byrd
Mr. Donald Compton

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Virginia Ross
Mrs. Julia Apple

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Alfred Snipes
Mrs. Joyce Snipes
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Ms. Effie Clayton
Ms. Lucille Sartin
Edna Moize
Rev. Roger Overton

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Mary Newton
Mrs. Betty Mangum

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Mary Brandon
Mr. Wingate Rogers
Mrs. Amy Manring

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Oscar Mason

BLANCH
Mrs. Mae Matthews
Mrs. Lila Powell
Mrs. Lila Webster

CALVARY
Mrs. Margie Epps
Mrs. Lula Stewart
Mrs. Nannie C. Martin
Mr. Stanton Coleman

CAVEL
Mr. Reames Clayton
Mr. Frank Shotwell
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell
Rev. Ben Martin

CLEMENT
Mrs. Barbara Jones
Mr. Phill Barnes
Mrs. Barbara Barnes
Mrs. Rachel Moise
Rev. Johnny Smith
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mrs. Guinehl Smith

EPHESUS
Mr. Arnold Oakley
Mrs. Joyce Oakley
Mrs. Marie Clayton
Mrs. Hellen Watlington
Rev. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mr. J. E. McFarland
Mrs. Mildred McFarland
Mrs. Gilda Blanks

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mr. Darren Whitlow
Mrs. Bonnied Phillips
Mr. Wright Whitlow
Rev. J. D. Moore

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sue Duncan
Mrs. Rose Long
Dr. Jim McCoy

LEA BETHEL
Rev. Claude Harrelson
Mrs. Ailene Harrelson
Mrs. Nettie Solomon
Mr. Donald Carver

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Ruth Gravitt
Mrs. Mary Parham
Mr. Sam Parham
Mrs. Greta Paith
Rev. Jim Shaw

MILTON
Mrs. Brenda Epps
Mr. Jean Williamson
Mr. Frank Turberville
Mrs. Wilma Turberville

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Vivian Keesling
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Floyd Carver
Mr. John Riley
Mr. Clyde Kerley
Rev. Scott Thomas

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Elvin Gill
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Sandra Buchanan
Rev. Wendell Stokes

NORTH ROXBORO
Rev. Mark Sterling
Mr. Ray Walters
Mrs. Kathy Pulliam
Mrs. Hilda Copper

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Randy Queen

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Jasper Puryear
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Sally Gillis
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Dr. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Betty Crumpton
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Mr. Emitt Cole
Rev. Ken Clark

PROVIDENCE (P)
Rev. Ronn McCracken
Mr. Rupert Jones
Mrs. Martha Jones
Mr. Roy Fogleman
Mrs. Angie Fogleman
Mrs. Eleanor Dunn
Mrs. Gertie Holt
Mr. Herman Gentry
Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Odelia Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Mildred Nelson
Mrs. Hazel Long
Mr. Tene Long

ROXBORO
Mr. W. David Long
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Janet Curry
Ms. Rachel Cates
Mrs. Betty Long
Dr. Thomas Long
Rev. Ken Durham
Mrs. Ruby Hall
Dr. M. Clay Warf
Rev. Sarah Childers

SEMORA
Mrs. Donna Grubbs
Mrs. Gail Clayton
Rev. Joe Grubbs

SHILOH
Mrs. Julian Myers
Mr. Julian Myers

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mr. Meredith Clayton
Mrs. Betsy Crews
Mrs. Dott Clayton

THERESA
Mr. Ernest Clayton
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mrs. Annie Clayton
Mrs. Helen Bowes
Mrs. Texie Wrenn

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Ed Furrow
Mrs. Sheila Nichols

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Rev. Buddy Hall
Mr. Bill Harris
Mrs. Sterling Harris

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Sophie Thomas
Mrs. Eldora Windham
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. David Powell
Mrs. Virginia Foster
Mrs. Mattie Hooper
Dr. Stanley Hare

PROCEEDINGS

Monday Afternoon Session
Lea Bethel Baptist Church
October 20, 1997

The 163rd Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association met on October 20-21, 997. The meeting began with registration at 4:00 pm, with the first session held at Lea ethel Baptist Church, Caswell County.

1. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, Roxboro Church.

2. Mrs. Rose Long introduced Rev. Neal E. Eller, Jr., Director of the Music and orship Team of the Baptist State Convention, who directed the music for the day. He led he congregation in singing Hymn Number 354, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" accompanied on the iano by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough.

3. Mr. Alan Bottoms, Roxboro Church, led in a time of devotion and prayer using cripture from Matthew 25:34.

4. The 163rd Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order y Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup, Clement Church. The Report of Registration was given by rs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were one-hundred and one, (101), messengers present, nd twenty-nine, (29), visitors, with twenty-six, (26), churches represented. The Order f Business Report was given by Dr. Clay Warf, Vice-Moderator, Roxboro Church. He xpressed appreciation to the program committee, Mrs. Jeanie Carver, Theresa Church, Mrs. ilma Foushee, Berry's Grove Church, Rev. Ken Clark, Providence, Caswell and associational taff. A change in the proposed order of Business on the Tuesday Evening Session was noted. he Installation of Officers would be moved to the 7:15 time slot. A motion was made and pproved to accept the Order of Business Report. Rev. Johnny Smith, Clement Church moved hat we send greetings and best wishes from the association to Rev. and Mrs. Hassell Lamm.

5. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Claude Harrelson.

6. Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 441, "Since Jesus ame Into My Heart."

7. The Preacher and Place Committee for the 165th Annual Meeting to take place in 999 was named by Mr. David Cunnup. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Baptist Church was named hairman, Mrs. Greta Paith of Mill Creek Church, and Mr. Medford Lunsford of Mount Harmony hurch are named to the committee. Mrs. Wilma Foushee of Berry's Grove Church is ppointed to the Appreciation Committee for the 165th Annual Meeting.

8. Mr. David Cunnup gave the Treasurers Report as printed on pages 20-25 in the dvance Book or Reports and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

9. Under Miscellaneous Business or Reports, Rev. Ken Childers presented a resolution rom Piedmont Community College called "America Goes Back To School" asking us to encourage ur people to be involved with the education of our young people and to make efforts to mprove the quality of education. Rev. Childers moved that this resolution be adopted. he motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

10. As chairman of the Administrative Committee, Mr. Cunnup explained the duties f the committee referring to Beulah Association Constitution, Bylaw IV, Administrative ommittee and also read Article V, Section 2, concerning the membership of churches. Mr. unnup went on to read a letter from Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church of Providence, orth Carolina, requesting membership with Beulah Association. The letter stated that benezer was in compliance with Article I Section 2 of the Constitution. The letter was igned by Rev. Paul A. Jackson, Moderator and Pastor, and Ms. Vickie Bowe, Clerk and dministrative Director for Ebenezer Church. The Administrative Committee met with Rev. ackson and the vote was unanimous to bring the request to the Annual Meeting. Rev. hilders stated that he had met with Rev. Jackson on three occasions and that Rev. Jackson xpressed the desire for their church to unite and become a part of Beulah Association. ev. Victor Blackwell of Olive Branch Church wanted to know if Ebenezer Church was going o be dually aligned with two associations. Other questions were also asked and Rev. hilders answered those questions. Dr. Clay Warf stated that Rev. Jackson shared with the dministrative committee that Ebenezer Church would celebrate it's 150th anniversary next ear. This church started out as a slave church. The land was given by a presbyterian inister and he trained one of his slaves to pastor the church. A 150th anniversary elebration would be held next year and the association would be invited to join in the elebration of this church that started as a slave church. Dr. Warf felt that it would be ignificant if Ebenezer Church and Beulah Association joined together for this celebration. r. Warf has know Rev. Jackson personally for several years and knows him to be a fine man. ev. Jackson has worked with the Baptist State Convention for several years particularly n the area of denominational relations and has proven himself there. Mr. Cunnup stated hat Rev. Jackson was sincere and that we had a very good meeting with him. It was voted nd approved to accept Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church of Providence, North Carolina, nder the watchcare of the Association.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
163rd Annual Meeting
THEME
"Hands & Hearts, Together With God"
Monday Afternoon Session
October 20, 1997
Lea Bethel Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, *Roxboro*
4:15	Hymn No. 354 *"I Love Thy Kingdom Lord"*	
	Devotional and Prayer	Alan Bottoms, *Roxboro*
4:25	Call to Order	Mr. David Cunnup, *Moderator*
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report	Dr. Clay Warf, *Vice-Moderator*
4:35	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Claude Harrelson
4:40	Hymn No. 441 *"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"*	
4:45	Appointment of Committees	Mr. David Cunnup, *Moderator*
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Barbara Jones, *Clement*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	
4:55	Hymn No. 484 *"Higher Ground"*	
5:00	WMU Report	Mrs. Rose Long, *Lamberth Memorial*
5:05	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Donald Harris, *Timberlake*
5:10	Special Music	Rev. Neal E. Eller, Jr. *Director of Music and Worship Team, BSC*
5:20	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, *Calvary*
5:25	Doctrinal Sermon	**Rev. David Moore,** *Bethel Hill*
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper	Rev. Claude Harrelson

11. The congregation sang Hymn Number 484, Higher Ground, led by Rev. Neal Eller.
12. Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial, gave the WMU Report as printed on page 7, (seven) of the Advance Book of Reports and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.
13. Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake, gave the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 8, (eight), of the Advance Book of Reports and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.
14. Special music was presented by Rev. Neal Eller.
15. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam of Calvary Church, introduced Rev. David Moore of Bethel Hill Church, who preached the Doctrinal Sermon. Rev. Moore used as his text Romans Chapter 12.
16. The Benediction was given by Rev. Claude Harrelson.

Monday Evening Session

7:00	Prelude	Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, *Roxboro*
7:05	Hymn No. 15 *"Come, Thy Fount of Every Blessing"*	
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Brian Detrick, *Bethany*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ken Childers
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, *Berry's Grove*
7:30	Spanish Mission Report	Rev. Angel Cruz
7:40	Missionary Report	Rev. Phil & Beth Oakley
7:50	Adoption of Budget	Mrs. Janice Dixon, *Roxboro*
7:55	Hymn No. 570 *"Lord, Lay Someone Upon My Heart"*	
8:00	Special Music	Rev. Neal E.Eller, Jr. Director of Music and Worship Team, BSC
8:10	Introduction of Speaker	Mrs. Rose Long, *Lamberth*
8:15	Missions Message	**Mrs. Donice Harrod,** *State WMU President*
8:45	Benediction	Dr. Stan Hare, *Yanceyville*

17. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough.
18. The congregation sang Hymn Number 15, "Come, Thy Fount of Every Blessing", led by Rev. Neal Eller. Rev. Brian Detrick of Bethany Church gave a devotion and prayer.
19. New pastors in the association were recognized.
20. The Report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Mrs. Wilma Foushee of Berry's Grove.
21. The Spanish Mission Report was given by Rev. Angel Cruz.
22. A Missionary Report was given by Rev. Phil Oakley.
23. The Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence, Person in the absence of Mrs. Janice Dixon, Roxboro. Rev. McCracken moved for the budgets adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.
24. The congregation sang Hymn Number 570, "Lord, Lay Someone Upon My Heart", led by Rev. Neal Eller. Rev. Eller followed with special music.
25. Mrs. Rose Long introduced Mrs. Donice Harrod, State WMU President.
26. Dr. Stan Hare of Yanceyville Church gave the Benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 21, 1997
Triple Springs Baptist Church

4:00	Registration	
4:10	Prelude	Ms. Cheryl Anderson, *Front Street*
4:15	Hymn No. 28 *"Rejoice Ye Pure in Heart"*	
	Devotional and Prayer	Rev. Ben Martin, *Cavel*
4:25	Call to Order	Mr. David Cunnup, *Moderator*
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Buddy Hall
4:30	Memorial Service	Dr. David Rogers, *Roxboro*
4:40	Hymn No. 269 *"Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father"*	
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
4:50	Report of Registration	*Clerk*
	Nomination Committee Report	Mrs. Lona Lockhart
4:55	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	Dr. Victor Blackwell, *Olive Branch*
5:00	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Sunday School Report	Rev. Joe Grubbs, *Semora*
5:10	Discipleship Training Report	Rev. David Moore, *Bethel Hill*
5:15	Media/Library Report	Mrs. Virginia Foster, *Yanceyville* Mrs. Inez Rogers, *Roxboro*
5:20	Special Music *"Let Our Hearts Be Broken"*	Mrs. Jo Mooney, *Roxboro*
	"Jesus Hands are Kind Hands"	Mrs. Rose Long
5:25	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Jim Shaw, *Mill Creek*
5:30	Message	**Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr.** *Director of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention*
6:05	Benediction/Blessing for Supper	Rev. Buddy Hall

Registration began at 4:00 pm.
8. Prelude music was played by Ms. Cheryl Anderson of Front Street Church.
9. The Congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 28, "Rejoice Ye Pure in Heart" by Mrs. Rose Long.
0. Devotional and Prayer was led by Rev. Ben Martin of Cavel Church. Scripture was from I Timothy:4:1-2.
1. The second session of the 163rd meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup.
2. Welcome by the host church was given by Rev. Buddy Hall.
3. A Memorial Service was given by Dr. David Rogers, Roxboro Church and Mrs. Addie Cook, Beulah Church.
4. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 269, "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father" by Mrs. Rose Long.

35. The Report of Registration was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were 102, (one hundred two), messengers, and 33, thirty-three visitors, with 30 (thirty) churches represented. The Nominating Committee Report was given and a few corrections were made. It was moved to adopt the report. Motion was seconded and approved.
36. The Report of the Preacher and Place Committee was given by Rev. Victor Blackwell of Olive Branch Church. He thanked Mrs. Connie Oakley, Providence, Caswell, and Mr. Carlton Batten, Clement church for serving on the committee. Rev. Blackwell made the recommendation that the 164 Annual Meeting be held on Monday, October 19, 1998 at Olive Branch Church with Rev. Wendell Stokes delivering the Doctrinal Sermon and Rev. Clyde Everett as alternate. The second day, Tuesday, October 20, 1998, will be held at Yanceyville Baptist Church with Rev. J. D. Moore of High View Church, delivering the Annual Sermon and Rev. Ken Clark, Providence, Caswell, as alternate. The motion was approved.
37. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Ronn McCracken made note of the fact that much of the work for the Advance Book of Reports was repetitious because the same information went into preparation of our Annual. He moved that we only print the reports necessary for business of the annual meeting. Motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Johnny Smith of Clement Church moved that we send greeting to Rev. Hassell Lamm. Mrs. Bessie Oakes of the Christian Help Center gave a report on the operation of the center. She thanked the churches for the support and volunteers.
38. In the absence of Rev. Joe Grubbs, Semora Church, Sunday School Director for the Association, Mr. David Cunnup moved for the adoption of the Sunday School Report found on page 3, (three), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded and approved.
39. Rev. David Moore of Bethel Hill Church, moved the adoption of the Discipleship Training Report found on page 6, (six), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion seconded and approved.
40. Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro Church, and Mrs. Virginia Foster, Yanceyville Church, gave the Media-Library Report. They performed a skit concerning the importance of the Media Library in the church. A motion was made and seconded that this report be approved.
41. Rev. Jim Shaw of Mill Creek Church introduced Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr., Director of Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
42. Special music was given by Mrs. Jo Mooney, Roxboro Church, and Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Church. They sang "Let Our Hearts Be Broken" and "Jesus Hands are Kind Hands" and were accompanied on the piano by Ms. Cheryl Anderson.
43. Rev. Milton Hollifield expressed his appreciation for being asked to speak at our annual meeting. He delivered the message using scripture from Matthew 9:35. He challenged us to think about the people around us and to think about God's attitude toward these people and thinking about how we can be involved in reaching the people around us."Their condition is the Passion and our Commission" was the title of the sermon.
44. The Benediction/Blessing for supper was led by Rev. Buddy Hall.

Tuesday Evening Session

7:00	Prelude		Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough
7:05	Hymn No. 281	*"We've a Story to Tell"*	
	Devotional and Prayer		Rev. Alfred Snipes, *Berry's Grove*
7:15	Special Music		Pastor's Quartet
7:20	Director of Missions Report		Rev. Ken Childers
7:40	Hymn No. 355	*"Speak to My Heart"*	
7:45	Evangelism Report		Rev. Jim Shaw, *Mill Creek*
7:50	Installation of Officers		Rev. Ken Durham, *Roxboro*
8:00	Special Music		Pastor's Quartet
8:08	Introduction of Speaker		Mr. David Cunnup, *Clement*
8:10	Annual Sermon		**Rev. Johnny Smith**, *Clement*
8:40	Benediction		Mr. David Cunnup, *Clement*

45. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough.
46. The congregation sang Hymn No. 281, "We've a Story to Tell" led by Mrs. Rose Long.
47. A devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Alfred Snipes of Berry's Grove Church.
48. The Installation of Officers was held by Rev. Ken Durham of Roxboro Church.
49. Special music was presented by the Pastor's Quartet.

. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers, gave his report. He began by saying thank
u to "Beulah Baptist" for the loving support shown during the year and the care shown in
many ways during Sarah's illness and surgery. The theme for last year was, "People
unt." That theme has been carried out in a number of ways. The Baptist Habitat House
s dedicated in November. This took a lot of work, time and money but you did it in the
me of Jesus, because you care, and people count. Another way "People Count" was shown
s through the wood cutting project for the Christian Help Center and in Caswell County
r the Caswell Parish House. A Team went to Costa Rica in January and early February to
a Bible School and repair work on a church. Over a 100 children enrolled in Bible
hool. A new roof was put on the sanctuary and a kitchen was furnished by the team. This
s all a great blessing to the people there and they appreciated it very much. Here at home
have seen God at work in our churches. There have been quite a few who have responded
God's call to Christian service. Our ordination council has been more busy this year
an any time since my time here. We are seeing more volunteers from our churches helping
t in community needs. a large number of our men have been changed and renewed by being
volved in Promise Keepers. The number of discipleship classes being offered is growing.
am hearing of good revivals. The Spirit is moving. It has been especially evident in
r Spanish Mission as we have had an increasing number of baptisms and growth in
tendance. We are urged to move into this new year and see this spirit continue as we
rk, "Hands and Hearts Together with God" to face the challenges, opportunities, and
sponsibilities that face us. Please let us know of any way we can help you through the
sociation office. We are here to serve you.

. The congregation sang Hymn Number 355, "Speak to My Heart", led by Mrs. Rose Long.

. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jim Shaw, who moved for the adoption of the
port as printed on page 9, (nine), of the Advance Book of Reports. Motion was seconded
d approved.

. The introduction of our speaker was given by Mr. David Cunnup.

. Rev. Johnny Smith of Clement Church delivered our Annual Sermon.

. The 163rd Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Associations was adjourned with a
nediction prayer by Mr. David Cunnup of Clement Church.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT, 1997

Let me begin my report by saying thank you to "Beulah Baptist" for your loving support during the past year. You have shown how much you care in so many ways during Sarah's illness and surgery. All of this, but especially your prayers, has meant so much to us that it is hard to express in words. Her surgery was a complete success, even beyond what the doctors had expected. She is doing great now. Thank God for answering our prayers.

Our theme last year was, "People Count." We have seen this carried out in a number of ways. First of all, the "Baptist Habitat House" was dedicated in November. This took a lot of work, time and money but you did it in the name of Jesus, because you care, and people count.

Another way we showed that "people count" was the wood cutting project to provide wood for people to use to heat their homes. This was a great help to the Christian Help Center and the Caswell Parish House.

In late January and early February, a team went to Costa Rica to do a Bible School and repair work on a church. This was a great success with over 100 children enrolled in Bible School. A new roof was put on the sanctuary and a kitchen was furnished by the team. This was all a great blessing to the people there and they appreciated if very much.

Here at home we have seen God at work in our churches. There have been quite a few who have responded to God's call to Christian service. Our ordination council has been more busy this year than any time since I have been here. We are seeing more volunteers from our churches helping out in community needs. A large number of our men have been changed and renewed by being involved in Promise Keepers. The number of discipleship classes being offered is growing. I am hearing of good revivals. The Spirit is moving. It has been especially evident in our Spanish Mission as we have had an increasing number of baptisms and growth in attendance.

Let us move into this new year and see this spirit continue as we work, "Hands and Hearts Together with God" to face the challenges, opportunities, and responsibilities that face us.

I look forward to a great year together. Please let us know of any way we can help you through the association office. We are here to serve you.

Serving Him Together,

Rev. Ken Childers
Director of Missions
Beulah Baptist Association

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As the needs in the Sunday School programs in our churches continue to change, so does the Sunday School leadership teams in our association, state, and convention. What used to be called the ASSISTeam in our associations is now referred to as the ACTeam, standing for Associational Consultation Team. The change in name reflects the trend in most associations in moving from primarily a "Training team" to primarily a "consultation team." This trend seems to be holding true for our association as well.

The change in curriculum dating to seasonal, which began in June of this year, has been met with mixed emotions across our association. While some like the seasonal format, others have had a hectic summer in securing teachers for the next year a month earlier than in the past. Many churches are making plans to change their church calendars to begin the new year in September rather than October to better handle the curriculum dating change.

The actual changes in the SBC curriculum content have been met with mostly positive results. The revised *Family Bible Series* and *Explore the Bible Series* along with the *Life and Works Series* offered by the Sunday School Board have caused many churches, that had left SBC curriculum in favor of other publishers, to look again at the literature offered by our convention.

The most exciting information regarding the state of Sunday School is news from our churches. Many churches are experiencing new and continued growth in Sunday School. One special and encouraging note within our association is that some Sunday School leaders, along with the aid of their pastor, have contacted leaders in Sunday School from other churches in our association and requested and obtained information on things that are working in these churches with dynamic and growing Sunday School programs. This is an advantage of churches working in "ASSOCIATION" with each other. Hopefully, this will become a pattern for us in the Beulah Baptist Association.

Serving Christ Together,

Joe Grubbs
Associational Sunday School Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
1997

"Fence" is a game activity in the Middle Children's Study for Vacation Bible School. The students form a circle facing the outside. Using a rope, starting with the leader telling something Jesus did when the person asked Him to be their Savior. The leader ties the rope around her wrist and passes the rope to the next person. This continues until all have the rope around their wrist. The rope makes a circle with all the participants inside the circle. all who believe and accept Jesus makes up the kingdom of God.

These children were witnessing to their friends. This game was one of the emphasis for Vacation Bible School for 1997. This was repeated throughout the churches in the Beulah Baptist Association. Many churches used the Rodeo theme (BBS) with some using other programs. It was great hearing stories from students witnessing to their families, friends, and neighbors.

All of this started with our VBS team. They presented the ideas to representatives from the churches at the VBS worship in April. They were outstanding in teaching and inspiring those who were present.

The message reached farther than our association. There were several mission clubs in communities throughout the area. Teams were sent to different areas in the state to help with needs of the churches and VBS. Teams went into other states and also as far away as Russia. We will never know how far our witnessing may reach, and how large the circle will reach.

So many people made this a great year for VBS. Let us pray that the message will move across the world through all ages we taught in VBS. Thanks to all who had a part in the very important time in our churches.

Serving Him Together,

Rachel Cates
Vacation Bible School Director

BIBLE DRILL

Children's Bible Drill has been in operation in the association since the late 1980's. We began with only two churches participating. As of the 1996-97 church year, we had five churches participating in Children's Bible Drill. We had approximately eleven children that participated. Of these eleven, eight children were State winners.

The purpose of Children's Bible Drill is to help children increase their knowledge of the Bible, develop shills in effectively handling the Bible, and begin developing memory skills. Children who are fourth fifth, and sixth graders are eligible to participate. There are three levels of drill competition - the church, the association, and the state. By the time a child has completed three years of Bible Drill, he/she has learned and memorized 75 verses, 30 key passages (and able to locate them within ten seconds), and all the books of the Bible. What an accomplishment!

After their completion in Children's Bible Drill, these children can progress to the Youth Bible Drill. Youth who are in grades seven, eight, and nine for the current church year are eligible to participate. We did not have any youth participating in Youth Bible Drill.

Anyone in grades ten, eleven, and twelve, wishing to further progress after Youth Drill, can participate in the Youth Speakers' Tournament. The Speakers' Tournament is designed to stimulate growth toward Christian maturity by asking youth to think seriously about their Christian commitment. Participation in the tournament also assists youth in developing skill and confidence in expressing their commitment verbally. We did have one youth from our association that progressed to State level.

I praise God that these children/youth are hiding the Word of God in their hearts. May we as adults do the same. Please, I implore you to initiate this wonderful God-given program in your church. What better way to be prepared for God's army!!

Serving Christ Together,

Donna B. Grubbs
Associational Bible Drill Director

SPANISH MISSION, 1997 REPORT

First of all, I want to give thanks to God, especially for the care that He has given my family. Second, I want to give thanks to God because on this day, it is a year since I have come here, a year full of joy, of blessings, and of suffering. I thank him, He who has never abandoned me, He who has helped me get through these hard times that at one point seemed never to end.

It has been a real pleasure for me to work in this community, the community that God has brought me to. As the pastor of the Spanish Mission, I have had the pleasure and honor to be a witness of God's great and beautiful blessings He had shed upon us.

We have had in the past month of September, thirteen professions of faith, eight of which have been baptized. There are still others taking classes for baptism, so that they to can complete their obedience to God.

On behalf of the mission, I want to thank everyone for your participation in helping us to establish the Spanish Mission. This church that is here to extend the word of God out to the growing Hispanic community in this area. And thank you for letting it become, what is now is, the Spanish Mission "Nueva Esperanza."

With the help of God, we would like to continue our sharing of the gospel. I would also like to thank the group of people who are supporting me with their prayers. Especially the Greenwood family, Lona, Anne, and her mother, Bess, who have lifted me up with their prayers. Prayers, Prayers, Prayers, are the only thing that can help us keep this mission alive and growing. I want to invite everyone to unite with us. Unite with us in our prayers, to give us strength, and to work together in this mission, this mission that God has given to us.

Forget the fact that we are Hispanics, forget our color. For Jesus there is no difference. He died so that everyone can have the opportunity to know about His word. No matter what their color, race or nationality is.

In the name of God, we invite you to be a part of the mission that God has established in this community. It will be a pleasure for us to work together and fulfill what He wants us to do.

May God Bless You,
Serving Christ Together,

Rev. Angel Cruz

EVANGELISM REPORT, 1997

For several years, churches throughout the SBC have been cooperating together by conducting simultaneous revivals every five years. The next year for that will be 2000. Already, plans are being made for this very special year as we enter a new millennium. No other people on earth have more reason to celebrate than God's people. Christ came 2,000 years ago to impact more than just our calendars. He came to give abundant, everlasting, spiritual life to every person. He is the cornerstone of human history, the author and finisher of our faith. There will be no better way to celebrate the new millennium that by introducing other people to Jesus Christ.

The theme for the simultaneous revivals will be "Celebrate Jesus 2000." Every pastor should have already received a packet of materials from the NAMB. We are being encouraged and challenged to share the gospel with every person in America by that year! Associations and churches are being urged to develop a strategy for accomplishing this goal for their own areas of ministry.

The basic plan consists of four parts: Prayer, Personal witness, Proclamation, and Preservation. Don't get the idea that one of these parts will be emphasized each year until then. It will take doing all of these, all the time! There is a certain kind of progression here, but the key word is **STRATEGY**! It will be important to develop a strategy for accomplishing this goal of sharing the gospel with every person in Caswell, Person, and Orange Counties. Let us be laborers (disciples of Jesus in the fields daily)...together (the fields are too large and numerous to work them alone)...with God (we can only plant, water, and cultivate; we must leave the increase to Him).

Doing evangelism doesn't have to be done as a program of some kind. It involves personal obedience to Christ's command to be His witnesses in the world. Evangelism should be a part of every program of the church and an integral part of every Christian's personal walk with Christ. May each body of believers strive to be pleasing unto God, to follow Christ's direction only, and to be a purpose-driven church.

Serving Christ Together,

Jim Shaw
Associational Evangelism Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

This has been a year of learning for me in Discipleship training. During my first year, I have tried to give to Beulah Baptist Association the kind of assistance I thought it needed. But this has not worked.

This year we going to take a different approach. I will be looking for two or three people who would like to work with me in Discipleship training and to schedule a meeting to hear from churches on how we can assist you in Discipleship training.

I ask for your prayers and support as we endeavor to be your servant.

Serving Him Together,

David R. Moore
Discipleship Director

MUSIC REPORT

An Associational Hymn Sing was held on June 1, 1997 at Roxboro Baptist Church. There were eleven church choirs that performed with thirteen choirs making up the Mass Choir. The Mass Choir presented the Call to Worship and Choral Benediction. Special music was performed by the Music Directors Ensemble, also. David Long directed the Mass Choir, congregational singing and the Ensemble. Katie Lee Kimbrough and Hilna Long served as accompanists.

Serving Him Together,

Rose F. Long
Interim Music Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT - 1997

The Brotherhood this past year of 1996-1997 has tried to produce a greater interest in the churches to have functions in all areas of Brotherhood. We have had a small increase in Baptist Men groups by encouraging each group to work in some form of mission work in the community or state. The RA's have had a big increase in boys attending and also in the functions that are offered by their leaders.

While attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, we learned that all the previous programs that are now in progress will continue. It was also mentioned that the mission projects are many and if men are willing to step out, they can help a lot of people in need.

The RA boys had a wonderful time in the RA events at one of our local schools. The attendance was over 300. This credit must be give to Rev. Randy Queen for a wonderful job in putting together all the events and entertainment for that day in April of 1997. We hope to continue this same event this year, 1998.

We had wonderful meetings for Disaster Relief this year and are now in the process of forming an emergency response team for our county and state. More information will be announced later. The Brotherhood training for all groups was held at Timberlake Baptist Church with the following number of people attending, RA leaders, 9; Baptist Men Leaders, 7; Challengers, 2; teachers 3; Director of Missions; and Brotherhood director with a total of twenty three people attending.

In Christ,

Don Harris
Associational Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Hand in Hand" our Woman's Missionary Union worked together with other associational departments and committees in reaching out to others. We also worked hand in hand with our state Woman's Missionary Union to train and educate our organizational leaders.

Our outstanding activities and projects for 1996-97 were as follows:

Associational Baptist Women's Day of Prayer in November held in six regions.

Camp Mundo Vista Campaign Fund given in honor of Francis Grubbs, Baynes; Carolyn Everett and Janie Wagner, Beulah; Fannie B. Yarbrough, Blanch; Reafer Stewart, Calvary; Louise Clayton and Agnes Dunkley, Lamberth; Bulene Clayton, Montwood; Pauline Wood, Olive Branch; Alease Carroll, Providence, C; GA's of Theresa; and Eldora Windham, Westwood; and in memory of Martha Ann Smith, Blanch; Bessie Pixley, Berry's Grove; and Myrtle Hite, Montwood.

Money was sent for the Woman's Correctional Center to provide items for Christmas.

Focus Day in February and the weeks following, items and money were given for the Cameron's Boys Camp and the Children's Home in Thomasville. This was in connection with our National Project: HELP - Child Advocacy.

Health Kits and items of clothing were provided for the migrant workers.

Money for scholarships was given for Camp Angel Tree held at Camp Mundo Vista.

There were approximately twelve churches represented at the WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest in March. First Baptist Church, Yanceyville hosted the Associational WMU Annual Meeting on April 8, 1997, with twenty churches represented. Guest speakers were Linda Hicks, NC WMU, BSC and our own Greta Paith. Special music was by Mrs. Sharon Enfinger and the choir of First Baptist Church.

Two flags were presented at the meeting. A gray one representing the unreached people in Beulah Association and the other one was our associational flag. These flags were made and given by the Woman's Missionary Union of the association. The gray flag and a duplicate associational flags were first presented at the Baptist State Convention in November, 1996. The associational flag was given to the state at this time. These flags are for the churches to use at any time and for associational events.

Serving Him Together,

Rose F. Long
Associational WMU Director

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

It has been an exciting year for the Associational Youth Ministry. We began the year with the evangelistic Superbowl Parties in January. The Senior High Party was held at the Person High School cafeteria and the Junior High Party was held at Roxboro Baptist Church. It was a good time of fellowship and a lot of seeds were planted.

In February, Bruce Ashford, who is a Youth Speaker, Evangelist, and student from Southeastern Seminary came and spoke at the True Love Waits Rally at Cavel Church. He challenged the teens to commit to sexual purity and many responded to that call.

On June 3, the Associational Youth Ministry co-sponsored with the Fellowship of Christian Students, (FCS), a Baccalaureate Service for all of the graduating High School students of Person County at Kirby Theatre. The entire community was invited to attend. The speaker for the event was Kenny Dubnick from Somerset Baptist Church. He encouraged the youth to trust in God and he challenged them to live for God as they headed out into the world. This was a special time as we came together to celebrate what God had done in the lives of those graduates.

The See You at the Pole Rally was on Saturday, September 13 at Westwood Church. Images Creative Group came and led us through music, drama, comedy, and speaking. Everyone was blessed by this group's ministry and many youth responded by rededicating their lives to Christ. The purpose of this rally was to remind and encourage our youth to gather at their school flag pole and pray for their friends, family, school and country on Wednesday, September 17. The youth were challenged to allow God to answer their prayers for their schools and friends through them. It was awesome to see as an estimated 170 youth participated in this time of prayer at their prospective schools.

For over a year we have been planning a Parenting Teens Seminar. We, as Youth Leaders all agree that one of the greatest ways to minister to a teen is to minister to and equip his or her parents to be godly parents. Matthew Gibbs has done a tremendous job coordinating this event. The Parenting Teens Seminar is scheduled for next February and may prove to be one of the most productive events we have ever had.

There is no doubt about it, God wants to work in and through the lives of teenagers in Person, Caswell, and Orange Counties. How do I know that? Because He's already doing it! What an incredible mission field we have right here at our schools!! If you know Jesus and you know a youth, then you have been called to be a youth minister. We are all called to minister to those around us. Please be in prayer for the youth of your church, your church's youth ministry. and the associational youth ministry, that we ***will*** reach youth and make disciples! I praise the Lord that He has raised up Chris Giddens, Youth Pastor at Theresa Church, to lead the Associational Youth Ministry this coming year. He is a gifted minister of the Gospel and a dynamic leader and I know he will do a great job. I look forward to serving with him and you this coming year!

In Faith and Service,
Rev. Jonathan Taylor
Associational Youth Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 20, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 pm, on Monday, January 20, 1997 at North Roxboro Church.

1. Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup called the meeting to order.
2. We were led in singing Hymn number 485, "Stand Up for Jesus".
2. Rev. Gary Willett of Antioch gave the devotional and brought greetings from the Minicks.
3. Minutes of the September meeting were read and approved. Roll call was taken with 67, (sixty-seven), present with 28, (twenty-eight), churches represented.
4. There was no old business to be discussed.
5. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Moderator Cunnup. There were no questions.
6. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church, gave the Sunday School Report. We were told about the many changes in the face of Sunday School which have already begun to take place. The training module Teaching Today is available for both cluster and individual church training. Another change soon to take place is in the ordering schedule for curriculum. The Winter Bible Study celebrated its 50th year this year. The information and materials for this year's VBS are available. The ASSISTeam training in Cary is scheduled for April 11-12.
7. Rev. David Moore of Bethel Hill Church, gave the Discipleship Training Report. Rev. Moore stated that he saw the discipleship training program as an extension of all the other programs. We need to use our resources together. He asked that we pool our resources, share our material so that we can work together and help each other. We need to form support groups. We have so many hurting people in our churches. There are many ways that we can work together and live like Christ would have us live. We were encouraged to work together with the love of Christ.
8. Rev. Jonathan Taylor of Westwood Church, gave the Youth Report. He stated that we are trying to reach the youth of Person County. We are starting with a Super Bowl Party at Person High School. At half time we will share the gospel. A middle school Super Bowl Party will be held at Roxboro Church. In February, a True Love Waits rally will be held at Theresa Church. In March we will hold a parenting-teen seminar. In April we will have an evangelistic training meeting for youth so that they can learn to lead their friends to Christ. We are praying about having a Fall Crusade and a concert. We are talking about having a scholarship for our youth in our association.
9. Rev. Jim Shaw of Mill Creek Church, gave the Evangelism Report. The NC Annual Evangelism Conference will be held at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem in early February. He encouraged people to attend these meetings
10. Rev. Angel Cruz gave a report on Nueva Esperanza, our Spanish Mission. He stated that he was thankful for the prayers and felt that God was working among the Spanish people. He also told of the great need of the church. Teachers are needed for the children. These classes are taught in English. Transportation is needed for members of the church. Through prayer and dedication, working together, we can accomplish the job that God wants us to do.
11. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He stated that we truly need to help each other as we worked together to reach people for Christ. Our goal is to reach people for Christ and disciple them. The work that Angel Cruz is doing for the Spanish Mission is very much appreciated. The need for transportation and teachers are very great. Attendance is increasing.

Plans are being made for the summer migrant ministry. Hymnals are being purchased and donations are being received to help with the cost. A Habitat House update was given. The balance owed on the Habitat is down to $1092. We are trying to get information to our churches, we are starting a bulletin insert, called Beulah Highlights listing activities of the association for that month. Also, Rev. Childers made a motion to mail out the minutes rather than taking the time to read them. Corrections could be noted at the meetings, if needed. Motion was seconded and carried. We were informed that Margaret Lamm's surgery date was pending.

11. Dr. Clay Warf led in the commissioning service for the missionaries going to Costa Rica. Rev. Childers gave a brief description of what they were planning to do in Costa Rica. Reaching people through doing construction work and Vacation Bible School were the main activities being carried out. Dr. Warf stated that our marching orders as Baptists and Christians is the Great Commission and we need to realize just how great it is. It is God's command.

12. Dr. Warf led in closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm. Asst/Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
May 19, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 pm, on Monday, May 19, 1997 at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup, Clement, called the meeting to order.
2. Dr. Jim McCoy, Lamberth Church, led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". Mrs. Frances Miles accompanied on the piano.
3. Rev. Angel Cruz gave the devotional. He spoke of the trails and temptations of life and how to meet those situations.
4. Minutes of the January 20, 1997 meeting were approved. Roll call was taken with 58, (fifty-eight), present with 24, (twenty-four), churches represented.
5. There was no old business to be discussed.
6. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. All positions have been filled with the exception of Sunday School Director. Director of Discipleship Training, Rev. David Moore, Bethel Hill; WMU Director, Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Memorial; Baptist Men Director, Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake; Director of Evnagelism, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary; Director of Music, Mr. David Long, Roxboro, Minister of Youth, and Mr. Chris Giddens, Theresa. It was voted and approved that Rev. Donald Harris would finish out the remaining year as Brotherhood Director.
7. Mrs. Rose Long gave the WMU Report. On April 8, 1997 the WMU Annual Meeting was held with twenty churches represented. Mrs. Linda Hicks spoke on Cultural Diversity in the afternoon session and Mrs. Greta Paith spoke about her Ukraine mission work during the night session. Twelve ladies were honored and three were memorialized by love offerings sent to Camp Mundo Vista. The WMU made and donated flags. Migrant Ministry kits were put together from donations made by the churches of the association.
8. The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake. He spoke of the Advocates for the NC Missions Offering, a program which has been designed whereby a member of our local association will help promote and speak for the NC Mission Offering. Also, a Volunteer Interest Form will be mailed out for our people to fill out and return. Each church will receive a booklet "40 Ways to Say Thank You to your Pastor." Our churches are encouraged to distribute these to the families of the church. We were asked to be in prayer for the ten churches in our association that do not have any form of Baptist Men or RA programs. A Disaster Relief Unit update was given. There is now a process to check out the Disaster Relief Unit.
9. The NC State Missions Offering video was shown at this time. Rev. Childers explained the importance of giving to the Missions Offering. Rev. Childers moved that a goal of $20,000 be set for our association. The motion was seconded and approved.
10. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Moderator Cunnup. There were no questions.
11. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Joe Grubbs, Semora. The associational emphasis in aiding churches with their Sunday School had undergone another change. Formerly, the group within each association which was called upon to aid churches in their Sunday School development was called the ASSISTeam. Recently, the name was changed to the ACTeam (not to be confused with Acteens, the WMU missions group for teenagers). The name ACTeam stands for Associational Consultation Team. This name change coincides with the trend in most associations moving away from primarily providing Sunday School training and moving towards providing consultation with individual and cluster groups of churches. On April 11-12, 1997, ACTeam training was provided in Cary, NC. Three members from our association's ACTeam attended this training. Scott Thomas, Montwood, attended as Outreach Director; Roger Overton, Berry's Grove, attended as Pastor's Director; and Joe Grubbs, Semora, attended as ACTeam Director. Each of these three are available to serve in a consultation capacity to any church needing help with their Sunday School program. We were asked to remember that a fantastic Sunday School training module is available through our associational office. The training module is simply titled, "Teaching Today," and provides instruction for Sunday School leaders and Adult, Youth, Children, and Preschool teachers.
12. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Rev. David Moore, Bethel Hill. He stated that he is very excited about what God is doing in Beulah Association. He encouraged the churches of our association to pool resources for Discipleship Training and advised that a "Discipleship Corner" will be in the Newsletter so churches who are conducting discipleship training and who wouldn't mind other churches joining them, can announce training. All you need to do is call the Association office with the type of training and the dates. We are also considering offering discipleship training on the Associational level, which would be open to any church. Those who have advertised their support groups in the newsletter are appreciated. We will have Support Group Facilitator training to be conducted by a representative from Rapha. The dates are September 20, or October 27, from 8:30 am - 4:00 pm.
13. The Youth Report was given by Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood, in the absence of Rev. Jonathan Taylor. Rev. Hodges stated that he was very excited about what was going on in our association for our youth. The first community wide Baccalaureate service will be held June 3, 7:30 pm at the Kirby and will be led by the Rev. Kenny Dubnick, Somerset. On Wednesday, September 17 a "See You at the Pole" Day will be held. A scholarship fund is being discussed for the students of Beulah Baptist Association and a county wide Evangelist Crusade for our youth is in the works for the fall.

14. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jim Shaw, Mill Creek. He reminded us that several churches throughout the SBC have been cooperating together by conducting simultaneous revivals every five years. The next year for that will be 2000. Already, plans are being made for this very special year as we enter a new millennium. The theme for the simultaneous revivals will be "Celebrate Jesus 2000". Every pastor should receive a packet of materials from the HMB.
15. The Media/Library Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers, Roxboro. Mrs. Rogers shared information concerning the changes taking place in the library. A new dewey decimal book is out and libraries are on computer. If you need help in organizing your library, please give Mrs. Rogers a call.
16. The Spanish Mission Report was given by Rev. Angel Cruz. He reported on the progress of the mission, Nueva Esperanza. Home Bible studies are being held and with God's help, they will be having Sunday School and Wednesday night church services. Rev. Cruz thanked all the churches for their help and the support. He urged that the pastors needs to set the example for their church and stressed how we need to work together.
17. The Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers. He spoke of the need for teachers for our Spanish Mission, Nueva Esperanza and invited the churches to participate in the Migrant Day at Clement. A Bible Study, recreation and cookout will be provided, as well as clothes closet and the possibility of English classes. We were reminded to be in prayer for the Southern Baptist Convention, June 17-19; Executive Committee Meeting, September 15, at North Roxboro; Annual Meeting, October 20-21. The theme will be *Hands and Hearts Together with God.* Please be in prayer for the committee that is searching for a replacement for Roy A. Smith, Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Smith will be retiring. We need to remember Hassell and Margaret Lamm with prayer and phone calls. We were reminded that we are to share the Gospel with every person before the year 2000. A group from Beulah Church will be going to Wilmington to do sheet rock and repair work for homes damaged by Hurricane Fran. Contact Hassell Oakley if you are interested. The associational video, showing our people in the mission field and ministering here at home, was shown.
18. Under other reports, Mrs. Rose Long reminded us that the Annual Choir Sing would be held on June 1, 1997 at Roxboro Church. Rev. David Williams, Shiloh Church, requested that we be in prayer for our Baptist brothers and sisters in Ireland. He expressed his concern about the spiritual perspective of the association and requested a meeting with the moderator, director of missions, and Shiloh Church within the next thirty days to answer questions they have. Moderator Cunnup said that they would be glad to sit down and talk.
19 The meeting was adjourned with Mrs. Rose Long closing with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm Asst/Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES

NORTH ROXBORO CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 15, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 pm on Monday, September 15, 1997 at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. Moderator, Mr. David Cunnup, Clement Church, called the meeting to order.
2. Mrs. Rose Long, Lamberth Church, led in singing "Victory in Jesus". Mrs. Donna Grubbs accompanied on the piano.
3. Rev. Phil Oakley, Missionary in Benin, West Africa and member of Cavel Church, gave the devotional. He used John 14:12 as his scripture.
4. Minutes of the May 19, 1997 meeting were approved as written.
5. There was no old business to be discussed.
6. Roll call was taken with 48, (forty-eight) present, with 23, (twenty-three) churches represented.
7. The nominating committee report was presented by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. A motion was made and approved to take this report to the Annual Meeting in October.
8. Rev. Donald Harris gave the Brotherhood Report. He gave the 1997-98 Dates for Brotherhood events. Brotherhood Training would be held at Timberlake Church on Monday night, September 29 from 7:00-9:00 pm. He encouraged the brotherhood organizations to attend. He also asked that the Brotherhood Directors fill out the sheet from the Annual Church Profile concerning their positions. On November 4, a Brotherhood Rally will be held at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh. He reminded that RA Leaders to Training will be held on October 10 and 11 at Caraway.
9. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Rose Long. The Associational WMU Leadership Team held Leadership Training on Thursday, August 28, 1997 at Clement Church. The attendance was not as good as in past years; however, it was held earlier this year in an effort to get the members accustomed to the training earlier as the new year will begin in September in 1998. "Come, Go With Me" is the theme for the coming year. Mrs. Long asked the pastors and lay people to do just that. Come, go with us as we minister to others and serve in Christs' name.
10. The Treasurers Report was presented by Moderator Cunnup. There were no questions.
11. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Joe Grubbs who stated that the Sunday School Department had a relatively quiet summer with its primary activity revolving around personal consultation with several churches regarding their Sunday School. There is room available at Caraway for Sunday School Leadership Training this coming weekend. Please contact Phil Stone at the Baptist Building in Cary for information. The associational Sunday School director will be assembling an Associational ACTeam for the 1997-98 year in the very near future. Please let Rev. Grubbs know if you have a dynamo in your Sunday School department that could help in training other teachers. There are a lot of new faces in many of our church Sunday School departments across the association. Because of this, there is a wave of fresh excitement about Sunday School in our churches. The upcoming church year has the potential of being a great one. ACTeam training has been scheduled for April 3-4, 1998, in Cary.
12. Rev. David Moore had nothing to report for Discipleship Training.
13. The Youth Report was given by Rev. Jonathan Taylor. He reported that on June 3 the Association's Youth Ministry co-sponsored a Baccalaureate Service for the graduating High School students of Person County. Although the attendance was less than what was hoped for, the event was very special to those Christian Seniors who were there. A See You at the Pole Rally was held at Westwood Church and Images Creative Group came and led in music, drama, comedy and speaking. Everyone was blessed by this group's ministry and many youth responded by rededicating their lives to Christ. The youth were challenged to allow God to answer their prayers for their schools and friends, Roxboro and the nation. A Parenting Teens seminar is being planned for February. The possibility of establishing a scholarship for a worthy graduating senior of our association is also being discussed. Rev. Taylor asked that we be in prayer as we seek to be an Associational Youth Ministry that reaches youth for Christ and helps the churches grow young disciples.
14. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jim Shaw. Rev. Shaw informed us that two special emphasis are being conducted jointly: Sunday School High Attendance Day and Soul-Winning Commitment Day. As we "Carry the Light-Follow Christ's Example" through Sunday School High Attendance Day, we will seek those who will make a commitment to "Light Their World" through soul-winning. Preparation is already underway for conducting the simultaneous revivals in 2000. The theme will be "Celebrate Jesus 2000." We are being encouraged and challenged to share the gospel with every person in America by that year! Associations and churches are being urged to develop a strategy for accomplishing this goal for their own areas of ministry. The basic plan consists of four parts, prayer, personal witness, proclamation and preservation. Let us always understand that doing evangelism doesn't have to be done as a program of some kind. It involves personal obedience to Christ's command to be his witnesses in the world. Evangelism should be a part of every program of the church and an integral part of every Christian's personal walk with Christ. May each body of believers strive to be pleasing unto God, to follow Christ's direction only, and to be a purpose driven church.
15. The Media Library Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers. She reported that the State Media Library Workshop was held at Caraway Conference Center on April 25-27 and was one of the best conferences attended. The workshops were designed to help experienced and new librarians do the work more effectively. The State Workshop will be held next year at the Baptist Assembly, Caswell, May 15-17, 1998. A Master Library System Demonstration Diskette is available to those who are interested in putting their library on computer.
16. Rev. Angel Cruz gave a report on our Spanish Mission. Rev. Cruz thanked people for their support and reported that the mission was growing. Many have come to know the Lord. Rev. Cruz stated that the mission needs support, especially support from the mother church. Teachers are needed for the children. Spanish classes are being held on the second and fourth Thursday night at 7:30 pm.

17. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He spoke of the needs of the Spanish Mission and invited those in attendance to a baptismal service on the 28 of September. We have been challenged in many of our reports. There are a lot of good things going on in our association. We have a mission field right here in our association, right here in our community, that is ripe for the harvest. He felt that the association was challenging its members to bring in the unreached for Jesus Christ. We were reminded of the Annual Meeting to be held October 20-21, 1997. The first days session will be at Lea Bethel Church with David Moore delivering the Doctrinal sermon and with Mrs. Donice Harrod delivering the Missions Message at the evening session. On Tuesday afternoon at Triple Springs Church, Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr. will deliver the afternoon message and Rev. Johnny Smith of Clement will preach the Annual Sermon. Dr. Clay Warf is chairman of the program committee, he could not be here due to a prior commitment. We have received a letter of request from Ebenezer Missionary Church of Providence, North Carolina requesting membership into our association. This is a black congregation and the pastor is Rev. Paul Jackson. Rev. Jackson expressed that our association offers many things in training and equipping in Sunday School and other work that we do not have available to them and they believe the State Convention as well as the Southern Baptist Convention offers many things and the way to be involved with them is through the local Southern Baptist association. This will be considered in our business session at the annual meeting and we wanted the association to be aware of the request. The North Carolina Missions Offering and the Experiencing God Conference, led by Dr. Henry Blackaby, in Burlington were emphasized.

18. The Stewardship Report was given by Mr. David Cunnup, in the absence of Rev. Ronn McCracken. Mr. Cunnup went over the budget cuts and increases. There was a question about the amount for the annuals being cut. Rev. Childers explained that we could not have a definite figure for the cost of the annuals but we needed to allow for annuals that went to various institutions and libraries. Rev. Scott Thomas asked if there were any responses to as to whether churches would be increasing in giving. There was little response. Rev. Stanley Hare stated that the association had received $72,000 as of this date. A question was raised by Dr. Victor Blackwell concerning designated funds. Lona Lockhart explained how designated funds were handled. Mr. Cunnup noted that the bottom line increase in the budget was $607. Rev. Stanley commended the Stewardship Committee on the job performed in preparing the budget. The motion was made and approved to take the report to the Annual Meeting.

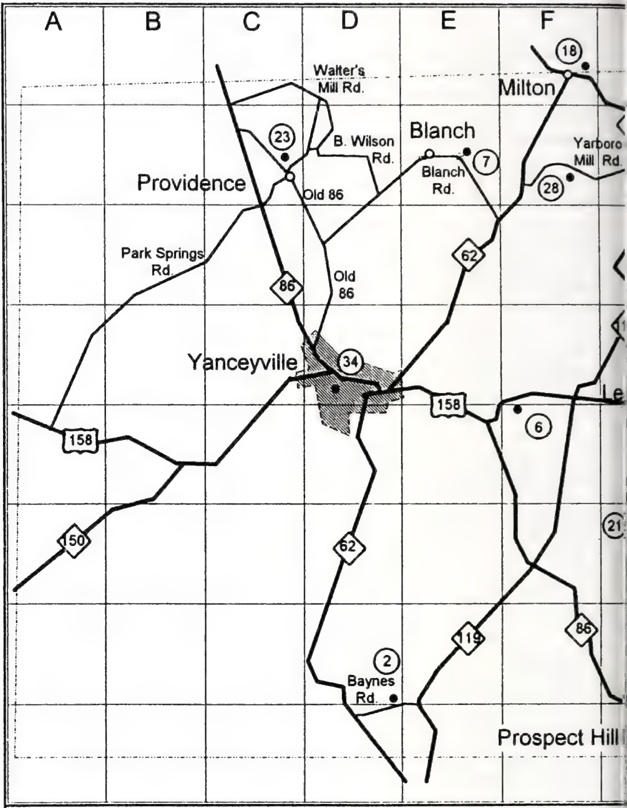
19. There were no other reports.

20. Under miscellaneous business, Dr. Victor Blackwell asked if the pastor of Ebenezer Church would be at the annual meeting to answer any questions we may have. Rev. Childers responded that he would be asked to attend the annual meeting. Dr. Blackwell asked if it would be feasible to have copies of the reports handed out with important dates and information. Discussion followed and Rev. Childers stated that we would discuss this at the next associational council meeting.

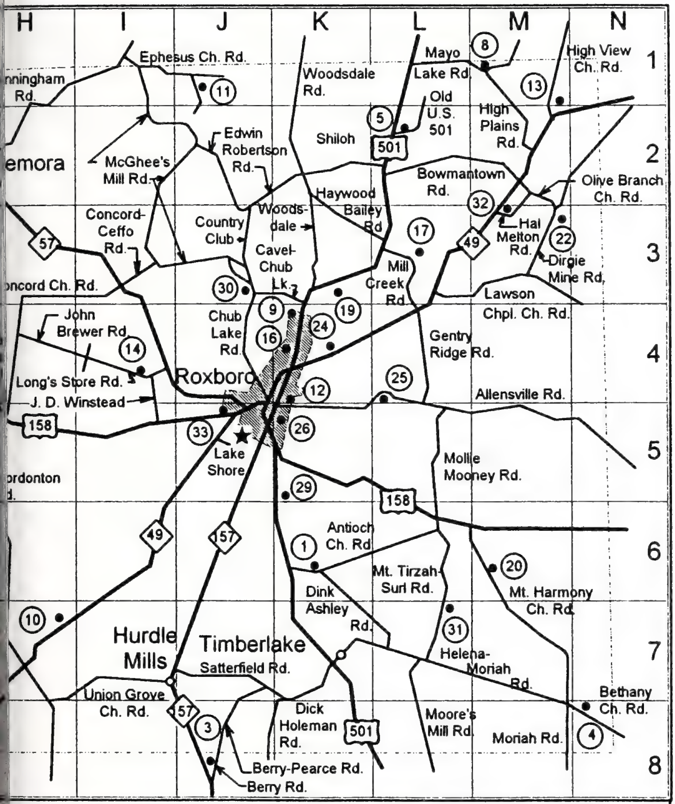
21. The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Mark Sterling, North Roxboro Church, closing in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Lona Lockhart
Adm Asst/Clerk


A
B
C
D
E
F
18
Walter's Mill Rd.
Milton
23
B. Wilson Rd.
Blanch
7
Blanch Rd.
Yarboro Mill Rd.
28
Providence
Old 86
Park Springs Rd.
62
86
Old 86
Yanceyville
34
Le
158
6
158
21
150
62
86
119
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospect Hill

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ephesus, J-1
12. Front Street, K-4
13. High View, M-1
14. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
15. Lea Bethel, G-7
16. North Roxboro, K-4
17. Mill Creek, L-3
18. Milton, F-1
19. Montwo
20. Mt. Har
21. Old Lea
22. Olive Bra
23. Providen
24. Providen
25. Rock Gr
26. Roxboro,
27. Semora,


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
nningham Rd.
11
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
8
High View Ch. Rd.
13
5
Old U.S. 501
Shiloh
501
High Plains Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
emora
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd
Woods-dale
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club
32
Hal Melton Rd.
22
17
57
49
Dirgie Mine Rd.
Cavel-Chub Lk.
Mill Creek Rd
ncord Ch. Rd.
30
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
9
19
John Brewer Rd
Chub Lake Rd.
24
16
Gentry Ridge Rd.
14
Long's Store Rd.
Roxboro
25
12
J. D. Winstead
Allensville Rd.
158
33
26
Lake Shore
Mollie Mooney Rd.
ordonton d.
29
158
Antioch Ch. Rd
49
57
1
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
20
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd.
10
31
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Satterfield Rd.
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Union Grove Ch. Rd.
57
Dick Holeman Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
3
501
Moore's Mill Rd
Moriah Rd.
4
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.

28. Shiloh, F-2
29. Somerset, K-5
30. Theresa, J-3
31. Timberlake, L-7
32. Triple Springs, M-3
33. Westwood, J-5
34. Yanceyville First, D-4
** Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, 33

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES OCTOBER 1, 1996-SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 704.75	$ 10.00
Baynes	2000.00	
Berry's Grove	6173.39	30.00
Bethany	694.00	
Bethel Hill	1000.00	
Beulah	1500.00	30.00
Blanch	450.00	10.00
Calvary	1750.00	
Cavel	1382.26	25.00
Clement	3600.00	55.00
Ephesus	150.00	
Front Street	600.00	10.00
High View	1026.00	
Lamberth Memorial	3458.04	25.00
Lea Bethel	550.00	25.00
Mill Creek	1500.00	20.00
Milton	673.81	20.00
Montwood	1250.00	5.00
Mount Harmony	4800.00	20.00
North Roxboro	4381.11	20.00
Nueva Esperanza	117.00	
Old Lea Bethel	200.00	
Olive Branch	1824.97	75.00
Providence, C	3567.31	50.00
Providence, P	9373.05	30.00
Rock Grove	1200.00	25.00
Roxboro	14992.80	35.00
Semora	100.00	15.00
Shiloh	300.00	5.00
Somerset	1699.92	25.00
Theresa	3000.00	10.00
Timberlake	1237.33	25.00
Triple Springs	2665.76	10.00
Westwood	3600.00	40.00
Yanceyville, First	2531.39	25.00
Total Received from Churches	$ 84052.89	$ 675.00

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1997-98

	1996-97	1997-98
PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
Youth Ministry	$1,500.00	$2,000.00
Music	400.00	300.00
Missions Committee	75.00	50.00
General Promotion	350.00	300.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	300.00
Seminary Extention	75.00	50.00
Christian Life & Public Relations	50.00	50.00
Media Library	100.00	50.00
Language Ministry	5,200.00	6,000.00
Associational Pastorial Ministries	800.00	800.00
Associational Clerk's Training	75.00	75.00
Associational Council Meeting	150.00	
Annual Book of Minutes	500.00	250.00
Disaster Relief Trailer	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
Incorporation Fees	200.00	200.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ACTeam Training - Cary	150.00	100.00
ACTeam Meeting Expense	150.00	100.00
ACTeam Materials	50.00	50.00
SS Fall Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	250.00	200.00
Bible Drill	100.00	100.00
EVANGELISM		
One Day Soul Winning Conference	75.00	75.00
Training	100.00	100.00
Tracts & Materials	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00
BROTHERHOOD		
Baptist Men	350.00	350.00
RA's	750.00	750.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
Training	275.00	200.00
Special Emphasis	100.00	50.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	25.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	500.00	400.00
Conference Materials	75.00	75.00
WMU Officers /Projects	100.00	100.00
Women on Mission Activities	200.00	150.00
Acteen Activities	100.00	100.00
Girls in Action Activities	200.00	100.00
Mission Friends Activities	100.00	100.00
Annual Meeting Honorarium	200.00	150.00
WMU Convention	400.00	300.00
Outreach	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	20.00	20.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Postage, box rent, permit	1,700.00	2,000.00
Office supplies	1,000.00	1,200.00
Cellular Phone	450.00	450.00
Equipment Repairs	500.00	200.00
New Equipment	300.00	200.00
Copier Contract	2,450.00	2,450.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Director of Missions	23,860.00	23,860.00
DOM Christmas Gift	500.00	500.00
DOM Social Security Offset	6,000.00	6,000.00
Adm Asst/Clerk	15,015.00	15,991.00
Social Security/Adm Asst/Clerk	1,150.00	1,224.00
Adm Asst/Clerk Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
DOM BENEFITS		
Annuity Board/Health Insurance	7,300.00	7,300.00
Annuity Board/Retirement	3,600.00	3,600.00
Life Insurance	555.00	555.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
Convention/Conference/Cont. Ed. Exenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
DOM's Professional Expense	350.00	350.00
MAINTENANCE - BUILDING		
Parsonage & Office Insurance	750.00	757.00
Utilities	5,600.00	5,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance	2,000.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	$94,000.00	$94,607.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES
OCTOBER 1, 1996-SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

Received from Churches	$ 84,052.89	
Interest on Checking Account	41.38	
Refund-NC Sales Tax	223.01	
Cherry	50.00	
		$ 84,367.28

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

Baptist World Alliance (WMU)	$ 313.39	
Boys Home	125.00	
Camp Angel Tree	295.05	
Caswell Parish	1,000.00	
Christian Help Center	2,464.12	
Costa Rica Trip	16,209.72	
Disaster Relief Unit	325.00	
Flood Relief	4,263.95	
Habitat	795.59	
Honorarium-Childers	50.00	
Honorarium-Lamm's	1,140.00	
Moving Exp-Gift	2,700.00	
Mundo Vista Fund	823.90	
NC Missions Offering	1,604.21	
Safe Haven	250.00	
Spanish Ministry	14,212.15	
WMU Women's Prison Ministry	295.50	
		46,867.58
Total Amount Received		$ 131,234.86

DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1996-SEPTEMBER 30, 1997
BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	$ 23,128.22	
Travel Reimbursement	5,412.76	
Utilities	5,919.02	
Social Security - DOM	6,000.00	
Annuity Board DOM Health Insurance	7,238.28	
Annuity Board DOM Retirement	3,600.00	
Life Insurance - DOM	553.55	
Professional Expenses DOM	290.29	
Convention Expenses DOM	158.18	
Christmas Gift DOM	500.00	
Parsonage maintenance	994.14	
Insurance on Parsonage	775.75	
Secretary - Clerk Salary	15,650.00	
Social Security	1,148.93	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
Postage & Box Rent	2,047.14	
Office Supplies	1,232.96	
Equipment Repairs	91.07	
Equipment	300.00	
Copier Maintenance Contract	2,167.13	
Cellular Phone	742.12	
		$77,395.79

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Annual Meeting	$ 301.37	
Association Council Meetings	152.66	
Brotherhood	762.31	
Clerk's Training	59.78	
Disaster Relief Unit	10.00	
Discipleship Training	30.00	
Language Ministry	4766.63	
Media Library	10.00	
Minutes	415.72	
Miscellaneous	327.63	
Pastoral Ministries	326.59	
Sunday School	351.11	
Woman's Missionary Union	1,101.03	
Youth Ministry	1,108.30	
		9,769.80
Total Disbursements		$ 87,165.59

DESIGNATED FUNDS PAID

Baptist World Alliance	$ 313.39	
Cameron's Boys Home	25.00	
Camp Mundo Vista & Angel Tree	1,078.95	
Caswell Parish	1,000.00	
Christian Help Center	2,464.12	
Costa Rica	17,325.72	
Donation-Moving Expense	2,700.00	
Emmons	100.00	
Flood Relief	4,263.95	
Habitat for Humanity	795.59	
Honorarium-Childers	50.00	
Honoraium-Lamms	1,140.00	
Safe Haven	250.00	
Spanish Ministry	16,042.43	
WMU Women's Prison Ministry	370.50	
Disbursements from Designated Funds		47,919.65
Total Disbursements		$135,085.24

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - October 1, 1996	$ 5,759.66
Total Receipts	131,234.86
Balance and Receipts	136,994.52
Disbursements	135,085.24
State Tax	19.60
Balance October 1, 1997	$ 1,928.88

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Jones
Associational Treasurer

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
1996-1997

BAYNES - January, 1997, Minister of Music/Worship Pastor - Mr. Serfio Lopes was called.

BERRY'S GROVE - Purchased new computer for the Church office; June, 1997, Youth Mission Trip to Kitty Hawk, NC, (22 went); July, 1997, Sponsored Craig and Tonya Willingham on Mission Trip to Kenya, Africa. September, 1997, Renovations of old fellowship hall-new nursery, childrens class room and music room.

BETHANY - Rev. Brian M. Detrick, ordained on February 23, 1997.

BEULAH - April 6, 1997 extended a call to Douglas Earl Jones, of Bethesda Baptist Church, Durham, NC to be full time minister. Douglas Jones accepted the call, and became the minister of Beulah in April; August 31, 1997, An ordination service was held for Douglas Earl Jones at Beulah Church, to become an ordained Minister. A reception followed after the service.

CAVEL - last charter member, Mrs. Bessie Long died, December 5, 1996. Called Mr. Don Lynch as Music Directed; called Mr. Burwell Starks as Youth Director.

CLEMENT - Renovation of Church Sanctuary; Historical committee organized; Clement won the Grange "Church of the Year Award"; Long Range Planning Committee established; New furnaces replaced in the Sanctuary and Educational part of church; New chairs for choir loft; Brick border placed around cement appear in fromt of Church steps.

FRONT STREET - November 3, 1996, Deacon Ordination, Mr. Hugh Blanks and Darrell Coates; May, 1997, refinished floor in Sanctuary; June 29, 1997, Pastor, Rev. Bobby Buchanan resigned to retire effective July 31, 1997.

HIGH VIEW - Recognized 50th anniversary of Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, playing the piano for church.

MILL CREEK - Paving of church parking lot; sent team to Ukraine, renovation of nursery.

MOUNT HARMONY - Prayer chain reinstated; voted to begin a building fund for new church building; began new "Evangelism Explosion" Class.

OLIVE BRANCH - Homecoming, September 21, 1997.

PROVIDENCE, C - Mr. Emmitt Cole - ordained Deacon

PROVIDENCE, P - Building remodeling and expansion project; Celebrated 60 years in the ministry with Walter and Odelia Gentry; Scholarship Endowment from Mr. and Mrs. George R. Perkins, Jr.

ROXBORO - Ordination of Alan Bottoms; started a second Singles Sunday School Class; Took action to proceed with the renovation of the fellowship hall/kitchen area, old educational building and library; Mission Partnership for Children's Ministry at Burch Avenue Housing Authority.

SEMORA - October, 1996, Royal Ambassadors began, Bible Drill began, March 30 1997, Easter Sunrise Service; April 20-23, 1997, Spring Revival led by Pastor Joe Grubbs; June 8, 1997, Celebrated churches 90th Birthday; August 3-7, 1997 - 2nd Annual VBS held - 76 total enrollment. September, 1997, Choir organized.

WESTWOOD - September, 1997, began Stewardship Program for building.

OUR DEARLY DEPARTED

Antioch
Mr. Dwight Barton
Mrs. Dean Annie Barton
Mr. J. W. Dunn
Mrs. Mary T. Duke
Mr. Emory Day
Mr. Booty Tilley, Deacon
Mrs. Betty Tilley

Baynes
Mr. Keith Hester

Berry's Grove
Ms. Lois Bradsher
Mr. Dennis Berned, Deacon
Ms. Olivia Whitfield
Mr. Hubert Cagle, Deacon
Ms. Coma Crabtree

Bethany
Mrs. Jessie Allen
Mrs. Pauline Clayton

Bethel Hill
Mrs. Louise Bailey
Mr. Travis Peed
Mr. Page Smith

Beulah
Mr. Jesse William Turner

Blanch
Mr. Pat Powell
Mr. P. D. "Pat" Lassiter

Cavel
Mr. Arthur Glasscock
Mr. Stanley Gravitte
Mrs. Bessie Long
Mr. Howard Newton, Sr.
Mrs. Pam Stewart
Mrs. Lorene Winstead

Calvary
Mrs. Stella Carroll
Mr. Ernest Stewart, Sr.
Mrs. Adele Stewart
Mrs. Hattie Stewart

Clement
Mr. Donald Emery Chambers
Mrs. Mary W. Hester
Mr. Malcolm Phelps, Deacon
Mrs. Annie Moize Rinner
Mr. Howard Wheeley
Mr. Jack Howerton

Ephesus
Mrs. Peggy Long
Mrs. Edith Dyer
Mr. Owen Bowes
Mr. James Clark
Mrs. Mildred Hudson
Mr. Frank Hudson

Front Street
Mrs. Pauline Clayton
Mrs. Mamie "Coote" Walker
Mrs. Mary Fuller

High View
Mrs. Lucy Whitlow

Lamberth Memorial
Mrs. Nellie Dunkley
Mr. Claude Dixon
Mrs. Mary White
Mrs. Maude Woody
Mr. Derwood Zickafoose

Lea Bethel
Mrs. Bessie T. Oakley
Ms. Eva Donovan

Mill Creek
Mrs. Nannie Lue Gentry
Ms. Mattie Perkins
Mr. Ryland Ashby
Mr. Tim Garland
Ms. Carol Lee Buchanan

Milton
Mrs. Ella Thacker

Montwood
Mrs. Juanita Davis

Mount Harmony
Mr. Henry K. Kuncan
Mrs. Ida Sue L. Duncan
Mrs. Cornelia E. Holden
Mrs. Ethel P. Oakley
Mrs. Fannie Simpson

North Roxboro
Mr. Johnnie Suitt
Mr. Wayne Dunn
Mrs. Madeline Brann

Old Lea Bethel
Mrs. Ola Mae Oakley
Mrs. Edna Chambers

Olive Branch
Mr. Thea W. Yancey
Mr. Henry E. Stone
Mrs. Irma G. Melton
Mr. Burt T. Dickerson

Providence, Caswell
Mrs. Pricie Ingram
Mr. Earl "Red" Renn
Mrs. Grace Ledford
Mrs. Annie M. Daniel
Mr. William Carroll, Deacon
Mr. Jimmy Kelly

Providence, Person
Mr. Lewis Reginald Dunn, Deacon
Mr. Ted. L. Wooten
Mrs. Jewel Gillis
Mrs. Bessie Brooks
Mrs. Shirley Poole
Mr. Owen Perkins
Mr. Ransome Slaughter

Rock Grove
Mr. Hubert Morton, Jr.
Mrs. Mallie Poindexter
Mr. Eugene Melton
Mrs. Wendy Martin
Mr. Edwin McCann
Mrs. Remell Oakley

Roxboro
Mrs. Vena Woodall
Mrs. Janie Walker
Mr. Herman Garrett
Mrs. Blanche Powers
Mrs. Nancy Pass
Mrsl Lois Clack
Mr. Arch Johnson
Mrs. Hazel Johnson
Mrs. Margaret Dixon

Semora-None

Shiloh
Mrs. Nan Owen

Somerset-None

Theresa
Mrs. Jewel Bentley
Mrs. Lucy Carver
Mrs. Laura Miles
Mrs. Burnette Clayton
Mrs. Monnie Clayton

Timberlake
Mrs. Estelle Duncan
Mrs. Lena Gilmen
Mrs. Mable Morris
Miss Elizabeth Duke
Triple Springs-None

Westwood
Mr. Sterling Knott

First Baptist Yanceyville
Mrs. Clara Blackwell
Mr. Arnold Gwynn
Mrs. Edith Pippin

CHURCHES

Antioch	Person	677 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
Baynes	Caswell	7760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Grove	Orange	9628 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	Person	245 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3606
Bethel Hill	Person	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	Caswell	1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Caswell	1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Person	2663 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4766
Cavel	Person	1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Person	8480 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-7032
Ephesus	Person	1901 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front Street	Person	306 Front St, POB 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
High View	Person	144 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8822
Lamberth Mem	Person	1026 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4372
Lea Bethel	Caswell	1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Person	1890 Mill Ck Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905
Milton	Cawell	44 N Bridge Rd, POB 178, Milton, NC 27305	336-694-4518
Montwood	Person	4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1823
Mt. Harmony	Person	1655 Mt. Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7721
North Roxboro	Person	115 School St, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
Nueva Esperanza	Person	970 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC	336-599-9630
Old Lea Bethel	Caswell	6035 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5728
Olive Branch	Person	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence, C	Caswell	5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5159
Providence, P	Person	1319 Virgilina Rd, Hwy 49 N, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grive	Person	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	Person	202 S. Main St, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Caswell	Hwy 119, POB 8, Semora, NC 27343	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Caswell	68 Yarboro Mill Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Person	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	Person	3919 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0635
Timberlake	Person	3035 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8389
Triple Springs	Person	Hwy 49N, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3936
Westwood	Person	970 Leasburg Rd, POB 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1982
Yanceyville, F	Caswell	378 W Church St, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Gary A. Willett, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5100
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
Berry's Grove	Rev. Roger Overton, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2459
Bethany	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7800
Beulah	Rev. Marvin Simpson, Int, 1835 Broadway Dr, Graham, NC 27573	336-228-8064
Blanch	Rev. George Rumney, 533 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	336-694-6870
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
Cavel	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Clement	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephsus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front St	Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6845
High View	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0912
Lamberth Mem.	Dr. James McCoy, Jr., 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1230 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-342-6067
Mill Creek	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Dreek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Montwood	Rev. Scott Thomas, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
North Roxboro	Rev. Mark Sterling, 1296 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
Nueva Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9630
Old Lea Bethel	Rev. Randy Queen, Int, 221 Bearcreek Tr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3250
Olive Branch	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	336-388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9908
Rock Grove	Dr. Allen Cherry, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5845
Roxboro	Dr. M. Clay Warf, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5901
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. David Williams, 5677 Hwy 62N, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-7435
Somerset	Rev. Billy Faulk, 1543 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8379
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 807 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Yanceyville, F	Dr. Stanley Hare, PO Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4797

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. John Byrd, 1411 Ned Moore Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4744
Baynes	Mr. Charles Bailey, 2320 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0985
Berry's Grove	Mr. Craig Willingham, 5817 Kiger Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-644-0281
Bethany	Mr. Bernard Day, 6258 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mr. John Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Blanch	Mr. James Powell, 3668 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4577
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Cavel	Mr. Reams Clayton, 2660 Chur Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7069
Clement	Mr. David Cunnup, 2204 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-8288
Ephesus	Mr. Wayne Shotwell, 1079 Traynham Gr Rd, Alton, VA 24520	804-753-2661
Front Street	Mr. James Warren, 1426 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4065
High View	Mr. Thomas Puryear, 1037 John Puryear Tr, Virgilina, VA 24598	336-599-7540
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Bobby Oakley, 4843 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5858
Lea Bethel	Mr. Carl Anderson, 6582 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-4415
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mr. Hugie Holt, 320 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9674
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Bruce Whitfield, 4812 Bahama Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-471-4197
North Roxboro	Mr. J. B. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
Olive Branch	Mr. Boyd Gillis, 7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4427
Providence (C)	Mr. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807
Rock Grove	Mr. R. B. Wilborn, 855 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4277
Roxboro	Mr. Larry King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	339-599-4197
Semora	Mr. Edward Poole, Rt 4, Box 437, Bassett, VA 24055	540-629-5071
Shiloh	Mr. Sterling Hudson, 9559 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7546
Somerset	Mr. Jack Woody, 244 Ashley Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-2443
Theresa	Mr. Lewis Wilson, 140 Hamlin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4447
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. D. T. Neal, 2428 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9561
Westwood	Mr. Gary Bittner, 121 Stoneridge Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4067
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Dewey Boaz, 1707 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Alfred Long, 55 Somerset Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7723
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove		
Bethany	Mrs. Ann Day, 6258 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Rev. Douglas Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Ronald Epps, 1199 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8070
Cavel	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3249
Clement	Mr. Randy Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8640
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mr. Johnny Oakley, 932 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3261
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickerson, 2180 Semora, Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mr. Anthony Talley, 309 John Oakley Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	919-562-5153
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. Billy Nutt, 209 Thomas St Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2624
North Roxboro	Mr. Lydia Sumner, 160 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9716
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mr. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mr. Reggie Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2289
	Mrs. Carole Bray, 2401 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0513
Rock Grove	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, 5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4557
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mr. Bobby Smith, 114 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7248
Somerset	Mrs. Dott Clayton, 62 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4300
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Westwood	Mrs. Dawn Blalock, 226 Somerset Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1984
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Sonja White, 121 Joan Ct, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-9219
Baynes	Ms. Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	336-226-8204
Berry's Grove	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Kay e Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Phyllis Bowes, 3078 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6330
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Linda Denny, 308 Front St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3261
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickeron, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7347
Milton	Mrs Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7177
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timbelake, NC 27583	336-599-2547
North Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Ms. Robin Turner 165 Roxboro Lk Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mr. Louis Long, 1361 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9539
Providence (C)	Mrs. Kaye Millner, POB 100, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2287
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 607 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5826
Semora	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Harris, 1450 Jack Pointer Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9406
Somerset	Mrs. Essie Rhew, 137 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5215
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1480
Timberlake	Mrs. Terri Deans, 2801 Dink Ashley Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6793
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Ruth DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-3772
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassell Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1236

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Antioch	Mrs. Sonja White, 121 Joan Ct, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-9219
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Lynn Brown, 4118 Breeze Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-8253
Blanch	Mrs. Susan Rowland, 376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Martin, 695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Cavel	Mrs. Vicki Martin, 1885 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-2070
Ephesus	Mrs. Marie Clayton, 315 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6951
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Ross, POB 99, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-4541
	Mrs. Peggy Barnwell, 4428 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5203
Montwood	Mrs. Barbara Martin, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1823
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Brenda Oakley, 655 Medford Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8242
North Roxboro	Mrs. Sheila Walker, 1212 Woody's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8445
Providence, C	Mrs. Alice Moore, 5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5159
Providence, P	Mrs. Vickie Reneer, 123 Academy St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9295
Roxboro	Mrs. Tina Duncan, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
	Mrs. Tricia Davis, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Rhonda Welch, 2256 Flat River Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Mrs. Cathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-2306
	Mrs. Joy Casper, 350 Creekside Tr, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-5230
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9116
Westwood	Mrs. Brenda Whitt, 1302 John D. Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
Yanceyville	Mrs. Margie Andrews, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Carol Gray, 260 John Oakes Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8266
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0168
Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
Bethany	Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nancy Wood, 1105 Fontain Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5487
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy S. Crowe, 156 Cherokee Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2845
Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Clement	Mrs. Geraldine Newton, 455 Hall Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3881
Ephesus	Mrs. Marie Clayton, 315 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6951
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3201
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, 1906 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6176
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Marie Sykes, 1314 Carr Store Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919-732-2444
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9489
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, 370 Haywood Bailey Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7487
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2454
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nena Morton, 8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0357
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mrs. Joyce Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mildred Nelson, 38 Dorsey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2498
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4197
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Carver, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Pat Bohanon, 4339 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8839
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9116
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8768
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9068

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch	Rev. Gary Willett, 5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5100
Baynes	Mrs. Renee Snyder, 2005 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-5463
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Jill Ov erton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2459
Bethel Hill	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Winsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5067
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1018
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Bruce Whitfield, 4812 Bahama Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-471-4197
Roxboro	Rev. Sarah Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3764
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Somerset	Mr. Alan Woody, 185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2443
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3537

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Baynes	Mrs. Jaimie Rudd, 6431 Woodland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-2870
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2338
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jim Wilkins, 457 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9183
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Martin, 695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Clement	Miss Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	336-471-1339
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9489
Montwood	Mrs. Frances Hall, 191 Somerset Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1684
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-7963
North Roxboro	Mrs. Yvonne Cothran, POB 715, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3344
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Roxboro	Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, 147 Jack Crumpton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27572	
Triple Springs	Mrs. Mary Frances Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch	Rev. Joey Howard,114 Rankin Ct, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-0935
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarthy, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Jill Overton, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2459
Beulah	Mr. & Mrs. Mark Cobb, 7997 NC Hwy. 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-5237
Cavel	Mr. Burwell Starks, 1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2486
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Annette Jordon, 2993 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3441
Montwood	Rev. Matthew Gibbs, 1232 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0884
Old Lea Bethel	Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Carver, 981 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5454
Olive Branch	Mr & Mrs. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4837
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 636-B Piney Forest Rd, Danville, VA 24541	804-724-4713
Roxboro	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0988
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 164 Floyd Hicks Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-5345
Theresa	Mr. Chris Giddens, 611 Doug St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4721
Timberlake	Mrs. James Ross, 226 Oak Meadow Circle, Youngsville, NC 27596	919-562-1608
Triple Springs	Ms. Karen Whitfield, 13049 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2592
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Yanceyville F	Ms. Sabrina Turner, POB 167, Providence, NC 27315	336-694-4691

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Baynes	Mr. Sergio Lopes, 15-B Sleepy Hollow, Youngsville, NC 27596	919-556-4681
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Mangum, 125 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7723
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nadine Dunkley, 111 Dove Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9505
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6055
Calvary	Mrs. D Fay Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. Don Lynch, 1885 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 1179 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2486
Front Street	Mrs. Cheryl Anderson, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924
High View	Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7540
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Jane McCoy, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton, 12357 NC Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Montwood	Rev. Matthew Gibbs, 1232 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0884
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3618
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 170 Roxdale St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1007
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mr. David Slade, 373 Scott Rd, Providence NC 27315	336-388-9109
Providence (P)	Mr. Stanley Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9422
Roxboro	Mr. W. David Long, 1217 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0988
Semora	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mrs. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8363
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 552 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5150
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. Tim Rogers,	336-364-8256
Berry's Grove	Mr. Cecil Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2338
Bethany	Mr. Bill Mangum, 247 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2442
Beulah	Mr. Tommy Carroll, 886 Hugh-McAden Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9078
Cavel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5677
Clement	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, 200 Ephesus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6894
High View	Mr. Timmy Cothran, 1273 Julian Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8813
Lea Bethel	Mr. Phil Catlett, 2592 Wrenn Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5235
Mill Creek	Mr. Charles Lankford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, POB 85, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0762
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Kerry Krueger, 7521 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-1799
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mr. Emmitt Cole, 5781 Wlaters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9385
Providence (P)	Mr. Marty Perkins, 1315 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5764
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5880
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch. Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Mr. Tracy Kirby, 132 Cedar Creek Rd, Timberkake, NC 27583	336-364-2517
Westwood	Mr. Earl Worsham, 236 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1818
Yanceyville	Mr. Chuck Sadler, 34 Locust St, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6532

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Brenda Reaves, 7094 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8548
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3204
Berry's Grove	Ms. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7712
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie D. Cook, 5704 NC Hwy. 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Mae Matthews, 3195 Culver Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-7208
Calvary	Mrs. Mrs. Nancy Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Mrs. Sharon Hamlett, 440 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1048
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Sherry Stanfield-Oakley, 587 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5697
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4762
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Frances Blalock, 1504 Surl Mt. Tirzah Rd, Timberlake,NC 27583	336-364-2717
North Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
Olive Branch	Mrs. McClean Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	919-693-8561
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Ms. Angie Fogleman, 521 Morehead St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5204
Rock Grove	Mrs. Kay Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2350
Roxboro	Mrs. Cheryl Daniel, 313 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3049
Shiloh	Mrs. Lisa Briggs, 9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8591
Somerset	Mrs. Dott Clayton, 62 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27572	336-599-6916
Theresa	Mrs. Debbie O'Brien, 80 Wildflower Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9511
Timberlake	Mrs. Ellen Holbrook, 604 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-6755
Triple Springs	Mrs. Peggy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 1670 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8736
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, 399 Main St E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4563

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5103
Bethany	Rev. Billy Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Beulah	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Clement	Rev. Henry Pennington, 428 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4996
Front Street	Rev. John Wesley, 865 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3201
	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7316
Providence (C)	Capt. Dan Wackenbagen, 43 Olongapo Ln, Fatontona, NJ 07724	
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
Rock Grove	Rev. Randy Queen, 221 Bear Creek Trail, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3250
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6117
	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9848
	Rev. David Hartzog, Oak Hill Dr, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3730
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7559
	Rev. Lewis Wall, 267 Westover Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5923
Somerset	Rev. Charles Treihart, 822 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC	336-597-1797
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1442
Westwood	Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2444
	Rev. Hal Dickerson, 201 Lakeview Ave, Wake Forest, NC 27587	336-562-6641

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 206 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1797
Milton	Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3066

MISSION CHURCH

Nueva Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC Services held at Westwood Baptist Church Supported jointly by Westwood Baptist Church Beulah Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention	336-599-9630

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
OCTOBER, 1997-DECEMBER, 1998

OCTOBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Berry's Grove***

5	Soul Winning Commitment Day
5	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
12	World Hunger Day
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am *Timberlake*
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20-21	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meeting
26	Change Your Clock Back One Hour

NOVEMBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***High View***

3-5	NC Baptist Secretaries Conference - Ridgecrest
3	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Westwood*
3	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
2-8	R. A. Week
10-12	Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
16	American Bible Society Day
16-23	Week of Prayer and Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
16-19	International Mission Study-1997
27-28	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed
	Begin planning for your Winter Bible Study

DECEMBER, 1997 Church of the Month - ***Semora***

Nov 30-Dec 7	Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
	THEME: Help! Their Cry, Our Call
7	International Missions Day in Sunday School
12	Ministers/Spouses Open House - Beulah Parsonage
12	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Christmas Holidays - Office Closed til January 2, 1998
31	New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative - Caswell

JANUARY, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Montwood***

	REMINDER: Order literature by January 15
1	New Year's Day - Office Closed
5-9	Winter Bible Study
5-6	Pastor Spouse Retreat - Caraway
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *First Baptist, Yanceyville*
15	Associational Council Meeting
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
19	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 pm Beulah
25	Baptist Men's Day
30-Feb 1	Baptist Men's Convention - Raleigh

FEBRUARY, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Providence, Person***

1-8	NC Offering for Older Adults
1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-3	Statewide Evangelism Conference- Greensboro
8	Race Relations Sunday
9	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Baynes*
8-14	Focus on WMU
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day
15-18	North American Mission Study Theme: Start Something New Focus: Mississippi River Ministry
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22	Volunteers in Missions Day
23-26	Youth Minister's Continuing Ed Retreat
26-27	VBS Clinics East

MARCH, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Olive Branch***

1-8	Week of Prayer for North American Mission Board and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
9-10	New Minister Orientation - Baptist Building Cary
15	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
9	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Berry' Grove*
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22	Start a Church Commitment Day
27-29	Missions Extravaganza - WMU - Ridgecrest

APRIL, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Antioch***

5	Clock Change. Begin Daylight *savings time!*
12	Easter Sunday
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Bethany*
8	Bible Drill Registrations due to Baptist State Convention
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
17	State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers' Tournament
17-18	Disaster Relief Expo
18	State Children's Bible Drills (5 locations)
19	Cooperative Program Day-Stewardship Emphases
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
	RA Derby - to be announced
26	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Calvary***

3	Senior Adult Day
7	National Day of Prayer
3-10	Christian Home Week
3-10	Week of Prayer and Mother's Day Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
10	Mother's Day
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Bethel Hill*
14	Associational Council Meeting
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
16	State RA Track Meet
17	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18-24	Associational Missions Week
18	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 pm North Roxboro

JUNE, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Milton***

1	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Beulah*
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
7-8	WMU Annual Meeting, Salt Lake City, Utah
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Salt Lake City, Utah
21	Father's Day
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
28	Annuity Board Sunday
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Rock Grove***

4	Independence Day - Office Closed 3rd
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Blanch*
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19	Baptist Heritage Day
30-31	Super Summer '98 Carowinds

AUGUST, 1998 Church of the Month - ***North Roxboro***

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
9	Language Missions Day
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Cavel*
16	Day of Prayer for Students
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

SEPTEMBER, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Front Street***

7 Labor Day - Office Closed
6-12 Brotherhood Leadership Week
6-13 Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
13 Single Adult Day
14 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Calvary*
18 Associational Council Meeting
18 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20 Anti-Gambling Emphasis
21 Executive Committee Meeting
7:00 pm Beulah

OCTOBER, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Shiloh***

Reminder: Order Literature by October 15
4 Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
9-10 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference-Caraway
9-11 NC Creative Ministries Festival/Curtain Call
11 World Hunger Day
13 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Clement*
16 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19-20 Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meetings

NOVEMBER, 1998 Church of the Month - ***First Baptist, Yanceyville***

1-7 RA Week
2 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Ephesus*
2-4 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association
9-11 Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
15 American Bible Society Day
15-18 International Mission Study-1998
15-22 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
18 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20-21 Fall Youth Evangelism Conference-Caswell
27-28 Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed
Begin planning now for your Winter Bible Study.

DECEMBER, 1998 Church of the Month - ***Mill Creek***

Nov 29-Dec 5 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
6 International Missions Day in Sunday School
11 Open House for Ministers/Spouses - Associational Parsonage
15 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23 Christmas - Office Closed till January 2, 1999

HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Memorial	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H.	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1968	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17, Mark 15:21 Mark 8:34
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Gr/Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Prov. (C)/Rock Grove	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Rev. Buddy Hall	
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Lea Bethel/Triple Spr	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Rev. Johnny Smith	

The 1996 Annual
of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Member and Congregational Information
Baptism Information
Bible Study Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Missions Involvement Information
Missions Education Information
General Financial Information
Mission Financial Information

BEULAH

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	7	15	300	150	95	100	24	54	39	49	$120,156	$5,280	$1,089	$11,163
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	11	3	305	152	105	140	151	95	11	40	$92,990	$4,000	$2,000	$9,495
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	15	11	340	208	116	188	70	48	66	43	$221,011	$10,231	$5,968	$33,473
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	3	5	107	89	65	79	0	20	23	31	$58,712	$3,497	$794	$7,986
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	2	2	200	70	50	75	56	19	19	0	$94,030	$7,770	$1,000	$12,559
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	0	7	238	76	68	78	36	41	33	21	$78,469	$1,500	$1,500	$10,338
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	52	20	12	0	0	11	6	0	$16,033	$100	$450	$1,399
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	1	3	157	74	45	39	0	38	24	0	$47,000	$1,200	$1,800	$10,551
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	2	11	425	152	95	66	28	53	20	20	$146,482	$14,553	$1,382	$22,196
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	11	9	432	232	135	108	96	75	98	22	$170,058	$19,364	$3,600	$33,367
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	3	0	245	55	42	68	0	25	19	17	$35,732	$0	$150	$1,511
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	120	40	22	32	0	38	0	0	$26,931	$594	$450	$1,735
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	2	4	189	107	69	61	0	52	34	38	$71,891	$5,202	$1,026	$8,366
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	6	1	324	103	68	82	55	46	37	25	$155,896	$7,455	$3,458	$14,585
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	3	2	288	174	98	119	0	88	67	6	$105,831	$2,046	$850	$9,176
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	2	0	219	124	67	45	0	15	35	19	$73,316	$5,829	$1,500	$13,441
MILTON BAPT	C	1	3	54	36	18	71	0	0	0	0	$21,371	$300	$672	$1,959
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	8	5	317	147	89	116	133	72	45	12	$90,689	$3,601	$3,000	$9,005
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	15	9	520	214	136	135	44	82	223	25	$195,474	$32,891	$4,400	$59,670
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	9	7	581	340	114	150	0	53	48	0	$123,153	$10,153	$4,074	$23,576
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	2	3	165	76	40	35	20	26	7	0	$27,216	$200	$250	$729
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	4	4	416	215	127	113	76	76	29	14	$117,249	$10,323	$2,322	$17,429
PROVIDENCE C	C	12	13	422	266	133	144	159	27	28	35	$132,554	$19,223	$3,623	$32,924
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	8	4	331	212	105	100	0	39	82	12	$131,502	$10,930	$7,831	$24,459
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	1	5	181	111	55	0	0	30	33	0	$83,336	$1,500	$1,200	$4,856
ROXBORO BAPT	C	13	17	808	530	221	75	116	199	173	40	$539,198	$2,008	$14,985	$52,432
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	5	6	38	40	21	76	23	15	0	7	$19,212	$0	$100	$1,185
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	4	0	130	43	28	57	0	18	0	0	$32,247	$150	$300	$737
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	3	11	557	202	125	98	116	100	40	16	$242,507	$22,177	$3,168	$35,834
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	8	10	660	435	340	180	0	70	55	26	$262,114	$32,511	$3,000	$42,938
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	9	12	375	143	63	132	88	60	71	38	$84,770	$2,040	$1,362	$8,038
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	8	0	114	61	42	0	0	20	31	5	$70,951	$2,665	$2,665	$7,524
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	13	14	437	265	176	110	438	104	64	22	$297,677	$8,005	$3,640	$30,506
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	2	0	258	87	62	52	0	18	16	0	$86,829	$4,695	$2,013	$14,772
Association Total:		193	196	10,305	5,249	3,047	2,924	1,729	1,727	1,476	583	$4,072,587	$251,993	$85,622	$569,914

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	Person	300	200	15	12	1853		A	145	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	Caswell	305	257	3	10	1912	1989	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	Orange	340	300	11	10	1888	1993	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	Person	107	101	5	3	1882	1996	A	92	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	Person	200	114	2	0	1779	1995	A	68	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	Caswell	238	144	7	0	1834	1997	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BLANCH BAPT	C	Caswell	52	26	0	0	1903	1977	A	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	Person	157	100	3	0	1934	1996	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	Person	425	336	11	0	1934	1996	D	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C		432	296	9	11	1830	1992	A	143	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	Person	245	140	0	0	1834	1978	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	Person	120	90	0	0	1949		D	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	Person	189	170	4	0	1933	1994	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	Person	324	235	1	4	1904	1991	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	Caswell	288	275	2	3	1883	1990	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	Person	219	219	0	0	1835	1992	A	64	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MILTON BAPT	C	Caswell	54	33	3	0	1828	1993	B	22	0	0	N	N	N	1
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	Person	317	310	5	0	1944	1993	A	94	0	0	Y	N	N	1
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	Person	520	445	9	0	1845	1995	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	Person	581	451	7	0	1919	1997	D	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	Caswell	165	162	3	0	1939	1997	A	64	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	Person	416	313	4	4	1826	1988	A	104	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
PROVIDENCE C	C	Caswell	422	308	13	10	1862	1994	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	Person	331	306	4	0	1857	1988	I	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	Person	181	151	5	0	1906	1997	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROXBORO BAPT	C	Person	808	625	17	3	1882	1993	D	281	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	CASWELL	38	38	6	0	1907	1995	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	Caswell	130	49	0	0	1878		A	36	0	0	N	N	N	1
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	Person	557	407	11	0	1961	1994	F	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	Person	660	607	10	10	1934	1980	A	380	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	Person	375	325	12	0	1978	1990	G	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	Person	114	114	0	0	1987	1993	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	Person	437	362	14	11	1964	1990	D	291	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	Caswell	258	186	0	0	1840	1985	C	101	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	10,305	8,195	196	91				4,210	0	1				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	11	0	2	6	1	0	2	0
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	15	0	1	4	4	2	4	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	11	0	1	4	2	1	3	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	8	0	0	3	2	1	2	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	15	0	2	5	5	1	2	0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	9	0	0	1	4	1	2	1
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
PROVIDENCE C	C	12	0	3	2	1	2	4	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	8	0	0	3	3	0	2	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	13	0	2	0	6	2	2	1
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	8	0	0	3	2	2	1	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	9	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	13	0	1	0	1	8	3	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Association Total:	193	0	15	42	47	38	45	6

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	150	10	25	15	10	30	40	20	0	0	95	5	100
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	152	30	37	15	9	20	28	11	2	0	105	3	140
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	208	22	27	34	6	20	46	52	1	0	116	0	188
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	89	9	18	15	0	24	12	11	0	0	65	0	79
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	70	5	13	7	0	16	0	26	2	1	50	0	75
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	76	2	18	9	4	16	14	11	2	0	68	9	78
BLANCH BAPT	C	20	0	0	1	1	0	2	16	0	0	12	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	74	4	11	5	3	17	16	15	3	0	45	0	39
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	152	17	16	10	13	29	28	34	5	0	95	8	66
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	232	29	42	30	13	37	24	53	4	0	135	25	108
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	55	0	12	8	5	10	10	10	0	0	42	13	68
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	40	4	5	10	1	0	3	15	2	0	22	7	32
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	107	14	15	13	5	8	23	26	3	0	69	3	61
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	103	5	20	14	3	6	18	34	3	0	68	3	82
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	174	22	17	29	7	32	39	26	2	0	98	0	119
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	124	15	14	8	3	4	16	60	4	0	67	0	45
MILTON BAPT	C	36	0	15	2	0	6	0	13	0	0	18	0	71
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	147	18	27	12	7	15	19	46	3	0	89	0	116
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	214	10	15	16	8	18	10	41	4	92	136	15	135
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	340	27	43	37	0	48	127	49	9	0	114	20	150
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	76	13	5	16	7	10	11	11	3	0	40	0	35
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	215	16	35	35	26	9	39	47	8	0	127	6	113
PROVIDENCE C	C	266	27	34	28	29	29	74	40	5	0	133	10	144
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	212	23	34	25	16	22	42	45	5	0	105	0	100
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	111	23	22	14	0	24	10	16	2	0	55	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	530	24	48	39	46	70	85	207	11	0	221	50	75
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	40	6	6	6	1	5	10	5	1	0	21	12	76
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	43	5	0	0	15	12	0	11	0	0	28	0	57
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	202	30	23	21	14	21	57	31	5	0	125	0	98
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	435	39	74	26	14	44	113	80	5	40	340	0	180
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	143	16	42	17	6	22	21	16	3	0	63	0	132
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	61	2	8	12	10	0	26	0	3	0	42	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	265	22	33	48	13	30	61	39	4	15	176	0	110
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	87	6	15	9	4	5	6	39	3	0	62	5	52
Association Total:		**5,249**	**495**	**769**	**586**	**299**	**659**	**1,030**	**1,156**	**107**	**148**	**3,047**	**194**	**2,924**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	12	12	24
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	87	10	25	10	40	2	64	0	13	15	36	151
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	60	6	22	25	0	7	10	0	0	0	10	70
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	31	0	6	4	17	4	25	0	12	8	5	56
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	25	0	0	0	22	3	11	0	8	0	3	36
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	18	0	3	3	10	2	10	0	0	0	10	28
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	83	0	0	30	45	8	13	0	6	4	3	96
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	40	0	0	0	38	2	15	0	0	0	15	55
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	42	0	0	10	30	2	91	3	3	5	80	133
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	39	0	0	30	5	4	5	0	0	0	5	44
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	32	0	7	14	10	1	44	0	0	0	44	76
PROVIDENCE C	C	105	20	35	15	25	10	54	7	5	42	0	159
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	20	0	0	19	0	1	96	0	2	0	94	116
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	23	1	5	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	39	6	9	8	10	6	77	12	26	15	24	116
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	88	18	18	12	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	88
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	110	5	15	35	50	5	328	3	10	25	290	438
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**842**	**66**	**145**	**218**	**345**	**68**	**887**	**25**	**85**	**126**	**651**	**1,729**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	54	8	12	0	25	9
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	95	10	25	10	40	10
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	48	5	10	13	20	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	19	0	4	1	14	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	41	4	7	6	24	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	38	0	10	6	22	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	53	0	5	9	26	13
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	75	0	20	20	24	11
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	25	2	6	2	15	0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	38	4	6	10	18	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	52	5	11	14	18	4
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	46	3	14	0	19	10
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	88	0	13	20	55	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	72	15	42	0	15	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	82	0	18	25	35	4
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	53	6	12	0	31	4
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	26	0	0	7	19	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	76	7	12	17	23	17
PROVIDENCE C	C	27	0	0	0	27	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	39	0	8	5	25	1
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	30	5	5	6	14	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	199	15	32	18	49	85
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	15	0	2	3	10	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	100	7	15	16	50	12
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	70	10	20	30	10	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	60	8	13	0	30	9
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	20	0	0	0	16	4
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	104	10	35	18	30	11
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	18	0	0	1	17	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

BEULAH

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	11	0	5	6
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	32	25	5	2
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	36	15	21	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	16	10	5	1
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	6	5	0	1
BLANCH BAPT	C	6	6	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	43	35	1	7
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	44	40	4	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	8	8	0	0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	1	0	1	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	19	4	15	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	10	10	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	187	187	0	0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	10	10	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	135	80	55	0
PROVIDENCE C	C	175	75	100	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	176	80	95	1
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	164	160	2	2
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	0	0	0	0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	9	5	3	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	71	50	21	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	20	10	0	10
	Association Total:	**1,179**	**815**	**333**	**31**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Mission Friends B-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	39	0	3	15	15	6	49	14	10	20	5	0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	11	0	0	0	7	4	40	0	0	0	40	30
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	66	7	12	7	35	5	43	11	10	10	12	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	23	5	4	10	0	4	31	6	5	20	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	19	0	0	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	33	0	0	5	23	5	21	0	0	13	8	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	24	0	9	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	20	0	0	0	16	4	20	4	2	14	0	0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	98	3	8	36	40	11	22	6	2	14	0	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	19	0	0	0	18	1	17	5	2	10	0	0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	34	7	6	7	8	6	38	9	8	21	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	37	4	8	0	20	5	25	0	9	0	16	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	67	2	12	9	44	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	35	0	0	0	33	2	19	0	2	17	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	45	6	8	4	21	6	12	0	0	12	0	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	223	7	8	13	187	8	25	7	0	18	0	0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	48	8	10	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	7	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	29	8	11	0	0	10	14	8	6	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE C	C	28	0	13	0	11	4	35	0	0	0	35	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	82	0	10	26	38	8	12	12	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	33	7	7	6	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	173	24	8	25	113	3	40	15	0	25	0	0
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	2	0	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	40	7	11	4	12	6	16	3	4	9	0	0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	55	4	11	7	30	3	26	10	0	0	16	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	71	10	20	15	20	6	38	13	0	13	12	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	31	0	0	7	20	4	5	0	4	1	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	64	17	39	0	7	1	22	17	0	5	0	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	16	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,476**	**126**	**218**	**210**	**793**	**129**	**583**	**145**	**64**	**230**	**144**	**30**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	**28 - Other Receipts**	**36 - Value - Cong. Property**
27 - Designated Gifts	**TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts**	**37 - Congregational Debt**

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	$96,686	$23,470	$0	$120,156	$500,000	$0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	$82,406	$10,584	$0	$92,990	$675,601	$100,000
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	$170,517	$49,741	$753	$221,011	$1,420,200	$156,002
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	$40,793	$16,564	$1,355	$58,712	$250,000	$0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	$67,541	$25,887	$602	$94,030	$550,000	$0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	$70,222	$7,519	$728	$78,469	$400,000	$0
BLANCH BAPT	C	$14,183	$1,850	$0	$16,033	$175,000	$0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$45,000	$2,000	$0	$47,000	$345,000	$0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	$139,583	$6,899	$0	$146,482	$550,000	$5,410
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	$138,329	$23,990	$7,739	$170,058	$549,895	$0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	$33,240	$2,492	$0	$35,732	$218,000	$0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	$21,932	$2,599	$2,400	$26,931	$100,000	$0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	$60,292	$11,599	$0	$71,891	$700,000	$0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	$93,409	$38,542	$23,945	$155,896	$503,000	$38,965
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	$69,050	$36,174	$607	$105,831	$766,000	$42,953
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	$59,037	$14,279	$0	$73,316	$800,000	$0
MILTON BAPT	C	$20,910	$461	$0	$21,371	$0	$0
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	$77,579	$11,956	$1,154	$90,689	$500,000	$28,000
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	$155,886	$37,209	$2,379	$195,474	$750,000	$0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	$106,034	$17,119	$0	$123,153	$900,000	$0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	$25,105	$2,111	$0	$27,216	$237,000	$0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	$99,604	$15,831	$1,814	$117,249	$1,113,350	$0
PROVIDENCE C	C	$116,806	$11,250	$4,498	$132,554	$1,008,000	$0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	$106,532	$21,370	$3,600	$131,502	$900,000	$130,000
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	$56,935	$26,401	$0	$83,336	$535,100	$40,244
ROXBORO BAPT	C	$372,745	$165,908	$545	$539,198	$1,283,193	$0
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	$15,192	$4,020	$0	$19,212	$38,000	$0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	$32,022	$0	$225	$32,247	$189,000	$0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	$158,417	$67,135	$16,955	$242,507	$500,000	$0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$218,473	$43,641	$0	$262,114	$1,250,000	$79,212
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	$70,243	$5,832	$8,695	$84,770	$212,000	$2,683
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	$155	$1,443	$69,353	$70,951	$500,000	$0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	$237,062	$54,050	$6,565	$297,677	$1,120,000	$25,000
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	$73,112	$9,236	$4,481	$86,829	$975,300	$0
Association Total:		**$3,145,032**	**$769,162**	**$158,393**	**$4,072,587**	**$20,513,639**	**$648,469**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	$5,280	$1,089	$0	$714	$2,278	$1,802	$0	$11,163
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	$4,000	$2,000	$400	$300	$1,310	$0	$1,485	$9,495
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	$10,231	$5,968	$2,140	$3,649	$6,296	$5,189	$0	$33,473
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	$3,497	$794	$833	$912	$1,664	$50	$236	$7,986
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	$7,770	$1,000	$0	$787	$3,002	$0	$0	$12,559
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	$1,500	$1,500	$725	$1,307	$1,385	$2,117	$1,804	$10,338
BLANCH BAPT	C	$100	$450	$0	$164	$180	$505	$0	$1,399
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$1,200	$1,800	$1,400	$576	$675	$4,900	$0	$10,551
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	$14,553	$1,382	$551	$2,561	$3,149	$0	$0	$22,196
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	$19,364	$3,600	$1,165	$1,864	$4,422	$685	$2,267	$33,367
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	$0	$150	$0	$85	$416	$860	$0	$1,511
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	$594	$450	$0	$180	$361	$0	$150	$1,735
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	$5,202	$1,026	$73	$576	$867	$622	$0	$8,366
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	$7,455	$3,458	$446	$109	$1,289	$1,793	$35	$14,585
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	$2,046	$850	$741	$1,500	$2,110	$1,929	$0	$9,176
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	$5,829	$1,500	$691	$1,111	$2,020	$2,290	$0	$13,441
MILTON BAPT	C	$300	$672	$300	$100	$187	$400	$0	$1,959
MONTWOOD BAPTIEST CH	C	$3,601	$3,000	$147	$316	$1,102	$0	$839	$9,005
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	$32,891	$4,400	$420	$2,890	$7,431	$2,812	$8,826	$59,670
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	$10,153	$4,074	$5	$944	$2,001	$201	$6,198	$23,576
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	$200	$250	$0	$29	$0	$250	$0	$729
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	$10,323	$2,322	$213	$549	$1,200	$1,228	$1,594	$17,429
PROVIDENCE C	C	$19,223	$3,623	$295	$1,611	$2,786	$1,531	$3,855	$32,924
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	$10,930	$7,831	$417	$393	$564	$4,318	$6	$24,459
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	$1,500	$1,200	$79	$213	$362	$117	$1,385	$4,856
ROXBORO BAPT	C	$2,008	$14,985	$1,319	$1,499	$4,132	$21,935	$6,554	$52,432
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	$0	$100	$113	$353	$496	$0	$123	$1,185
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	$150	$300	$225	$62	$0	$0	$0	$737
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	$22,177	$3,168	$2,584	$1,241	$1,912	$0	$4,752	$35,834
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$32,511	$3,000	$1,000	$1,247	$1,830	$3,350	$0	$42,938
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	$2,040	$1,362	$1,059	$681	$1,534	$1,362	$0	$8,038
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	$2,665	$2,665	$868	$0	$151	$1,175	$0	$7,524
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	$8,005	$3,640	$190	$294	$5,851	$4,200	$8,326	$30,506
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	$4,695	$2,013	$766	$1,115	$2,740	$3,263	$180	$14,772
Association Total:		**$251,993**	**$85,622**	**$19,165**	**$29,932**	**$65,703**	**$68,884**	**$48,615**	**$569,914**

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48

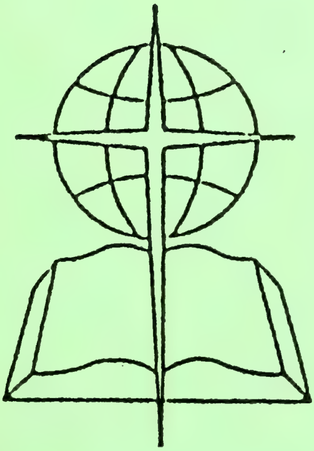
1998

THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 19-20, 1998

"BAPTIST, WHO ARE WE?"



FIRST DAY
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY
YANCEYVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixty-Fourth
Annual Session

held With
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
and
YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

The One Hundred Sixty-Fifth
Annual Session will be held with

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
and
SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18-19, 1999

Moderator	Mr. Alvin Dickerson
Director of Missions	Rev. Ken Childers
Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart

2-28-13 LOGAN WILSON BURNETTE 9-30-98
3-20-12 LILLIAN SANDERSON BURNETTE 9-27-98

Our 1998
Beulah Baptist Association Annual
is dedicated to the
loving memory of
Mr. and Mrs. Wil Burnette

May we remember the inspiration and
blessing they were to all they served
and became friends with everywhere.

Wil was born in Hanover County, Virginia and graduated from Nyack Bible College and Seminary, Nyack, New York. He served as pastor and interim pastor for over forty years in Florida, Virginia, and North Carolina.

Lillian was Born in Maine. She graduated from Appalachian State University in North Carolina. She taught at Bob Jones University and the public school of Virginia and North Carolina.

They were married for forty-one years. They had one son and two daughters. They will be missed by their friends everywhere.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Offices located at:

945 Burlington Road
Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-6117
fax 336-598-4173
e-mail: Beulah@Roxboro.net
Mailing Address:
POB 1175
Roxboro, NC 27573

Director of Missions
Rev. Ken Childers

Adm. Asst/Clerk
Mrs. Lona Lockhart
Treasurer
Mrs. Barbara Jones
331 Alleghany Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573

Office Hours
Monday-Friday
8:30 am - 4:30 pm
Lunch 12:00 - 1:00 pm

Table of Contents

Associational Director y

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 1
Representatives 2
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 3
Executive Committee Members 3-5
Constitution 6-16
Messengers 17-18
Proceedings 19-23

Reports:

Director of Missions 24
Sunday School 25
Bible Drill 25
Vacation Bible School 26
Evangelism 26
Discipleship 27
RA 27
Brotherhood 28
WMU 29
Youth 29
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 30-38
Treasurer's Report 39-41
Proposed 1998-1999 Budget 42-43
Historical Report 44
Map ..... Center of Book
Memorial Service 45-47

Church Directory:

Churches 48
Pastors 49
Chairman of Deacons 50
Church Clerks 51
Church Treasurers 52
Brotherhood Directors 53
Sunday School Directors 54
Discipleship Training Directors 55
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 56
Ministers of Music 57
Church Secretaries 58
Media/Library Directors 59
Ministers of Youth 60
Other Ordained Ministers 61
Ministers in the Association Not Pastors 62
Calendar of Events 63-66
Historical Tables 67
Statisical Tables 69-78

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1998-1999

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Rg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557	Mill Creek
Vice Moderator	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Treasurer	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 331 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950	Clement
Adm Asst/Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7800	Bethany
DT Director	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Evangelism Dir	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 T. Pulliam Mn Rd, Roxboro,NC	336-599-0325	Calvary
Pastoral Min. Dir	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013	Berry's Grove
Youth Director	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150	Westwood
WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6740 H Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	M Harmony
Music & Worship Dir	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248	Roxboro
Seminary Ext Dir			
Brotherhood Dir			
Baptist Men's Dir			
RA Co-Directors	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood
Media/Library Co-Dir	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5124	Roxboro
	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703	Yanceyville
VBS Dir	Ms. Rachel Cates, 124 Allgood Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1842	Roxboro

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

Mr. Herman Gentry, Chairman	POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-8807	Providence, P
Mr. Louie Oakley	POB 75, Providence, NC 27315		336-388-2992	Providence, C
Mrs. Dott Crews	POB 353, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-5835	Roxboro
Rev. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-4984	Triple Springs

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Mr. Charles Briggs	1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	1	336-694-6347	Beulah
Rev. Johnny Smith	8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	3	336-599-3007	Clement
Mrs. Betty Barts	40 Four Trailer Ct, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4414	Montwood

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. David Cunnup	2204 R Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	3	336-364-8222	Clement
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	2	336-694-4867	Beulah

DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Rev. Donald Harris	1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		336-364-8379	Timberlake
Mr. Robert Carver	293 Cavel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-3578	Bethel Hill
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291		336-694-4867	Beulah
Mr. J. C. Moise	10369 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		336-599-2378	Clement
Mr. Donny Harris	2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583		336-599-8556	Somerset
Mrs. Janice Dixon	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9366	Roxboro
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norma Couture	229 Carver Holt Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-0542	Theresa
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell	285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-6690	Cavel

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Mr. Dobie Whited	55 Byrd Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	3	336-421-9044	Baynes
Mr. Rascoe Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	336-694-9068	Yanceyville
Mrs. Nell Sparrow	6740 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572		336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary
Rev. Angel Cruz	3210 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9630	N Esperanza

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ms. Rachel Cates	124 Allgood St, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-1842	Roxboro
Mr. C. B. Rowland	489 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	1	336-694-4650	Blanch
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	3	336-234-7212	Milton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ronn McCracken	1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-9908	Providence, P
Rev. Brian Detrick	77 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	3	336-364-7800	Bethany

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. David Moore, Chairman	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Rev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	2	336-388-5159	Providence, C
Mrs. Donna Grubbs	73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	3	336-694-5424	Semora
Mr. David Long	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-9248	Roxboro
Mrs. Nancy Rice	11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-0088	High View

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Larry King, Chairman	1158 Lakeshore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4197	Roxboro
Mrs. Tammy Long	150 Old Wagon Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4517	Westwood
Rev. Joe Grubbs	73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	3	336-694-5424	Semora

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Mr. Eugene Rudd	POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-4356	Yanceyville
Mrs. Ginger Moore	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Mrs. Hazel Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	336-694-9068	Yanceyville
Mr. Conley Mangum	125 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	3	336-364-7723	Bethany
Mrs. Marie Sykes	1314 Carr St Rd, Prospect Hill, NC	3	919-732-4444	Lea Bethel

TRUSTEES

Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Chair	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Mrs. Cheryl Anderson	910 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4518	Front Street
Mr. Thurman Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mr. Henry Martin	456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682	Calvary
Mr. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2221	Mt. Harmony

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Soc	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27343	336-597-2074	OldLea Bethel
Annuity Board	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007	Clement
Baptist Hospital	Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 O Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7231	Roxboro
Baptist Ret. Home	Rev. L L Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora NC 27343	336-599-1090	Ephesus
Biblical Recorder	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111	Providence, P
Children's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
NC Bap Foundation	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518	Milton

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6740 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-597-5067	Mt Harmony
Asst Director	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
Secretary	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood
Ch wide Missions Cor.	Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3558	Clement
Asst Coor	Mrs. Cheryl Daniel, 313 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3049	Roxboro
WOM Coor	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
Asst WOM Coor	Mrs. Pam Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2350	Rock Grove
Co-Ed Coordinator	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587	Lam Memorial
Acteens Consultant	Mrs. Janice Hux, 661 Harris Mill Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2509	Mt Harmony
Girls in Action Con	Mrs. Tina Rimmer, 155 Bushy Fk Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-5945	Clement
Missions Friends Con.	Mrs. Sandra Coghill, 10064 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2656	Olive Branch
Missions Friends Asst.	Mrs. Tricia Davis, 506 Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248	Lam Memorial

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

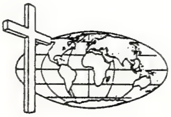
Brotherhood Director			
Baptist Men's Director			
RA Director	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 70 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH		
BAYNES	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3204
	Mrs. Frances Miles, 2042 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3823
BERRY'S GROVE		
	Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2646
	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
BETHANY	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7800
	Mr. Bill Mangum, 247 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7815
	Mr. Lewis Hill, 4311 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7407
BETHEL HILL	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
	Mrs. Mary Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2423
	Mr. Bobby Carver, 293 Cavel-Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578
BEULAH	Rev. Doug Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27291	336-694-6996
	Mr. Hassell Oakley, 2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867
	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
BLANCH	Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	804-799-8580
	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
	Mr. Hulon Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
CALVARY	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
	Mr. Henry Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
	Mr. Stanton Coleman, 209 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2995
CAVEL	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
	Mr. Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6037
	Mr. Frank shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
CLEMENT	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
	Mr. Waddell Breeze, POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7786
	Mr. John Newton, 299 Newton Pl Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8169
EBENEZER	Rev. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
	Ms. Vickie Bowe, 1011 Lanier Avenue, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
	Mr. Wilbert Bowe, 448 Stephens St, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023

EPHESUS	Rev. L. L. Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
	Mrs. Helen Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
	Mr. Peter Bowes,	
FRONT STREET	Rev. C. B. Scott, POB 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
	Mr. J. E. McFarland, 340 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2673
	Mr. James Warren, 1426 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4065
HIGH VIEW	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0912
	Mr. Darren Whitlow, 514 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	
	Mr. Hugh Hightower, 13160 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9322
LAMBERTH MEM	Rev. Jeffrey Raymond, 984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
	Mr. Flem Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
LEA BETHEL	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1820 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
	Mr. Henry Oakley, 9321 Hwy 49 N, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	336-562-5169
	Mrs. Dot Oakley, 9321 Hwy 49N, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	336-562-5169
MILL CREEK	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
	Mr. Thomas Clark, 4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7977
	Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 911 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2966
MILTON	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
	Mr. Phillip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC27305	336-234-7212
	Mr. John Williamson, POB 152, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8285
MONTWOOD		
	Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8933
	Mr. John Riley, 2030 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
MOUNT HARMONY	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 M Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
	Mr. Medford Lunsford, 10637 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2929
	Mr. James Morris, 4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-2285
NORTH ROXBORO	Rev. Mark Sterling, 1296 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
OLD LEA BETHEL	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps-Workman Rd, Mebane NC 27302	919-563-4489
	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
OLIVE BRANCH	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688
	Mr. Louis Long, 6439 Dirgie Mine Rd, , Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2669
	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1660
PROVIDENCE, C	Rev. Ken Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2955
	Mr. J. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
	Mr. Ernest Crumpton, 2238 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5836
PROVIDENCE, P	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9908
	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1072 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
	Mr. Herman Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807
ROCK GROVE	Rev. Steve Nauman, 3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9793
	Mr. R. B. Wilborn, 855 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4277
	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
ROXBORO BAPTIST		
	Mr. Al Hunt, 208 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6996
	Mr. Clifton Puryear, 612 Rachel Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8098
SEMORA	Rev. Joseph Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958

SHILOH	Rev. Mike Clifford, 11 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-4405
	Mr. Clyde Willis, 8885 NC Hwy 62N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7388
	Mrs. Kathleen Surface, 8883 NC Hwy 62N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7379
SOMERSET	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
	Mr. Ike Oakley, 231 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
	Mr. Nickie allen, 668 flat river Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5544
THERESA	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
	Mr. Lewis Wilson, 140 Hamlin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4447
	Mr. Ernest Clayton, 2839 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5537
TIMBERLAKE	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3537
	Mrs. Rosie Kirby, 132 Cedar Cr Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2517
	Miss Wanda Riley, 69 Oak Park Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5410
TRIPLE SPRINGS	Rev. Buddy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
	Mr. Ryland Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
	Mr. Howard Harris, 861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
WESTWOOD	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 38 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
	Mr. Wayne Whitt, 1302 John D Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
	Mr. Ricky Holeman, 75 Esther Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3867
YANCEYVILLE, F		
	Mr. Dewey Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538
	Mr. Rascoe Massey, POB 202 Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-9168



Constitution

Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be legible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of a least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Association. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the Book of Reports and printed in the Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their *Annual Church Profiles* for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds (2/3) majority on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five (5) members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two (2) minsters to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members -- two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Association Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association; the Brotherhood Director, Woman's's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Womans's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

BYLAWS
Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association

Article I

NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article II

PURPOSE. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association shall be to help the churches of the Association to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, and training the local WMU leadership to teach missions and lead persons to participate in missions; provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the churches, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between the church organization and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

Section 2. This associational union shall recognize the autonomy of the church organization as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Guide and any other literature of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Article IV

MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union Organizations in the church and missions of the Beulah Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V

OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary, Women on Mission Consultant, WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant, Acteens Consultant, Girls In Action Consultant, Missions Friends Consultant, Assistants and others as needed.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually at the Spring Annual meeting of the Associational WMU, shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting and shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 3. If a vacancy occurs in any of these offices, the Associational WMU Leadership Team shall determine the manner in which the duties shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

Section 4. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the Bylaws, the WMU Year Book, and the Associational WMU Guide and be responsible for guiding the total program.

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for election of all officers to be elected at the Spring Annual meeting. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Article VII

MEETINGS. There shall be two meetings annually. The Spring meeting shall be inspirational. The fall meeting shall provide a leadership conference. Business being transacted at the Spring meeting. Special business may be presented at the Fall meeting.

Article VIII

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM.

Section 1. The Leadership Team shall be composed of elected officers.

Section 2. The leadership Team shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan, coordinate and evaluate the program of activities, hear reports, check progress on the objectives and goals, and attend to matters of business between meetings of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article IX

COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nomination Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article X

FINANCES. The Beulah Baptist Association shall adopt an annual budget, funds for the Associational WMU to be provided therein. The financial year being from September 1st through August 31.

Article XI

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Associational WMU, after having been approved the Associational Leadership Team.

Revised: September 14, 1995
ByLaws-Associational WMU: Article X: April 6, 1999

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Mr. John Byrd

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Virginia Ross
Mrs. Julia Apple

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Ms. Effie Clayton
Ms. Lucille Sartin
Mr. Alfred Snipes
Mrs. Joyce Snipes
Mr. Craig Willingham

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Kaye Lynch
Mrs. Betty Mangum

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Ellen Montague
Mr. Wingate Rogers
Mrs. Amy Manring

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Oscar Mason

BLANCH
Mrs. Mae Matthews
Mrs. Lila Powell
Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter

CALVARY
Mrs. Bessie Oakes
Mrs. Nancy Martin
Mr. Norman Talley

CAVEL
Mr. Reams Clayton
Mr. Raymond Smith
Mrs. Lousie Smith
Mrs. Sue Latta

CLEMENT
Mrs. Barbara Jones
Mr. Phil Barnes
Mrs. Barbara Barnes
Mrs. Rachel Moise
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mrs. Guinehl Smith
Mr. David Cunnup

EBENEZER
Ms. Vickie Bowe
Mr. Wilbert Bowe
Mr. Jackie Stamps

EPHESUS
Mr. Peter Bowes
Mrs. Marie Bowes
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mrs. Helen Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mr. J. E. McFarland
Mrs. Sally Cozart
Mrs. James Warren

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mr. Roger Rice
Mr. Clarence Phillips
Mrs. Bonnied Phillips
Mr. Darren Whitlow

LMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Lejeanna Raymond
Mrs. Rose Long
Mrs. Lorene Eggleston

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Dot Oakley
Mrs. Nettie Solomon

MILL CREEK
Mr. Thomas Clark
Mrs. Janette Clark
Mr. Don Paith
Mrs. Greta Paith

MILTON
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski
Mr. John Williamson
Mrs. Jean Williamson

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mr. Floyd Carver
Mr. John Riley
Mrs. Rhonda Dixon

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Elvin Gill
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Nina Welch
Mrs. Sandra Buchanan

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Ray Walters
Mrs. Kathy Pulliam
Mrs. Hilda Copper

OLD LEA BETHEL

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrsl Frances Young
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Sally Gillis
Mrs. Velma Puryear

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Betty Crumpton
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Mr. Wilbur Farthing
Mrs. Gloria Farthing
Mrs. Madeline Davis

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Martha Jones
Mr. Roy Fogleman
Mrs. Angie Fogleman
Mrs. Eleanor Dunn
Mrs. Gertie Holt
Mr. Herman Gentry
Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Odelia Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Mildred Nelson
Mrs. Hazel Long
Mr. Tene Long

ROXBORO
Mr. W. David Dong
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Janet Curry
Ms. Rachel Cates
Mrs. Betty Long
Dr. Thomas Long
Rev. Ken Durham
Mrs. Ruby Hall
Rev. Sarah Childers

SEMORA
Mrs. Donna Grubbs
Mrs. Gail Clayton
Rev. Joe Grubbs

SHILOH
Mrs. Kathleen Surface
Mrs. Annabell Myers

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mr. Meredith Clayton
Mrs. Betsy Crews
Mrs. Dott Clayton

THERESA
Mr. Ernest Clayton
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mrs. Annie Clayton
Mrs. Helen Bowes
Mrs. Texie Wrenn

TIMBERLAKE
Ms. Wanda Riley
Mrs. Ruby Palmer

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Mr. Ryland Pool
Mrs. Ann Pool
Mr. Bill Harris
Mrs. Sterling Harris

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Sophie Thomas
Mrs. Eldora Windham
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Eugene Rudd
Mrs. Nancy Rudd
Mr. David Powell

PROCEEDINGS
Monday Afternoon Session
Olive Branch Baptist Church
October 19, 1998

The 164th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association met on October 19-20, 1998. The meeting began with registration at 3:45 p.m., with the first session held at Olive Branch Baptist Church, Person County.

1. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, Roxboro Church.

2. Mr. David Long, Roxboro Church, directed the music for the meetings. He led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 202, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough.

3. Rev. Kenny Dubnick, Somerset Church, led in a time of devotion and prayer using scripture from Matthew, Chapter 5.

4. The 164the Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek Church. Rev. David Moore, Vice-Moderator, pastor of Bethel Hill Church, gave the Order of Business Report and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. Welcome from the host church was given by Dr. Victor Blackwell.

6. The Report of the Preacher and Place Committee for the 166th Annual Meeting to take place in 2000 was named by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Rev. Ronn McCracken of Providence, Person was named as Chairman, Mrs. Marie Sykes, Lea Bethel Church, and Mr. Jack Woody, Bethel Hill Church. Mrs. Barbara Barnes of Clement Church was appointed to the Appreciation Committee for the 166th Annual Meeting.

7. Mr. Dickerson gave the Treasurers Report as printed and included with the Proposed Order of Business and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

8. Under Miscellaneous Business and Reports the Report of Registration was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were thirty, (30) churches represented with one-hundred-three messengers present, and twenty-three, (23), with twenty three visitors. Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs Church, spoke of the request of Progressive Baptist Church of Costa Rica for a team to come to perform repair work, conduct a Vacation Bible School, and hold revival services. Rev. Hall moved that $1,000 from funds received from the North Carolina Missions Offering be used for missions as the association deems necessary to help with the need of a Costa Rica Mission Trip. There were no questions. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church moved that the book of minutes for the 164th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association be dedicated in memory of Rev. Will and Mrs. Lill Burnette. There were no questions. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. David Moore, Bethel Hill Church, representing the Administrative Committee recommended the approval of Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church into the association. The church has been under watchcare for the past year and have proven their leadership and been a part of our association for the past year. The Baptist State Convention recognizes the leadership ability of Rev. Paul Jackson and asked him to begin a church in Region 4. Rev. Moore made the motion that Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church be accepted into the membership of Beulah Baptist Association. There were no questions. The motion was seconded and approved. Mr. Dickerson welcomed the church into the association and asked Rev. Paul Jackson and members of Ebenezer Church to stand and be recognized.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

164th Annual Meeting

THEME

"BAPTIST, WHO ARE WE?"

Monday Afternoon Session
October 19, 1998
Olive Branch Baptist Church

3:45	Registration	
4:00	Prelude	**Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough**, *Roxboro*
4:05	Hymn No. 202	CORONATION
	"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"	
	Devotional and Prayer	**Rev. Kenny Dubnick**, *Somerset*
4:15	Call to Order	**Mr. Alvin Dickerson**, *Moderator*
	Report of Registration	**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report	**Rev. David Moore**, *Vice-Moderator* *Program Committee Chair*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church	**Dr . Victor Blackwell**
4:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Treasurer's Report	**Mrs. Barbara Jones**, *Clement*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	
4:40	Hymn No. 559	RESCUE
	"Rescue the Perishing"	
4:45	WMU Report	**Mrs. Rose Long**, *Lamberth Memorial*
4:50	Brotherhood Report	**Rev. Don Harris**, *Timberlake*
4:55	Spanish Mission Report	**Rev. Angel Cruz**, *Nueva Esperanza*
5:15	Special Music	**Mr. David Long**, *Roxboro*
5:30	Message	**Rev. Wendell Stokes**, ***Mount Harmony***
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper	**Mr. Ernest Crumpton**, *Providence, C*

9. The congregation sang Hymn Number 559, "Rescue the Perishing," led by Mr. David Long.

10. In the absence of Mrs. Rose Long, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the WMU Report. The Women's Day of Prayer was held at North Roxboro Baptist Church with an offering for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. In February, a "Day of Unity" was held at Roxboro Baptist Church in celebration of peace. Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Calvary Church, Rev. Paul Jackson, Ebenezer Church, and Rev. Angel Cruz, Nueva Esperanza were featured speakers. Mr. David Ramsey presented special music. The Annual Meeting was held in April at Mount Harmony Church with Rev. Paul Jackson, Ebenezer Church, delivering the afternoon message and Mrs. Lily Chou, the evening speaker. Leadership Training was held at Providence Person Church in September with over seventy-five people present. Mrs. Phyllis Foye was featured speaker. An updated registration report was given. One-hundred, fifty-one, (151), people were registered with thirty-two, (32), of thirty five, (35), churches represented.

11. The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Donald Harris. He explained that a great deal of effort had been placed in the organization of Baptist Men this year. They would become more spiritual in their Christian life and support the mission work in our world. A Leadership Training will be held at Roxboro Church October 26, 1998. Attendance for the RA Pinewood Derby was the best ever in 1998. Plans for the Disaster Relief Unit are being made. Rev. Buddy Hall is the chairman of this committee.

12. Rev. Bill Lipman, missionary to Bolivia, member of Westwood Church spoke. He told of the joy of being back in the states in order to get "his batteries charged again." He told of the privileges and freedom we have being a citizens of the United States. We don't have to worry about being stoned because we are Christians. We don't have to pay to be Christians. He explained that he is registered as cook in Bolivia and what it is like to minister there.

13. Rev. Angel Cruz, pastor of Nueva Esperanza, gave his report. He called on Mr. Oscar Cantu to speak. He told of the beginnings of the mission church. The church began at Red Mountain Church, Rougemont. Rev. Russell Minick worked with the Spanish people and also worked with the youth at Antioch Church. The mission church began to meet at Westwood Church and has been meeting for two years there. Rev. Minick left the mission and Rev. Cruz was called as pastor. A lot of people are coming to the church. Oscar thanked the association and Westwood Church for their support. Rev. Cruz spoke of the growth of the church. There are twenty believers. Rev. Childers shared several events concerning the mission work. He told of the joint service with Baynes and of ministering at the Prison. Rev. Childers moved that we request $2,400 from the Baptist State Convention to be used for the Spanish Mission, Nueva Esperanza. The motion was seconded and approved.

14. Special Music was presented by Mr. David Long, "Lord, Here Am I," "It is Well With My Soul" and "Shall We Gather at the River," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough.

15. Rev. Wendell Stokes of Mount Harmony Church gave the afternoon message. Rev. Stokes used as his text Philippians 2:5-11.

16. The benediction was given by Mr. Ernest Crumpton, of Providence, Caswell.

Monday Evening Session

7:00	Prelude	**Mrs. Cynthia Lowery**
7:05	Hymn No. 384	SKILLINGS
	"The Bond of Love"	
	Devotional and Prayer	**Rev. Paul Jackson**, *Ebenezer*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	**Rev. Ken Childers**
	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee	**Mrs. Wilma Foushee**, *Berry's Grove*
7:30	Institution/Agency Report	**Dr. Mike Cogdill,** *Campbell Divinity School*
7:50	Adoption of Budget	**Rev. Buddy Hall**, *Triple Springs* *Stewardship Chairman*
7:55	Hymn No. 334	ASSURANCE
	"Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"	
8:00	Special Music	**Rev. Sergio and Mrs. Lianne Lopes**, *Baynes*
8:10	Introduction of Speaker	**Rev. Sarah Childers**, *Roxboro*
8:15	Message	**Dr. Clay Warf,** **Executive Director,** **NC Baptist Foundation**
8:45	Benediction	**Mrs. Nell Sparrow**, *Mount Harmony*

17. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Cynthia Lowery.

18. The congregation sang Hymn Number 384, "The Bond of Love" led by Mr. David Long. Rev. Paul Jackson of Ebenezer Church gave the devotion and prayer using scripture from Philippians 4:13.

19. Rev. Ken Childers recognized new pastors and guests. Mrs. Margaret Lamm extended a special "thank you" for all the kindnesses shown to she and Rev. Hassell Lamm.

20. The Report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Mrs. Wilma Foushee.

21. Mr. David Long introduced Dr. Mike Cogdill, who brought greetings from Campbell University.

22. The Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Buddy Hall. Rev. Hall moved for the budgets adoption. The motion was seconded and approved. A motion was made to give the old computer to Rev. Bill Lipman for use in his ministry in Bolivia. The motions was seconded and approved.

23. The congregation sang Hymn Number 334, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine" led by Mr. Long.

24. Special music was presented by Rev. Sergio and Mrs. Lianne Lopes of Baynes Church.

25. Rev. Sarah Childers introduced Dr. Clay Warf, Executive Director of the NC Baptist Foundation.

26. Dr. Warf delivered his sermon using scripture from Acts 11:19-30. He talked about the work of the Baptist Foundation in reference to the question, "Baptist, Who Are We?"

27. Mrs. Nell Sparrow of Mount Harmony Church gave the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 20, 1998
Yanceyville Baptist Church

3:45	Registration	
4:00	Prelude	**Mrs. Nancy Rudd**
4:05	*Hymn No.* 379	HOLY MANNA
	"Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"	
	Devotional and Prayer	**Rev. Mark Sterling**, *North Roxboro*
4:15	Call to Order	*Moderator*
	Welcome by Host Church	**Rev. David Powell**
4:20	Evangelism Report	**Rev. Jimmy Pulliam**, *Calvary*
4:30	Institution/Agency Report	**Rev. C. F. McDowell,** Baptist Children's Homes
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	
4:50	Report of Registration	
	Nomination Committee Report	**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**
4:55	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	**Rev. Joe Grubbs**, *Semora*
	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Sunday School Report	**Rev. Joe Grubbs**, *Semora*
5:10	Youth Report	**Rev. Chris Giddens**, *Theresa*
5:15	Discipleship Training Report	**Rev. David Moore**, *Bethel Hill*
5:20	Special Music	**Rev.Jonathan Taylor**, *Westwood*
5:25	Introduction of Speaker	**Rev. Don Harris**, *Timberlake* *Associational Brotherhood Director*
5:30	Message	**Mr. Richard Brunson,** *State Brotherhood Director*
6:05	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper	**Mr. Dewey Boaz**, *Yanceyville*

28. Registration began at 3:45 p.m.

29. Prelude music was played by Mrs. Nancy Rudd of Yanceyville First Baptist.

30. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 379, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" by Rev. Jonathan Taylor of Westwood Church.

31. Rev. Mark Sterling of North Roxboro Church gave the devotion and prayer. He used 1 Thessalonians 1:10 as his text.

32. The second session of the 164th meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson.

33. Welcome by host church was given by Rev. David Powell.

34. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. He spoke of the success of the Evangelism Banquet and the plans for next year. He shared about the Clyde Dupin Crusade and how our association was probably the main supporter. Many people were led to Christ. On December 31, 1999, we encourage every church in the association will have a service to celebrate Jesus.

35. For our Institution/Agency Report, Rev. C. F. McDowell of the Baptist Children's Homes spoke.

36. The Report of the Registration Committee was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Over the two day period we have had thirty-four of the thirty five churches in the association present, and our Spanish Mission. Today, one-hundred twenty six, (126), are present, ninety-three, (93) are messengers, thirty-three,(33), are visitors, with thirty-one, (31), visitors of member churches.

37. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Changes were noted that had been made since the Executive Committee Meeting. A motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

38. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church made the Report of the Preacher and Place Committee. He thanked Mrs. Greta Paith, Mill Creek, and Mr. Medford Lunsford, Mount Harmony, who served on this committee. The committee moved that the 165th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association be held on October 18-19, 1999. The first days session to be held at Baynes Baptist Church and the second days session to be held at Somerset Baptist Church. The Doctoral Sermon will be delivered by Dr. Ben Martin, Cavel, with Rev. Mark Sterling, North Roxboro, as alternate and the Annual Sermon to be delivered by Rev. Doug Jones, Beulah, with Rev. Ken Clark, Providence, Caswell as alternate. The motion was seconded and approved.

39. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Keith Truell spoke about the youth of our association. On Nov. 6, 1998, an evangelistic event will be held at the Caswell Civic Center. Telly Blanchard, former wrestler, will give his testimony and Latter Rain will perform music. He encouraged people to help with this event.
40. Also under miscellaneous business, Rev. Ken Childers moved that we change the Annual Association Church year from October through September to September through August. This will aid in preparing for the Annual Meeting and will bring us in line with the Southern Baptist Convention. The Annual Meeting dates will not be affected. The motion was seconded and approved. Under discussion, the Executive Committee Meeting to be held in September will be looked into.
41. Rev. Joe Grubbs gave the Sunday School Report. He stated that the Sunday School was the best tool to teach about the Bible. He spoke of the Sunday School growth in the association.
42. Rev. Chris Giddens, Theresa Church, was not present to give a Youth Report.
43. Rev. David Moore, Bethel Hill Church, gave the Discipleship Training Report. He spoke of the importance of training for our people.
44. Special music was presented by Rev. Jonathan Taylor. After the sound system failed, he led in singing "Great is Thy Faithfulness," Hymn Number 56.
45. Rev. Don Harris, Timberlake, Associational Brotherhood Director, introduced our featured speaker, Mr. Richard Brunson.
46. Mr. Richard Brunson, State Brotherhood Director, brought our afternoon message. He preached on our theme, "Baptist, Who Are We?" Scripture used was Hebrews 10:19; Mark 15:38; and Matthew 28:19-20.
47. Rev. David Powell gave the blessing/adjournment for supper.

Tuesday Evening Worship Service

7:00	Prelude		Mrs. Nancy Rudd
7:05	Hymn No. 522		BY AND BY
		"When the Morning Comes"	
	Devotional and Prayer		Rev. Joe Grubbs, *Semora*
7:15	Special Music		
7:20	Director of Missions Report		Rev. Ken Childers
7:40	Memorial Service		Mrs. Addie Cook, *Beulah*
7:45	Installation of Officers		Rev. Gerald Hodges, *Westwood*
7:50	Hymn No. 486		BECK
		"Lord, Here Am I"	
8:00	Special Music		Mrs. Tina Duncan, *Lamberth Memorial*
8:10	Annual Sermon		Rev. J. D. Moore, *High View*
8:40	Benediction		Mr. Gary Royster, *Olive Branch*

48. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Rudd.
49. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 522, "When the Morning Comes," by Mr. David Long.
50. Rev. Joe Grubbs led in a time of devotion and prayer. Scripture used was Luke 11:1.
51. Special music was presented by Mr. Thomas Weaver, Roxboro Church. He sang "Thank you, for giving to the Lord."
52. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He expressed his desire to say thank you to so many people for the kindness shown during his ten years of service with Beulah Baptist Association. The officers were thanked for their work this past year and for the work they will do in the coming year. He spoke of the involvement of the association in meeting with Cas Dale of the Baptist State Convention about the trends of the future and issues that will be facing the church. He discussed the projects that are upcoming in our association.
53. Moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, presented Rev. Childers with a plaque of appreciation for ten years of service.
53. The Memorial Service was given by Mrs. Addie Cook, Beulah Church. Corrections were noted.
54. Rev. Gerald Hodges of Westwood Church led in the Installation of Officers.
55. The congregation was led in singing Hymn Number 486, "Lord, Here Am I," by Mr. David Long.
56. Special music was performed by Mrs. Tina Duncan, Lamberth Memorial Church. "With All My Heart" and "Find Us Faithful" were the songs performed.
57. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. J. D. Moore, High View Church. His text was Acts 16.
58. The benediction was given by Mr. Gary Royster, Olive Branch Church.

DOM REPORT - 1998

There are so many people that I would like to say "Thank You" to for the kindness shown to me and my family during my ten years of service with Beulah Baptist Association. Words cannot express my appreciation.

We've had a lot going on this year. We've been in the organization and planning of the Clyde Dupin Crusade. Our churches have taken the lead in working to make this crusade a success. The crusade was held in September with over two hundred coming to know the Lord.

We have been involved in meetings with Cas Dale of the Baptist State Convention, who is a specialist in meeting the needs of the future. Rev. David Moore and Rev. Sarah Childers are representatives for our association. In November, a meeting will be held at Louisburg College and all pastors and key leaders will be asked to attend. Issues facing today church and trends of the future will be discussed.

Thank you for your giving last year. For the first time in several years, we met our budget.

We've had a lot of ordinations this year. Our ordination council has been very busy.

More space is needed for the association office. We would like to have more room for library materials and equipment for check-out for our churches. One of our goals is to build an Association Center.

Many things need to be done in our association. We need to be reaching out into our community for our Lord. We've heard a lot about missions during our meetings. As we think about the theme, "Baptist, Who Are We?" we are asked to trust God's word, to trust Him, to obey His voice, not the voice of someone else. As we move into this new year, let us continue to work to face the challenges, opportunities and responsibilities that face us.

As always, we look forward to a great year together. Please let us know of any way we can help you through the association office. We are here to serve you.

Serving Him Together
Rev. Ken Childers

Sunday School Report - 1998

On April 3-4, 1998, five ACTeam members from our association attended ACTeam Training at Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh. The training focused on equipping our churches for a better and wider scope of ministry through Sunday School. ACTeam members were introduced to the 1998-1999 teaching series entitled, The Power to change Lives, The Complete guide for Building a Great Commission Sunday School. This series will be highlighted at the Associational Training School. ACTeam members are available to consult with individual churches and/or Sunday School Directors.

As we move into a new church year, please be in much prayer for the Sunday School program in your church. Also please pray for the Associational Sunday School Program. If you or anyone you know would be interested in serving with the Associational Sunday School leadership team, please contact the Association office and submit their names.

Serving Christ together,
Rev. Joe Grubbs

Bible Drill Report - 1998

On Sunday, April 5, 1998, the Children's Associational bible Drill was held at Providence Baptist Church in providence, NC. Five churches participated with sixteen children participating. Of these sixteen, ten advanced to the State Drill which was held in Raleigh on April 18 and in Asheboro on April 25. Eight were State Bible Drill Winners. For the second time in Beulah Associational Bible Drill history, we had one Youth Bible Drill participant from Providence Baptist Church. She progressed to the State Drill in Asheboro on April 24.

Serving Christ together
Mrs. Donna Grubbs

Vacation Bible School Report - 1998

Our Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on two different days this year and we feel that it was a huge success. The first clinic was held on Monday, March 30 at Roxboro Baptist Church and the second clinic was held at Providence Caswell Church on Tuesday, April 14, 1998, from 2:00 -8:00 p.m. each day. The set-up for the clinics was the same both days. Our goal is to help as many people to have unforgettable Bible Schools as we can. We feel we reached our goal! Thank you to all the people who worked so hard to make our clinics possible. You know who you are. We look forward to presenting a fantastic clinic next year.

Serving Christ together,
Ms. Rachel Cates

Evangelism Report - 1998

The first event of reaching Celebrate Jesus in 2000 is behind us. There were around 200 persons who attended the Evangelism Banquet which gave us a good start. Our Evangelism Banquet - conference is being planned for August 20, 1999 at Somerset Baptist Church and will begin at 6:00 p.m.

On December 31, 1999, just over two billion Christians worldwide will "Celebrate Jesus." Jesus has made a difference in our lives, in our homes, in our jobs, in our churches and in the life of the Beulah Baptist Association. On that night every church in our association, hopefully will have a Celebration Service at the time of their choosing.

Hopefully, in the Spring of 2000, every church in Beulah Baptist Association will conduct revival services with the Celebrate Jesus 2000 theme.

This is a very special time for every Christian. May each Christian prepare for the next millennium.

Respectfully submitted,
In Christ,
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Evangelism Director

Discipleship Training Report - 1998

Discipleship Training has had a strong year. I have heard from the churches throughout the Association about effective discipleship programs taking place on Sunday and Wednesday nights. Our churches and our association will grow in spiritual maturity as we take advantage of the opportunities for discipleship training.

I would like to thank First Baptist Church Yanceyville and Ebenezer for allowing me a blessed opportunity to teach the Experiencing God twelve-week study.

It has been a busy year. And yet, I must say that the churches of our Association, including my own, have made this year the most enjoyable in my ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David R. Moore
Discipleship Director

RA Report - 1998

On Saturday, March 28, 1998, the Annual Missions Rally and Pinewood Derby was held at Northern Middle School. Steve Brogan, Comic Ventriloquist performed and Charlie Camlin from Wake Forest was guest missionary. A big thank you to all who worked hard to make this day a success.

Winners of the lad car competition were Trent Worsham of Westwood Church, first place, Alan Ratcliff of Somerset Church, second place, and Joshua Gentry of Olive Branch Church, third place. Winners of the Crusader car competition were Kyle Long of clement Church, first place, Alan Lockhart of Westwood Church, second place, and Jim Daniel of Roxboro Church, third place. Again, we thank everyone who worked to make this day a success.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gar DeHoog
RA Director

Brotherhood Report - 1998

The Brotherhood (North Carolina Baptist Men), this past year of 1997-98 has tried to produce a greater interest in the churches on Baptist Men, and the men's work in the church and the community. We have had some increase in Baptist Mens groups in our churches but we need more men to make an effort to serve Christ and mission work. The RA's committed themselves and produced many more Christian boys to/and for the effort of Christ. We must not let down our Savior, let us go forward for men and boys for Christ.

While attending key leadership Conference at fort Caswell this past spring, we learned that a great deal of effort would be placed on Baptist Men this year. The two aspects of this effort would be that Baptist Men would become more spiritual in their Christian life and still support the mission work in our world. This would bring more strength to our churches and support our churches in special spiritual ways. There will be a meeting on this and other special events for Baptist Men and RA's at Roxboro Baptist Church on October 26, from 7:00 -9:00 p.m. We hope you will attend.

The RA boys had a wonderful time in the RA's event at Northern Middle School. The attendance was greater than last year and we are hoping for more to come in the year of 1999. I would like to thank all of those who helped in this great event. I know it took a great deal of effort to put this together. So, get your kids thinking about next year.

We are still working hard on more plans for the Disaster Relief Unit. Rev. Buddy Hall is our chairperson on this committee. We would like to thank him and the committee members for their great efforts. We would like to thank Triple Springs Baptist Church for raising money to go toward the unit.

I have enjoyed being your Brotherhood Director for this year. Thank you for your efforts and commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
In Christ,
Rev. Donald Harris

WMU Report - 1998

Our Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held on November 3, 1997 at 7:00 p.m. at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Our women came together for a time of celebration, fellowship, and reconciliation with the Lord and among the participants.

On February 21, 1998 at 7:00 p.m. a WMU Day of Unity was held at Roxboro Baptist Church. Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Calvary Church, Rev. Paul Jackson, Ebenezer Church, and Rev. Angel Cruz, Nueva Esperanza were our featured speakers. Mr. David Ramsey provided special music. Those who attended were truly blessed.

The Annual WMU Meeting was held on Tuesday, April 7, 1998 at Mount Harmony Baptist Church. Special guest speaker for the afternoon session was Rev. Paul Jackson of Ebenezer Church and for night session, Mrs. Lily Chou. All women of the association were invited to join in these special meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rose Long
WMU Director

Youth Report - 1998

A Parenting Teens Seminar was held at Theresa Baptist Church on February 27-28, 1998. Dr. Dick Forbes led the seminar. Those who attended felt very appreciative for what they learned in dealing with their children.

A youth VBS was held at Theresa Baptist Church, June 15-19. There was big music and games. A fun time was had by all who attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Chris Giddens

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
BEULAH CHURCH
JANUARY 19, 1998

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 pm on Monday, January 19, 1998 at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Moderator, Dr. M. Clay Warf, Roxboro Church, called the meeting to order. He thanked Beulah Church and North Roxboro Church for hosting the Executive Committee Meetings.
2. Mr. David Long, Roxboro Church, led in singing "Rescue the Perishing". Mrs. Donna Grubbs accompanied on the piano. Rev. Doug Jones, Beulah Church, introduced Mr. Mark Cobb, who presented special music. Rev. Jones gave the devotional using II Timothy 3:16 as his scripture.
3. Minutes of the September 15, 1997 meeting were approved as written. Roll call was taken with forty-one, (41), people present with seventeen, (17), churches represented.
4. Under old business, Dr. Warf explained that at our last meeting, Dr. Victor Blackwell had asked about the possibility of having printed reports handed out with important dates and information. The associational council considered this request but due to the time factor, there will not be ample time to type and print all the reports. It was decided among council that a handout with the important dates discussed at the council meeting will be prepared and the associational calendar will be updated. These were available on the vestibule table. There was no other old business to be discussed.
5. There was not a treasurer's report. A financial statement will be placed in the pastors packets and will be printed in the monthly newsletter.
6. In the absence of Rev. Joe Grubbs, who had a medical emergency, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the Sunday School Report. Through his report, Rev. Grubbs informed us that he was in the process of finalizing and solidifying the Associational Consultation Team, (ACTeam), in preparation for the ACTeam training on April 3-4 at Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh. Names from associational churches of persons who would be dynamic in training other Sunday School Teachers and leaders were still needed. Plans are to hold a major associational Sunday School training for pastors, Sunday School Directors and Sunday School Teachers and workers. The date for this training has tentatively been set for September 17, 1998. He plans to make two personal contacts with associational churches before the Sunday School training to determine needs and directions of Sunday School programs within the churches. The intent is to contact both the pastor and the Sunday School director from each church. We were informed that many ideas are being tested in the convention and around the state to boost Sunday School. Some ideas that are taking off include off-site Bible studies and alternate scheduling of Sunday School classes. These ideas use areas away from the church and scheduling of Sunday School classes. These ideas use areas away from the church and scheduling of classes other than Sunday morning, respectively. Our intent is to offer the best help possible in the coming months to enable our churches to maximize their Sunday School potential. If you need us before we contact you, please call Joe at 694-5424 or the associational office.
7. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam gave the Evangelism Report. Plans are in the works for a Pastor/Spouse, Deacon/Spouse Evangelism Banquet. The date for this event is Saturday, August 14, at 6:30 pm, dinner with the program beginning at 7:15 pm. Thoughts are for each church to give a small sermon, payment will be made by each church, and about 300 people are expected to participate. A guest speaker will preach to encourage and motivate participation in the simultaneous revivals for the year 2000. We will be receiving more details as they develop. We were reminded of the Statewide Evangelism Conference on February 2-3 at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.
8. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Rev. David Moore. On Tuesday, March 10, at 6:45 pm plans are being made to hold a Discipleship Training Meeting dinner with the meeting starting at 7:30 pm, at Beulah Church to try to find ways to help our churches train our members. Letters will be sent out and information will be in the newsletter. Rev. Moore asked for our support in an effort to disciple our people.

9. In the absence of Rev. Chris Giddens, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the Youth Report. A Parenting Teens Seminar will be held February 27-28, 1998 at Theresa Church. Rev. Dick Forbes will be leading the conference. Friday night session will be from 7-9:00 pm and Saturday mornings session will begin at 8:30 am. A "Youth for Life Walk" is being planned for the month of April and talks are in the works for a Youth VBS. More details will be coming later.

10. In the absence of Mrs. Rose Long, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the WMU Report. A Day of Unity is being planned for February 21, 1998 at 7:00 pm at Roxboro Church. Our Spanish Pastor, Rev. Angel Cruz will speak, a representative of the Native Americans from Calvary Church will speak, Rev. Paul Jackson of Ebenezer Baptist Church will be asked to speak and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Greenwood will be asked to present special music. This will be a community service and all churches will be invited to attend. The WMU Annual Meeting will be held on April 7, 1998 at Mount Harmony Baptist Church and will begin at 4:15 pm.

11. In the absence of Rev. Donald Harris, Rev. Ken Childers gave the Brotherhood Report. We were reminded that Baptist Men's Day will be celebrated in our churches on January 25. The Baptist Men's Convention will be held January 30-31, 1998. Denton Lotz, general secretary, Baptist World Alliance, Rerry Rae, executive director, South Africa Baptist Union, Taylor Field, director, Graffiti Ministry in New York, Bart Campolo president Kingdom works Ministry, Philadelphia, Kyle Matthews, renowned storyteller and contemporary concert artist, Nashville, Tennessee and Dough Berky, artist, presenting the gospel through mime will be at the conference. In March of this year, plans are being made to have the car competition. We are asked to contact the association office or Rev. Randy Queen concerning cars. Details will be coming concerning the date for the RA Derby. Sign-up for Camp Caraway needs to be done in March. A training for RA Leaders, Adult Campcraft, will be held on April 17-18. We were reminded of the Father/Son Mini-camps, June 29-July 1 and July 1-3. Forms for all of these activities were placed on the vestibule table. The Disaster Relief is working with the city and county concerning guidelines to follow in case of a disaster. If you would like to start a Baptist Men's group of any kind contact Rev. Donald Harris. We were asked to take proper steps to offer assistance to have available our church in case of any emergency. Please send the letter to the association office. A plaque was presented to Rev. Randy Queen for his service to Beulah Association in appreciation for his work and the outstanding service to the RA program.

12. Mr. David Long gave the Music Report. He informed the churches that if he could in any way assist in the development of music programs, to please let him know. The associational choir sing will be held on May 31 at Roxboro Church. The church is in the renovation process and we may have to change locations. More information will be coming about the event. A church music conference will be held at Ridgecrest June 20-26. Long Memorial Methodist Church and Roxboro Church are planning a handbell workshop on April 25. Contact David if you are interested in this workshop.

13. There was not a Media/Library Report.

14. In the absence of Rev. Angel Cruz, Mrs. Lona Lockhart reported on the Spanish Mission. She thanked Bethel Hill, and Roxboro Church for their help with the Children's Sunday School class. We are still in need of people to help with Sunday School. New user friendly literature has been ordered and will be available for use by the churches in Back Yard Bible Clubs and for other uses. Contact the associational office if you can help with our mission children or if you would like more information.

15. Dr. Warf asked if there were any other reports or miscellaneous business. Dr. Victor Blackwell informed the committee that only twelve or so spaces are left for the Acteens Convention in Louisville and if anyone wants to go, spaces are on a first come first serve basis. Dr. Warf told of the involvement of some of the area churches in the Burch Avenue mission project. Tuesday afternoons the churches offer a Bible Study for the children. The adults have asked for a Bible Study for adults. We were asked to be in prayer for our involvement with this special project. This is a good mission opportunity right here on our door step.

16. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. A team will be leaving from Beulah Church Friday morning to do work at Mundo Vista. If anyone is interested, they need to contact Hassell Oakley. They will be returning Saturday afternoon late. Rev. Childers recognized the new pastors in the association. Rev. Steve Nauman of Rock Grove Church and Rev. Kenny Dubnick, who could not be present because he was leading a youth retreat, has been called to Somerset at full time pastor. Rev. Childers wanted to state his appreciation for the optimistic reports and the spirit that he senses through the council and he is excited about the future and what God's is doing among His churches. He stated that if we unite ourselves hand in heart with each other and with God that we might move together in this association to share his love through the things we have shared tonight. He urged those present to let us know at the association office if we can be of service. Rev. Childers closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Lona Lockhart
Adm Asst/Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
MAY 18, 1998

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, May 18, 1998 at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked North Roxboro Church for hosting the Executive Committee Meeting. Mr. Dickerson led the singing of Hymn number 547, I Stand Amazed in the Presence.
2. Rev. Ken Childers gave the devotion using scripture from Col.3:12-17. He also led in prayer.
3. Minutes of the January 19, 1998, meeting were approved as written. Roll call was taken with fifty-five, (55), people present with twenty-five, (25) churches represented. Mr. Dickerson noted that all reports were attached to the agenda and encouraged committee members to read those reports. This was done in an effort to give all the time possible to our guest speaker.
4. There was no old business to be discussed.
5. New pastors were recognized and welcomed. Rev. Donald Mahan, Old Lea Bethel; Rev. C. B. Scott, Front Street; Rev. Tobie Stone, Interim, Montwood; and, Rev. Danny Glover, Interim, Berry's Grove.
6. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Due to the resignation of Dr. Clay Warf, Roxboro Church, Moderator for the Association, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Vice-Moderator, has been asked to take the position as Moderator, leaving the position of Vice-Moderator vacant. It was recommended that Rev. David Moore of Bethel Hill Church fill the position of Vice-Moderator. Also, due to the resignation of Dr. Stan Hare, Yanceyville Church, the position of Secretary of the Ordination Committee is vacant. It was recommended that Rev. Brian Detrick of Bethany Church fill the position of Secretary of the Ordination Committee. The motion was seconded and approved.
7. The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Donald Harris. Rev. Harris thanked all of the men and women who put forth such a tremendous effort to make the RA Derby such a success. Special thanks to Mr. Garr DeHoog for his work as our RA Director for the association. Facts about mission education and mission involvement were given. Special dates were mentioned and a Baptist Men Ministry package would be sent to leaders in later weeks.
8. A report was given on the WMU Annual Meeting held Tuesday, April 7, 1998 at Mount Harmony Church. Rev. Paul Jackson, Ebenezer Church spoke during the afternoon session and Lilly Chou spoke at the night session. At that meeting 1998-99 WMU Associational Officers were installed.
9. The Treasurer's Report was available through printed handout on the vestibule table.
10. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Joe Grubbs. On April 3-4, 1998, five ACTeam members from our association attended ACTeam Training at Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh. The training focused on equipping our churches for a better and wider scope of ministry through Sunday School. ACTeam members were introduced to the 1998-99 teaching series entitled, The Power to Change Lives, The Complete Guide for Building a Great Commission Sunday School. This series will be highlighted at the Associational Training School. Our plans are to hold an association-wide training for pastors and all Sunday School workers and assistants on August 27. ACTeam members are available now to consult with individual churches and/or Sunday School Directors. Please contact the association office if you would like an ACTeam member to consult with your church. On Sunday, April 5, 1998, the Children's Bible Drill was held at Providence Baptist Church in Providence, NC. Five churches participated with sixteen children participating. Of these sixteen, ten advanced to the State Drill which was held in Raleigh on April 18 and in Asheboro on April 25. Eight were State Bible Drill winners. For the second time in Beulah Associational Bible Drill history. we had one Youth Bible Drill participant from Providence Baptist Church. She progressed to the State Drill held in Asheboro on April 24.

11. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Rev. David Moore. Rev. Moore reported that he was encouraged by the turnout for the Experiencing God Class being held at Yanceyville First Baptist Church. His prayer is that we work together to create a network for discipleship training across our association. In the near future, we will be setting a date for a meeting in order for us to consider how to develop a strong discipleship training network. Without the support and involvement of your church, we cannot be effective with this meeting. We were urged you to come and share with us so that we may work together for Jesus Christ.
12. There was no Youth Report.
13. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. A Pastor/Spouse, Deacon/Spouse Evangelism Banquet is being planned for Friday, August 14, 1998 with dinner and fellowship beginning at 6:30 p.m. with worship service beginning at 7:30 p.m. The guest speaker will be Rev. Charles Martin. More information will be forthcoming on this event.
14. There was no report from Media/Library.
15. The Spanish Mission Report was given by Rev. Angel Cruz. He extended a thank you to all who have helped as Nueva Esperanza continues to grow. Help is needed of people who will help with transportation and who will help with Sunday School for the children. We were reminded that you do not have to speak Spanish to teach the children. They speak English. Continue to remember Nueva Esperanza in your prayers. There is much work to be done and the workers are few.
16. There were no other reports.
17. Under Miscellaneous Reports, Rev. Don Harris told that Progressive Baptist Church in Limon, Costa Rica, has requested a team to come and do some repair work on their church and do a revival and or a Bible School for them. A number of people from various churches had expressed a desire to do this. Therefore, the Mission Development Committee moved that the Beulah Baptist Association sponsor a mission team to go to Costa Rica to carry out this request. The team would go in early 1999, very likely February, as this is the time they usually have VBS and the weather is better for construction. The motion was seconded and approved.
18. Rev. Ken Childers introduced Rev. Brady Stephens, Crusade Director for the Clyde Dupin Ministries, who gave a presentation, showed a video and answered questions concerning the Clyde Dupin Crusade to be held September 20-24, 1998 at 7:27 p.m. Before Rev. Stephens spoke, Rev. Childers made the motion that the next Executive Committee Meeting be moved up a week so as not to conflict with the Crusade. The Associational Council Meeting would be held on Thursday, September 10, and the Executive Committee Meeting will be held on Monday, September 14. Motion was seconded and carried.
19. The meeting closed with prayer.

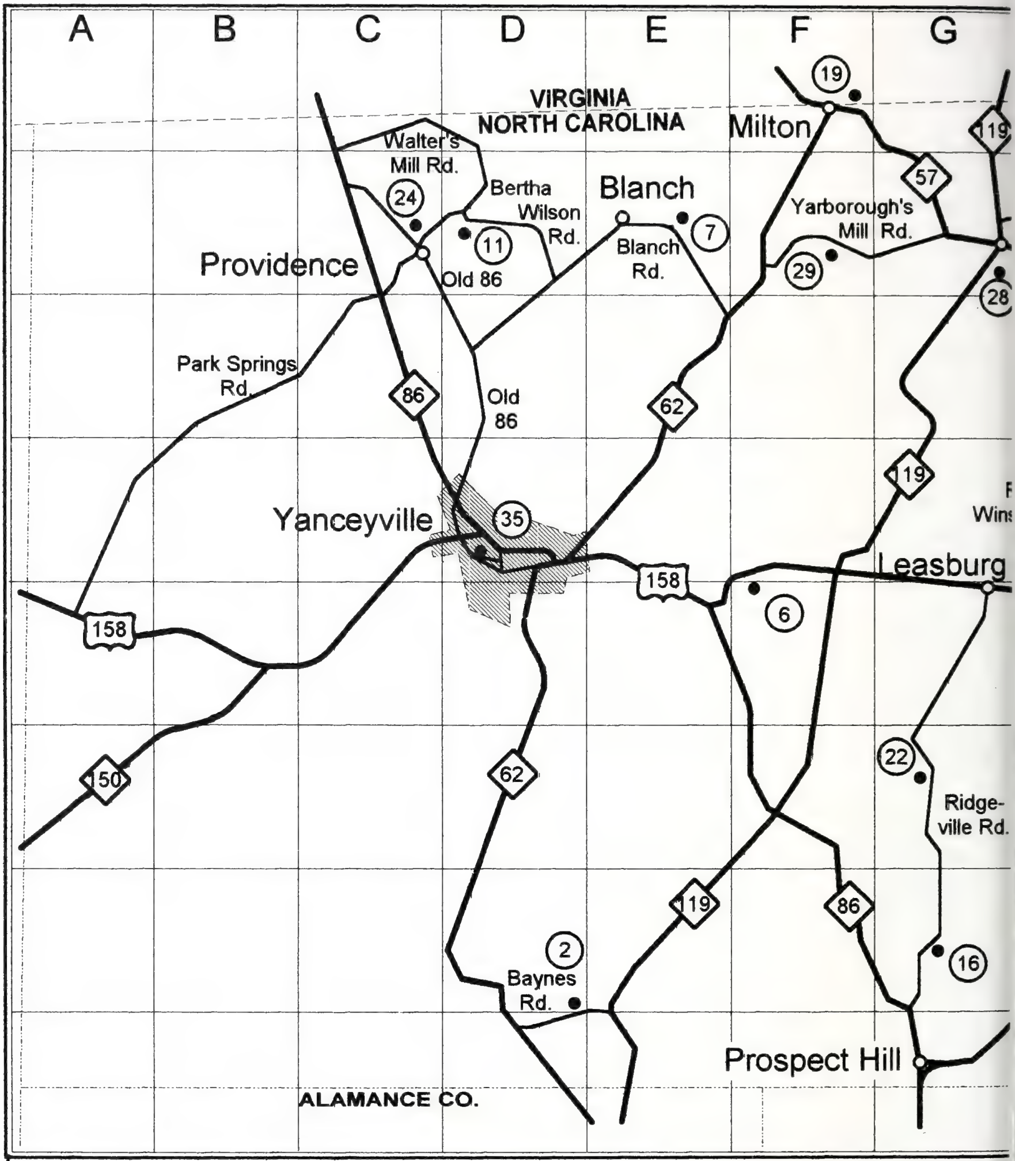
Respectfully submitted,

Lona Lockhart
Adm Asst/Clerk

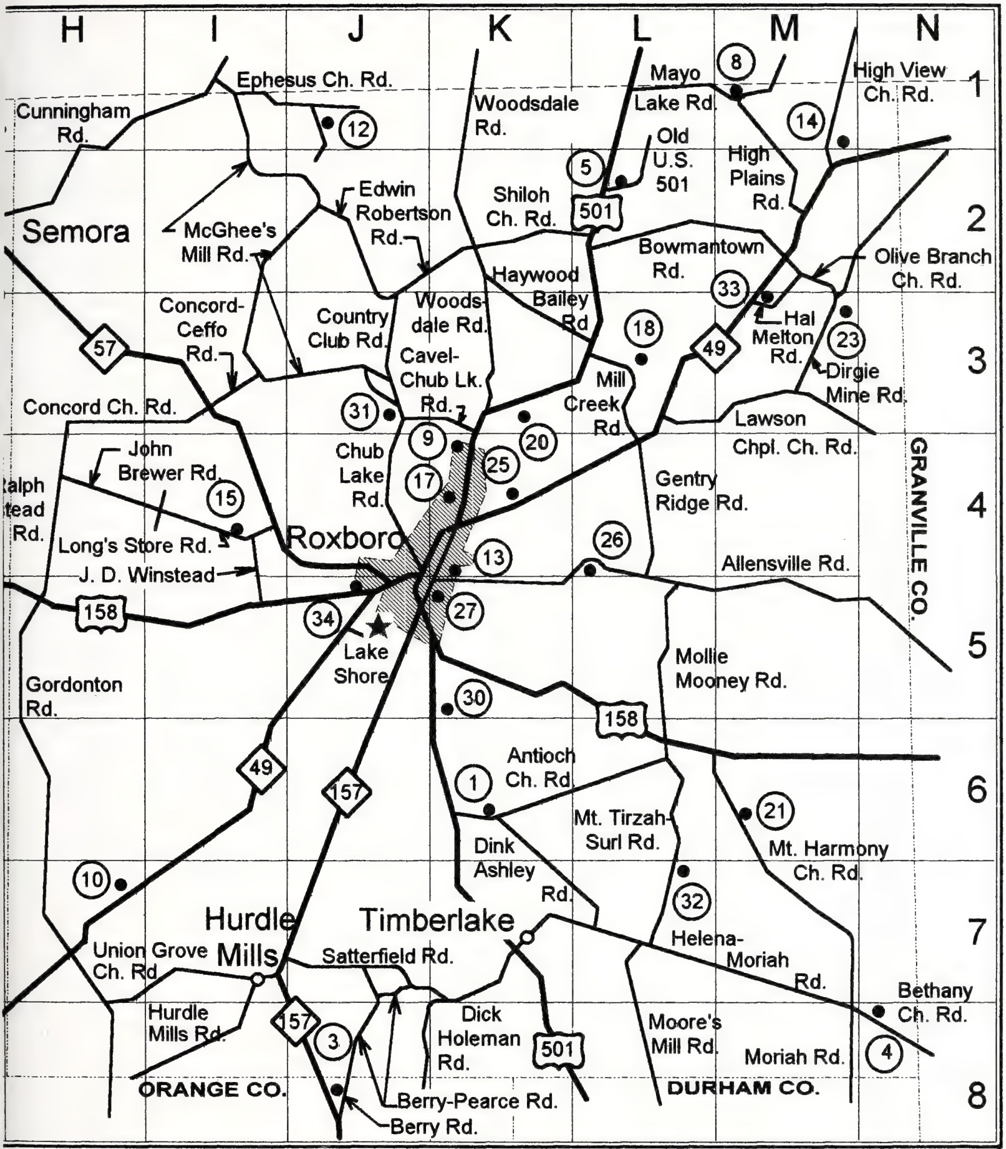
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, September 14, 1998 at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked Beulah Church for hosting the Executive Committee Meeting. A hymn was sung and Rev. Ronn McCracken led in devotion using Scripture from 1 Chronicles 12:2. Rev. McCracken led in prayer.
2. Minutes of the May 18, 1998 meeting were read and approved with correction being made stating that money was given to the Clyde Dupin Crusade. Roll call was taken with thirty-seven, (37), present with seventeen, (17), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. The nominating committee report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Positions not filled were noted. Motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.
5. The Treasurer's Report was presented. Motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.
6. The Sunday School Report was presented by Rev. Joe Grubbs. With many new teachers and Sunday School officers already in action for the upcoming church year, and with the rest set to start the first Sunday in October, it's a great time to hold a Sunday School worker's training. The training set for August had to be rescheduled due to secheduling conflicts. As we move into a new church year, we need to be in much prayer for the Sunday School program in our churches.
7. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers for Rev.Jimmy Pulliam. The Evangelism Banquet held in August was a big success.
8. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Rev. David Moore. He told of his feelings of encouragement as interest is growing in discipleship.
9. There was no Youth Report.
10. The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Donald Harris. He gave a date correction for the Regional Disaster Relief training, to be held on September 26, 1998 in Cary. He also gave dates for the October 26, training at Roxboro Baptist Church. This training is for RA's, Baptist Men and Challengers. This year there is a new emphasis on spiritual growth. He encouraged leaders to get the Baptist Men's Report in to Cary so that the mailing list would be correct.
11. In the absence of Mrs. Rose Long, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the WMU Report. Leadership training was held at Providence Baptist Church. Mrs. Wilma Foye was guest speaker. The meeting was well attended with over seventy people in attendance.
12. The music report was given by Mr. David Long. He reported on the Associational Choir Sing. Four choirs participated in the event. He thanked everyone for participating in the Clyde Dupin Crusade.
13. There was no Media Library Report.


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
Milton
19
Walter's Mill Rd.
Bertha Wilson Rd.
24
11
Blanch
7
Blanch Rd.
57
Yarborough's Mill Rd.
29
28
Providence
Old 86
Park Springs Rd.
86
Old 86
62
19
Yanceyville
35
158
Leasburg
6
158
150
62
22
Ridgeville Rd.
19
86
2
Baynes Rd.
16
Prospect Hill
ALAMANCE CO.

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ebenezer, D-2
12. Ephesus, J-1
13. Front Street, K-4
14. High View, M-1
15. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
16. Lea Bethel, G-7
17. North Roxboro, K-4
18. Mill Creek, L-3
19. Milton, F-1
20. Montwood, K-3
21. Mt. Harmony, M-6
22. Old Lea Bethel, G-6
23. Olive Branch, M-3
24. Providence (C), C-2
25. Providence (P), K-4
26. Rock Grove, L-4
27. Roxboro, K-5
28. Semora, G-2
29. Shiloh, F-2
30. Somerset, K-5


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
Cunningham Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
High View Ch. Rd.
Old U.S. 501
High Plains Rd.
Semora
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
Shiloh Ch. Rd.
501
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
Cavel-Chub Lk. Rd.
Hal Melton Rd.
Dirgie Mine Rd.
57
49
Mill Creek Rd.
Concord Ch. Rd.
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
Chub Lake Rd.
Ralph Stead Rd.
Long's Store Rd.
Gentry Ridge Rd.
GRANVILLE CO.
Roxboro
J. D. Winstead
Allensville Rd.
158
Lake Shore
Mollie Mooney Rd.
Gordonton Rd.
158
Antioch Ch. Rd
49
157
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd.
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Union Grove Ch. Rd
Satterfield Rd.
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
Hurdle Mills Rd.
157
Dick Holeman Rd.
501
Moore's Mill Rd.
Moriah Rd.
ORANGE CO.
DURHAM CO.
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.
①
③
④
⑤
⑧
⑨
⑩
⑫
⑬
⑭
⑮
⑰
⑱
⑳
㉑
㉓
㉕
㉖
㉗
㉚
㉛
㉜
㉝
㉞

31. Theresa, J-3
32. Timberlake, L-7
33. Triple Springs, M-3
34. Westwood, J-5
35. Yanceyville First, D-4

** Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, J-5

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

14. In the absence of Rev. Angel Cruz, Rev. Childers gave the Spanish Mission Report. We were told that the mission work was moving forward.
15. Rev. Buddy Hall gave the Stewardship Report. He presented the proposed budget. Motion was made to present the budget at annual meeting. The motion was seconded and approved.
16. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He stated his apologies for moving the date of Executive Committee one week forward because of the crusade. He praised those who have worked to make the crusade a success. Needs for the crusade were discussed. Preparations and plans for the 164th Annual Meeting were discussed.
17. Rev. Buddy Hall had some miscellaneous business to discuss. He let people know that on October 24 at 7:00 p.m. the Beulahland Quartet would be performing at Beulah Church. The love offering taken up would be given to a couple at Beulah Church that are battling cancer. Rev. Hall also asked for help in passing out flyers for the crusade.
18. Mr. Alvin Dickerson asked that churches present pick up inserts for bulletins concerning the crusade, from the back pew. Also, if you want a sign for your church yard for the crusade, please talk to him.
19. Rev. Walter Gentry closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Lona Lockhart
Adm. Asst/Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES OCTOBER 1, 1997-SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 591.57	$
Baynes	2500.00	
Berry's Grove	5994.07	
Bethany	2873.12	
Bethel Hill	1300.00	
Beulah	1750.00	25.00
Blanch	450.00	10.00
Calvary	1800.00	15.00
Cavel	1507.92	35.00
Clement	4200.00	100.00
Ebenezer	250.00	
Ephesus	300.00	12.00
Front Street	600.00	10.00
High View	1411.75	
Lamberth Memorial	3231.00	20.00
Lea Bethel	700.00	40.00
Mill Creek	1662.00	80.00
Milton	847.53	20.00
Montwood	2291.74	5.00
Mount Harmony	4800.00	20.00
North Roxboro	4448.73	
Nueva Esperanza	275.00	
Old Lea Bethel	350.00	30.00
Olive Branch	1561.12	60.00
Providence, C	4191.84	50.00
Providence, P	8765.00	
Rock Grove	1225.00	
Roxboro	17384.40	30.00
Semora	300.00	15.00
Shiloh	450.00	
Somerset	1638.52	25.00
Theresa	3000.00	10.00
Timberlake	1852.61	25.00
Triple Springs	3423.78	5.00
Westwood	3600.00	20.00
Yanceyville, First	3179.51	25.00
Total Received from Churches	$94706.21	$687.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES
OCTOBER 1, 1997-SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

Received from Churches	$ 94,706.21	
Interest on Checking Account	76.78	
Refund-NC Sales Tax	53.11	
		$94,836.10

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

Costa Rica Trip	$ 1,120.00	
Disaster Relief Unit	1,774.02	
NC Missions Offering	1,837.27	
Spanish Ministry	12,916.52	
Interest on Designated Funds	85.43	
Miscellaneous	549.85	
		18,283.09
Total Amount Received		$113,119.19

DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1997-SEPTEMBER 30, 1998
BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	23,970.45
Travel Reimbursement	4,567.78
Utilities	5,921.77
Social Security - DOM	6,000.00
Annuity Board DOM Health Insurance	7,382.78
Annuity Board DOM Retirement	3,600.00
Life Insurance - DOM	553.55
Professional Expenses DOM	237.51
Convention Expenses DOM	157.20
Christmas Gift DOM	500.00
Parsonage maintenance	542.01
Insurance on Parsonage	757.00
Secretary - Clerk Salary	15,991.00
Social Security	1,097.68
Christmas Gift	100.00
Postage & Box Rent	2,526.46
Office Supplies	1,538.32
Equipment Repairs	186.75
Equipment	187.14
Copier Contract	2,664.51
Computer/Fax Phone Line	410.31
Cellular Phone	846.29
	$79,738.51

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Annual Meeting	$ 304.01	
Brotherhood	528.85	
Disaster Relief Unit	10.00	
Discipleship Training	229.80	
Language Ministry	6,433.33	
Minutes	384.35	
Miscellaneous	27.49	
Pastoral Ministries	110.59	
Sunday School	360.63	
Woman's Missionary Union	806.73	
Youth Ministry	672.55	
	10,111.78	
Total Disbursements		$ 89,850.29

DESIGNATED FUNDS PAID

Flood Relief	$ 84.78	
Spanish Ministry	12,916.52	
Miscellaneous	1,154.85	
Disbursements from Designated Funds		14,156.15
Total Disbursements		$104,006.44

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - October 1, 1997	$ 1,928.88
Total Receipts	113,119.19
Balance and Receipts	115,048.07
Disbursements	104,006.44
Taxes	322.72
Balance October 1, 1998	$ 11,364.35

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Jones
Associational Treasurer

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET 1998-99

	1997-98	1998-99
PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
Youth Ministry	$2,000.00	2,000.00
Music	300.00	300.00
Missions Committee	50.00	50.00
General Promotion	300.00	300.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	300.00
Seminary Extention	50.00	50.00
Christian Life & Public Relations	50.00	50.00
Media Library	50.00	500.00
Language Ministry	6,000.00	6,000.00
Associational Pastorial Ministries	800.00	800.00
Associational Clerk's Training	75.00	75.00
Annual Book of Minutes	250.00	350.00
Disaster Relief Trailer	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
Incorporation Fees	200.00	200.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
ACTeam Training - Cary	100.00	100.00
ACTeam Meeting Expense	100.00	100.00
ACTeam Materials	50.00	50.00
SS Fall Leadership Conference	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	300.00
Bible Drill	100.00	125.00
EVANGELISM		
One Day Soul Winning Conference	75.00	75.00
Training	100.00	100.00
Tracts & Materials	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00
BROTHERHOOD		
Baptist Men	350.00	350.00
RA's	750.00	750.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
Training	200.00	200.00
Special Emphasis	50.00	50.00
Miscellaneous	25.00	25.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
Conference Materials	75.00	75.00
WMU Officers /Projects	100.00	100.00
Women on Mission Activities	150.00	150.00
Acteen Activities	100.00	100.00
Girls in Action Activities	100.00	100.00
Mission Friends Activities	100.00	100.00
Annual Meeting Honorarium	150.00	150.00
WMU Convention	300.00	300.00
Outreach	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	20.00	20.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES		
Postage, box rent, permit	2,000.00	2,500.00
Office supplies	1,200.00	1,200.00
Cellular Phone	450.00	1,000.00
Equipment Repairs	200.00	200.00
New Equipment	200.00	2,500.00
Copier Contract	2,450.00	2,450.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
Director of Missions	23,860.00	25,291.60
DOM Christmas Gift	500.00	500.00
Social Security Offset	6,000.00	6,000.00
Adm Asst/Clerk	15,991.00	16,950.46
Social Security/Adm Asst/Clerk	1,224.00	1,297.00
Adm Asst/Clerk Christmas Gift	100.00	200.00
DOM BENEFITS		
Annuity Board/Health Insurance	7,300.00	8,000.00
Annuity Board/Retirement	3,600.00	3,600.00
Life Insurance	555.00	555.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES		
Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
Convention/Conference/Cont. Ed. Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
DOM's Professional Expense	350.00	350.00
MAINTENANCE - BUILDING		
Parsonage & Office Insurance	757.00	757.00
Utilities	5,600.00	5,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance	1,500.00	2,000.00
TOTAL	$94,607.00	102,396.06

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
1997-1998

BAYNES - May 23, 1998, Sergio Lopes was ordained into the ministry.

BERRY'S GROVE - Youth Mission trip to Washington, DC, (19 attended),
Brotherhood built a "Cook Shed" for use in preparing fellowship meals or cooking stews/etc. For fund-raisers or benefits.

BEULAH - Restoration of old Beulah Cemetery and a Committee set up to continue work on the cemetery.

CAVEL - Ordained Don Lynch to the ministry.

EBENEZER - Welcome to Beulah Baptist Association. Celebrated it's 150th anniversary. This church started out as a slave church. The land for the church was given by a presbyterian minister and he trained one of his slaves to pastor the church. Rev. Paul Jackson is pastor.

FRONT STREET - Called Rev. C. B. Scott to be our pastor.

LEA BETHEL - "Note Burning Service" to celebrate the pay off of the $180,000 mortgage on the new Fellowship Hall.

MILL CREEK - Homecoming was held with Rev. J. Funderburke, guest speaker. His father was minister for years at Mill Creek.

MOUNT HARMONY - On April 19, 1998, Mount Harmony began an 8:30 a.m. Worship Service to alleviate the crowding at the 11:00 a.m. service. On September 11, 1998, trees were cleared on lot for new sanctuary.

PROVIDENCE, C - Purchased van for church use and hired a new part-time youth minister, Rev. Keith Tuell.

PROVIDENCE, P - Joe Wachter was called to youth ministry.

ROXBORO - In October, 1997, purchased the 5th octave add-on set of handbells; In February, 1998, Youth participated in the NC Youth Choir Festival and the church was incorporated; In March of 1998 held discipleship studies during Lent, held good Friday Worship Service, and Youth Bellchoir participated in NC Baptist Youth Handbell Festival; In June, 1998, called Dr. Mike Cogdill as interim, obtained Resource Services, Inc. to conduct a capital gains program related to renovation. And had a trailer donated to be used for handbell equipment, transportation, etc.; In September, 1998, participated in county wide, interdenominational Clyde Dupin Crusade.

SEMORA - On March 29, 1998, largest church baptism ever with twelve candidates being baptized. Baptized three others on August 30, 1998 for a total of fifteen baptisms for the year - A church record. The week of August 2-6, the largest Vacation Bible School in church history with seventy-seven children enrolled and thirty eight teachers/workers enrolled for a total enrollment of 115.

SOMERSET - In September of 1998 the new sanctuary was dedicated.

THERESA - In August of 1998, an 8:30 a.m. worship service began. Also, in 1998 Discipleship Training Courses began and Sunday School Enrollment was over 400.

TIMBERLAKE - Flag Pole was placed in church yard and three crosses were placed in the church yard in honor of our Lord.

TRIPLE SPRINGS - Completion of Sunday School rooms, fellowship hall and new church sanctuary.

OUR DEARLY DEPARTED

ANTIOCH - none

BAYNES
Mr. Gilmer Rascoe, deacon
Mr. Billy Yeatts

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Rena Gray
Mr. Earl Jordan
Mr. Robert, (Bob) Harris

BETHANY
Mrs. Inez Williams

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Mary Watts
Mrs. Lillian Fontaine
Mr. Randolph Montague
Mr. Robert Montague, deacon
Mrs. Betty Long

BEULAH - none

BLANCH - none

CAVEL
Mr. W. H. Arrington, deacon
Mr. Bennie Carver
Mr. Tony Clayton
Mrs. Edna Oakley
Mr. Allen Parham, deacon
Mr. Eddie Wayne Perkins
Mrs. Lizzie Wrenn
Mrs. Barbara Jones Wykler

CALVARY
Mrs. Mary F. Talley

CLEMENT
Mrs. Hattie Fitts
Mrs. Addie Newton Hall
Mrs. Lottie Cates Whitfield
Mr. Warner Neil Horton
Mrs. Hilda Fuquay Bradsher Lea

EBENEZER
Mrs. Emma Ingram
Mr. Malachi Williams
Mrs. Melba Murrill

EPHESUS
Mr. Bobby Zimmerman
Mr. Wayne Hudson
Mr. Bennie Solomon
Mr. Garnett Wilkins
Mr. Paul Conner
Mr. Damian Vincent
Mrs. Sarah Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Bessie Phelps
Mrs. Mary Horner

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Victoria Whitlow, deacon
Mr. Lloyd (James) Tuck

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Charles Long
Mr. Fred Cox
Mr. Thomas Eggleston

LEA BETHEL
Mr. Coy Mabe, Sr., deacon
Mrs. Erna Pittard
Mr. Floyd Rudd

MILL CREEK
Dr. W. H. Gentry, deacon
Mr. James Long
Mr. John I. Gentry
Mr. Joe Mooney

MILTON
None

MONTWOOD
Mr. Berkley Shotwell, deacon
Mrs. Betty Cox
Mr. Thel Ellis, deacon
Mrs. Esther Ellis
Mrs. Mary O'Brien

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. Wade Russell
Mrs. Gertrude O. Howell
Mr. Gregory Williams
Mr. Clyde Frazier, Jr.
Mrs. Mildred G. Day
Mrs. Dale E. Hargis
Mrs. Mary Frances Ellis

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Walter Gilliland
Mr. William Slaughter, deacon
Mrs. Eunice Liles
Mrs. Marjorie Robertson
Mr. Milton Stone
Mr. William Wilborn
Mrs. Mary Regan
Mr. Johnny Suitt
Mr. Harry Laity
Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

NUEVA ESPERANZA
None

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. Flint Russell, deacon

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Hazel W. Long
Mr. Rufus West

PROVIDENCE, CASWELL
None

PROVIDENCE, PERSON
Mrs. Margaret Walker
Mrs. Ida Woody
Mrs. Bea Garrett
Mr. Rupert Jones

ROCK GROVE
None

ROXBORO
Mr. Bill Lester, Sr.
Mrs. Ruby Sparks
Mrs. Mildred Blount
Rev. David Hartzog
Mr. Andrew Yarboro
Dr. Donald Bradsher
Mrs. Jerolene Kirk

SEMORA
None

SHILOH
None

SOMERSET
Mr. Lindsey Allen
Mrs. Casey Beaver
Mrs. Cornelia Langford
Mr. Cliff Smith
Mrs. Judy Whitfield
Mrs. Linda Yarboro

THERESA
Mr. Whitey Floyd
Mrs. Ava Briggs
Mrs. Emma Carver
Mrs. Lillian Burnette
Rev. Wilson Burnette

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. L. D. Swain, deacon

TRIPLE SPRINGS
None

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Ruby Hayes
Mr. Lambeth Long, deacon
Mrs. Olive Wilkerson

FIRST BAPTIST, YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Elizabeth Mise
Mr. Charles Yarbrough, deacon
Mr. Julian Cheek

CHURCHES

Antioch	Person	677 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
Baynes	Caswell	7760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Gr	Orange	9628 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	Person	245 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3606
Bethel Hill	Person	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	Caswell	1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Caswell	1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Person	2663 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4766
Cavel	Person	1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Person	8480 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-7032
Ebenezer	Caswell	2901 Bertha Wilson Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	Person	1901 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front Street	Person	306 Front St, POB 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
High View	Person	144 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8822
Lamberth Mem	Person	1026 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4372
Lea Bethel	Caswell	1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Person	1890 Mill Ck Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905
Milton	Caswell	44 N Bridge Rd, POB 178, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-0210
Montwood	Person	4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1823
Mt. Harmony	Person	1655 Mt. Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7721
N Roxboro	Person	115 School St, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
N Esperanza	Person	970 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC	336-599-9630
O Lea Bethel	Caswell	6035 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5728
Olive Branch	Person	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence, C	Caswell	5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5159
Providence, P	Person	1319 Virgilina Rd, Hwy 49 N, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grove	Person	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	Person	202 S. Main St, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Caswell	Hwy 119, POB 8, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8357
Shiloh	Caswell	68 Yarboro Mill Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Person	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	Person	3919 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0635
Timberlake	Person	3035 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8389
Triple Sp	Person	Hwy 49N, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3936
Westwood	Person	970 Leasburg Rd, POB 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1982
Yanceyville, F	Caswell	378 W Church St, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	No Pastor	
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
Berry's Grove	No Pastor	
Bethany	Rev. Brian Detrick, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7800
Beulah	Rev. Rev. Douglas E. Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Rev. George Rumney, 533 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	336-694-6870
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
Cavel	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Clement	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
Ebenezer	Rev. Paul A. Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front St	Rev.C. B. Scott, PO Box 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
High View	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0912
Lamberth Mem	Rev. Jeffrey H. Raymond, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 1230 Richardson Dr, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-342-6067
Mill Creek	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Montwood	No Pastor	
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
N Roxboro	Rev. Mark Sterling, 21 Carter Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
N Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 312 Woodlawn Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9630
O Lea Bethel	Rev. Alan bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
Olive Branch	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	336-388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9908
Rock Grove	Rev. Steve Nauman, 3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9793
Roxboro	No Pastor	
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. Mike Clifford, 11 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-4405
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8379
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 38 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Yanceyville, F	No Pastor	

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. Robert O'Briant, 106 Timberlake Dr, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3062
Baynes	Mr. Charles Bailey, 2320 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-9396
Berry's Grove	Mr. Craig Willingham, 5817 Kiger Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-644-0281
Bethany	Mr. Bernard Day, 6258 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mr. John Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Cavel	Mr. Reams Clayton, 2660 Chur Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7069
Clement	Mr. Andy Solomon, 328 Hassell Horton Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-5161
Ebenezer	Mr. Wilbert Bowe, 448 Stephens St, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
Ephesus	Mr. Wayne Shotwell, 1079 Traynham Gr Rd, Alton, VA 24520	804-753-2661
Front Street	Mr. Glenn Anderson, 72 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0380
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Tina Duncan, 800 McGhee's Mill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3022
Lea Bethel	Mr. Donald Carver, Jr, 4508 fork Dr, Rougemont, Nc 27572	919-644-0254
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mr. Hugh Holt, 320 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9674
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Bruce Whitfield, 4812 Bahama Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-471-4197
N. Roxboro	Mr. J. B. Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
Olive Branch	Mr. Boyd Gillis, 7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4427
Providence (C)	Mr. Larry Holt, POB 111, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2834
Providence (P)	Mr. Marty Perkins, 1315 halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5764
Rock Grove	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
Roxboro	Mr. Larry King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	339-599-4197
Semora	Mr. Edward Poole, 420 Beechwood Dr, Bassett, VA 24055	540-629-5071
Shiloh	Mr. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8163
Somerset	Mr. Nickie Allen, 668 Flat River Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5544
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Kenneth Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Mr. Gene Roz, 1452 Old Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9253
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Eugene Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Sandra Chambers, 1319 Chambers Loop, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2676
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0168
Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
Bethany	Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nancy Wood, 1105 Fontain Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5487
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy S. Crowe, 156 Cherokee Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2845
Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8640
Ebenezer	Ms. Vickie L. Bowe, 1011 Lanier Avenue, Danville, VA 24541	804-799-3517
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Ck Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3201
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, 1906 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6176
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Marie Sykes, 1314 Carr Store Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919-732-2444
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9489
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, 370 Haywood Bailey Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7487
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2454
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Nena Morton, 8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0357
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mrs. Joyce Gentry, POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mildred Nelson, 38 Dorsey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2498
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4197
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Hatcher, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Pat Kathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-1455
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9116
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8768
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9068

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Sonja White, 121 Joan Ct, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-9219
Baynes	Ms. Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	336-226-8204
Berry's Grove	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Phyllis Bowes, 3078 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950
Ebenezer	Mr. Willie Osborne, 349 Arnett Blvd, Danville, VA 24540	804-791-2857
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Linda Denny, 308 Front St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7909
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickeron, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Road, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7347
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7177
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timbelake, NC 27583	336-599-2547
N Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robin Turner 165 Roxboro Lk Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mr. Louis Long, 6439 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2669
Providence (C)	Mrs. Kaye Millner, POB 100, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2287
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 609 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5826
Semora	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Harris, 1450 Jack Pointer Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9406
Somerset	Mrs. Essie Rhew, 137 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5215
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberrlake	Mrs. Terri Deans, 2801 Dink Ashley Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3107
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Ruth DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27573	336-599-3772
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassell Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1236

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. Tim Rogers, POB 165, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-8256
Baynes	Mr. Doby Whited, 55 Byrd Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	336-421-9044
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013
Bethany	Mr. Chris Seate, 305 A&W Bowling Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2458
Beulah	Mr. Tommy Carroll, 886 Hugh-McAden Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9078
Calvary	Mr. Glenn Martin, 670 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0869
Cavel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5677
Clement	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439
Ebenezer	Mr. Jackie Stamps, 2522 Bennie Dr, Ringgold, VA 24586	804-822-5608
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, 200 Ephesus Church Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6894
High View	Mr. Merlyn Hyers, 2200 Rip Rap Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-3387
Lea Bethel	Mr. Phil Catlett, 2592 Wrenn Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5676
Mill Creek	Mr. Tim Lankford, 1134 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2844
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, 1140 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0762
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Scott sides, 4542 Uzzle Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-693-6644
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 5116 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4808
Providence (C)	Mr. Mike Milam, 321 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 24540	336-388-9952
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, 1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5880
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch. Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Somerset	Mr. Charles Lanier, 424 S. Lamar St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-4350
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Mr. Tracy Kirby, 132 Cedar Creek Rd, Timberkake, NC 27583	336-364-2517
Westwood	Mr. Ed Furrow, 8854 durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4293

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch		
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mr. Michael Dixon, 2626 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7374
Bethany	Mrs. Ann Day, 6258 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Tracy Cobb, 7997 NC Hwy. 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-5237
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Ronald Epps, 1199 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8070
Cavel	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3249
Clement	Mr. Randy Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8640
Ebenezer	Rev. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mr. Johnny Oakley, 932 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3261
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Sybil Clayton, 1810 Hicks Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3935
Lea Bethel	Mr. Anthony Talley, 309 John Oakley Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	919-562-5153
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. James Mangum, 75 Arrowhead Trail, Rougemont, NC 27583	336-364-8561
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Lydia Sumner, 160 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9716
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mr. William Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Providence (P)	Mr. Reggie Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2289
Rock Grove	Mr. Elmer Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2350
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, 5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4557
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mr. Lyson Lunsford, 264 Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8936
Somerset	Mr. Ike Oakley, 231 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Westwood	Mrs. Dawn Blalock, 226 Somerset Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1984
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Baynes	Rev. Larry A. McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-5463
Berry's Grove	Mr. Morris McGuire, 150 Wintergreen Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2459
Bethel Hill	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old US 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	Mrs. Teresa Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 East, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-694-6996
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Rev. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Roxboro, NC 27573	919-682-7245
L Memorial	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1018
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Bruce Whitfield, 4707 Bahama Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-471-4197
Roxboro	Rev. Sarah Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3764
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Somerset	Mr. Alan Woody, 185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	910-364-8538
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	910-599-3537

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Susan B. Stevens, 115 Log Home Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7393
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3204
Berry's Grove	Ms. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7712
Bethany	Mrs. Kaye Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie D. Cook, 5704 NC Hwy. 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Mae Matthews, 3195 Culver Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-7208
Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Oakes, 154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Mrs. Beatrice Mitchell, 38 Gunns Pl, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4993
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Mrs. Kimberly Lowery, 12665 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robbie Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5434
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, 1134 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4762
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Frances Blalock, 1504 Surl Mt. Tirzah Rd, Timberlake,NC 27583	336-364-2717
N Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ann Crabtree, 1040 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mrs. McClean Poole, 8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	336-693-8561
Providence (C)	Mrs. Martha Davis, 1924 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Ms. Angie Fogleman, 521 Morehead St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5204
Rock Grove	Mrs. Kay Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8867
Roxboro	Mrs. Cheryl Daniel, 313 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5880
Shiloh	Mrs. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8591
Somerset	Mrs. Barbara Gray, 89 Magnolia Dr, Roxboro, NC 27572	336-599-6916
Theresa	Mrs. Cindy Sumner, 83 Jack Hambrick Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9511
Timberlake	Mrs. Ellen Holbrook, 132 Cedar Ck Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-6755
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Harris, 180 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro NC 27573	336-234-8736
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, 399 Main St E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4563

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch	Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, 5600 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7412
Baynes	Mr. Sergio Lopes, 15-B Sleepy Hollow, Youngsville, NC 27596	919-556-4681
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Janet Lynch, 8073 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8332
Bethel Hill	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, SBTS Box 12009, Wake Forest, NC 27587	
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6055
Calvary	Mrs. D Fay Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Rev. Don Lynch, 8061 Rakeigh Rd, Benson, NC 27504	919-894-1978
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer		
Ephesus	Mr. Oakie Carver, POB 8, Alton, VA 24520	804-753-2898
Front Street	Mrs. Cheryl Anderson, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924
High View	Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7540
Lam Memorial	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton, 12357 NC Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3596 Surl Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7018
Mt. Harmony	Mr. C. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3618
N Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 170 Roxdale Place, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1007
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mr. Steve Davis, 1924 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5293
Providence (P)	Mr. Stanley Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9422
Roxboro	Mr. W. David Long, 1217 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0988
Semora	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mrs. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8363
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 552 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Antioch	Mrs. Sonja White, 121 Joan Ct, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-9219
	Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, 636 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-4128
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Lynn Brown, 4118 Breeze Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-8253
Blanch	Mrs. Susan Rowland, 376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Martin, 695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Cavel	Mrs. Amy Manring, 235 Haywood Bailey Rd, Rxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-8640
Ebenezer	Ms. Vickie L. Bowe, 1011 lanier Avenue, Danville, VA 24541	804-799-3517
	Mrs. Sylvia Banks, 806 Bertha Wilson Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9536
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Ross, POB 99, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-4541
	Mrs. Peggy Barnwell, 4428 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5203
Montwood	Mrs. Barbara Martin, 40 Tyler Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2599
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Brenda Oakley, 655 Medford Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8242
N Roxboro	Mrs. Sheila Walker, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8445
Olive Branch	Ms. Linda Young, 1525 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9583
Providence, C	Mrs. Alice Moore, 1041 Moorefield Bridge Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-792-0895
Providence, P	Mrs. Vickie Reneer, 123 Academy St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9295
Roxboro	Mrs. Tina Duncan, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
	Mrs. Tricia Davis, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Rhonda Welch, 2256 Flat River Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Mrs. Cathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-2306
	Mrs. Joy Casper, 120 Mann Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-5230
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9116
	Mrs. Ann Pool, 859 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
Westwood	Mrs. Brenda Whitt, 1302 John D. Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
Yanceyville	Mrs. Margie Andrews, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

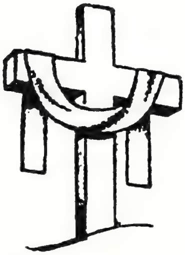
Antioch	Mr. M. David Chambers, 1285 Chambers Lp Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mrs. Jaimie Rudder, 6431 Woodland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-2870
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2338
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jim Wilkins, 457 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9183
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Martin, 695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Clement	Miss Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	336-471-1339
Ebenezer	Mr. Jackie Stamps, 2522 Bennie Dr, ringgold, VA 24586	336-822-5608
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9489
Montwood	Miss Beth Ellis, 316 Pine St, Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7177
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-7963
North Roxboro	Mrs. Yvonne Cothran, POB 715, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3344
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Roxboro	Mrs. Cynthia Wilson, 147 Jack Crumpton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27572	336-599-9248
Triple Springs	Mrs. Mary Frances Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch	Mr. M. David Chambers, 1285 Chambers Lp Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mr. Sergio Lopes, 2074 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
Bethel Hill	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, SBTS Box 12009, Wake Forest, NC 27587	
Beulah	Mr. and Mrs. Mark Cobb, 7997 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-5237
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Clement	Rev. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mrs. Linda Chandler, 994 Culver Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8925
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mr. and Mrs. Roger Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Rev. Robert E. Petree, POB 345, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0511
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Annette Jordan, 2003 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-4541
N Roxboro	Rev. Jason Webster, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robin Turner, 165 Roxboro Lake Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mr. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4837
Providence (C)	Rev. Keith Trull, 178 Park Springs Rd, Providence NC 27315	336-388-9133
Roxboro	Mr. David Long, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0988
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Somerset	Rev. Pete Hixon, 164 Floyd Hicks Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3623
Theresa	Mr. Chris Giddens, 188 Kelly Carver Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4721
Timberlake	Mr. James Ross, 1326 Mann Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-597-8898
Triple Springs	Mrs. Ann Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Sabrina Turner, 211 Springfield Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-836-6601

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Baynes	Rev. Sergio Lopes, 2074 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3944
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5103
Bethany	Rev. Billy Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Front Street	Rev. John Wesley, 865 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3201
	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7316
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 636-B Piney Forest Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-724-4713
	Rev. Keith Trull, 178 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9133
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6117
	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9848
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7559
Somerset	Rev. Pete Hixon, 164 Floyd Hicks Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3623
	Rev. Charles Treihart, 822 Billy Hicks Rd, Roxboro, NC	336-597-1797
Theresa	Rev. Chris Giddens, 188 Kelly Carver Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4721
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1442
Westwood	Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2444

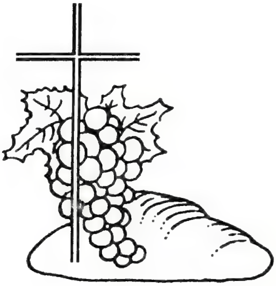


MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 296 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573
Milton	Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573

MISSION CHURCH

Nueva Esperanza
Rev. Angel Cruz, 312 Woodlawn Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-9630
Services held at Westwood Baptist Church
Supported jointly by Westwood Baptist Church
Beulah Baptist Association
and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention



CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
OCTOBER, 1998-DECEMBER, 1999

OCTOBER, 1998 Church of the Month - Shiloh
Reminder: Order Literature by October 15
4 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
9-10 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Conference-Caraway
9-11 NC Creative Ministries Festival/Curtain Call
11 World Hunger Day
12 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Clement
16 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19-20 Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meetings
26 BROTHERHOOD TRAINING - Roxboro Church 7:00 pm

NOVEMBER, 1998 Church of the Month - First Baptist, Yanceyville
1-7 RA Week
2 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - Roxboro Baptist Church
2 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Ephesus
2-4 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association
9-11 Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
15-18 International Mission Study-1998
15-22 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
18 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20-21 Fall Youth Evangelism Conference-Caswell
27-28 Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed
Begin planning now for your Winter Bible Study.

DECEMBER, 1998 Church of the Month - Mill Creek
Nov 29-Dec 6 Week of Prayer for International Missions
and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
6 International Missions Day in Sunday School
11 Open House for Ministers/Spouses - Associational Parsonage
15 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23 Christmas - Office Closed till January 4, 1999

JULY, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Mount Harmony

5	Independence Day - Office Closed 5th
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Milton
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19	Baptist Heritage Day
29-30	Super Summer '98 Carowinds

AUGUST, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Westwood

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
8	Language Missions Day
9	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Montwood
15	Day of Prayer for Students
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

SEPTEMBER, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Ephesus

6	Labor Day - Office Closed
6-12	Brotherhood Leadership Week
6-13	Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
12-19	Week of Prayer and special offering for North Carolina Missions
13	Single Adult Day
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Mount Harmony
16	Associational Council Meeting
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 pm - North Roxboro

OCTOBER, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Beulah

3	Cooperative Program/Stewardship Emphasis Sunday
10	World Hunger Day
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - North Roxboro
18-19	Annual Meeting (TBA)

NOVEMBER, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Bethany

8	Minister's Conference - Old Lea Bethel
14-21	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
7-13	RA Week in Churches
25-26	Thanksgiving Holidays (Office Closed)

DECEMBER, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Clement

14	Newsletter Deadline
24-Jan 4	Office Closed

JANUARY, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Bethel Hill

REMINDER: Order literature by January 15

1 New Year's Day - Office Closed
5-6 Associational/Convention Staff Planning Retreat, Caraway
7-8 Vocational Evangelists' Conference, Caraway
11-13 NC Baptist Music Conference
11 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Ebenezer
14 Associational Council Meeting
15 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18 Executive Committee Meeting - North Roxboro
7:00 pm Beulah
24 Baptist Men's Day
29-30 NC Baptist Men's Convention

FEBRUARY, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Old Lea Bethel

7-14 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
8-9 Statewide Evangelism Conference- Greensboro
8 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Front Street
14-20 Focus on WMU
20 WMU "STOP THE VIOLENCE" Seminar - Lea Bethel Baptist Church
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day
21-24 North American Mission Study
17 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
28 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 1999 Pastor of the Month - Ebenezer

7-14 Week of Prayer for North American Missions
and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8-15 Youth Week
9 Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - High View
18 Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21 "Start Something New Sunday"
27 RA Derby - Olive Hill Gym

APRIL, 1999	Pastor of the Month - Triple Springs
4	Clock Change. Begin Daylight savings time!
4	Easter Sunday
6	WMU Annual Meeting
7	Bible Drill Registrations due to Baptist State Convention
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Lamberth Memorial
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
16	State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers' Tournament
16-17	Disaster Relief Expo
17	State Children's Bible Drills (5 locations)
19	Cooperative Program Day-Stewardship Emphases
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
26	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY, 1999	Pastor of the Month - Baynes
2-9	Week of Prayer and Mother's Day Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
3	Senior Adult Day
6	National Day of Prayer
9	Mother's Day
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Lea Bethel
13	Associational Council Meeting
14	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
15	State RA Track Meet
17	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
17-23	Associational Missions Week
17	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 pm - Beulah Church

JUNE, 1999	Pastor of the Month - Timberlake
7	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am -
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
14	Minister's Conference - Mill Creek
13-14	WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta,Georgia
20	Father's Day
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
28	Annuity Board Sunday
28	Christian Citizenship Sunday

HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Memorial	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H.	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watlington	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Gr/Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Prov. (C)/Rock Grove	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Rev. Buddy Hall	
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Lea Bethel/ Triple Spr	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Rev. Johnny Smith	
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Olive Br/Yanceyville	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	Rev. J. D. Moore	Acts 16

The 1997-98 Annual
of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Member and Congregational Information
Baptism Information
Bible Study Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Missions Involvement Information
Missions Education Information
General Financial Information
Mission Financial Information

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	Person	302	201	0	0	1853		A	106	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	Caswell	324	276	2	20	1912	1989	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	Orange	332	275	9	1	1888		A	77	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	Person	107	102	0	2	1882	1996	A	98	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	Person	209	120	2	0	1779	1995	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	Caswell	255	164	4	0	1834	1997	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BLANCH BAPT	C	Caswell	49	24	0	0	1903	1977	A	19	0	0	N	N	N	1
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	Person	154	100	0	0	1946	1994	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	Person	423	327	4	6	1934	1996	D	123	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C		475	245	12	0	1830	1992	A	170	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
EBENEZER	C	Caswell	218	30	10	0	1848	1994	C	142	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	Person	245	150	3	0	1834	1978	A	85	0	5	Y	Y	Y	1
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	Person	122	92	6	0	1949	1998	D	59	0	0	N	N	Y	1
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	Person	191	172	3	0	1933	1994	A	90	0	0	N	Y	N	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	Person	322	236	1	4	1904	1998	A	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	Caswell	287	275	2	0	1883	1990	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	Person	214	193	1	0	1835	1992	A	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MILTON BAPT	C	Caswell	56	35	1	0	1828	1993	B	18	0	0	N	N	N	1
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	Person	308	300	1	0	1944		G	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	Person	545	485	16	24	1845	1995	A	244	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	Person	573	445	2	0	1919	1997	D	175	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	Caswell	171	162	3	0	1939	1998	A	36	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	Person	433	325	15	0	1826	1988	A	144	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PROVIDENCE C	C	Caswell	428	355	19	0	1862	1994	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	Person	450	80	6	0	1857	1988	A	179	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	Person	275	215	5	0	1906	1997	A	90	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROXBORO BAPT	C	Person	781	630	13	4	1882		D	242	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	CASWELL	51	51	4	0	1907	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	Caswell	90	44	0	0	1878	1998	A	20	0	0	N	N	Y	1
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	Person	550	400	14	8	1961	1997	F	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	Person	707	53	18	15	1934	1980	G	435	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	Person	386	333	7	7	1978	1990	G	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	Person	120	0	9	0	1993	1993	A	101	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	Person	443	369	18	0	1964	1990	D	250	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	Caswell	245	173	4	0	1840		C	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**10,841**	**7,437**	**214**	**91**				**4,270**	**0**	**6**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	19	0	2	6	2	2	7	0
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	14	0	4	1	1	3	5	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	8	0	2	1	3	1	1	0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	5	0	1	1	0	1	2	0
EBENEZER	C	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	11	0	0	2	2	1	4	2
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	5	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	19	0	2	2	4	5	5	1
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	6	0	1	0	1	2	2	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	9	0	1	4	1	2	1	0
PROVIDENCE C	C	8	0	1	1	1	3	2	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	11	0	2	4	2	3	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	5	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	10	0	4	1	1	1	3	0
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	15	0	1	4	7	0	3	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	29	0	0	7	8	3	9	2
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	11	1	1	1	0	0	1	7
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	6	0	0	2	0	0	4	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	24	0	0	3	9	9	3	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
	Association Total:	**256**	**2**	**24**	**48**	**63**	**45**	**61**	**13**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	145	12	17	14	11	28	40	20	3	0	88	5	106
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	119	20	33	17	6	4	24	15	0	0	91	15	160
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	195	16	28	30	7	19	42	52	1	0	99	0	137
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	80	9	17	10	0	22	11	11	0	0	63	0	74
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	75	6	12	10	2	16	0	27	2	0	56	0	86
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	85	8	11	9	6	10	13	26	2	0	70	0	102
BLANCH BAPT	C	16	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	12	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	62	5	10	7	0	11	11	15	3	0	45	7	32
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	150	14	20	15	18	15	23	40	5	0	88	11	46
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	237	19	38	35	12	46	30	39	3	15	147	10	121
EBENEZER	C	154	3	20	17	4	0	22	51	2	35	51	4	149
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	95	10	7	10	0	0	20	25	3	20	40	10	30
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	36	0	4	8	0	0	12	11	1	0	23	5	48
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	112	15	14	16	9	8	18	32	0	0	70	6	64
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	101	9	12	18	0	0	26	34	2	0	66	10	28
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	162	19	16	25	3	30	17	49	3	0	93	20	89
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	111	15	6	9	2	4	11	61	3	0	57	0	35
MILTON BAPT	C	24	0	5	2	0	5	0	12	0	0	17	2	66
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	126	12	19	12	9	18	17	35	4	0	69	0	97
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	244	19	30	17	7	55	40	45	4	27	159	10	132
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	431	29	34	45	38	91	50	133	11	0	107	0	175
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	55	5	3	5	6	8	8	4	16	0	36	1	32
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	191	16	25	32	22	22	27	39	8	0	134	18	104
PROVIDENCE C	C	256	39	38	24	14	43	30	63	5	0	137	10	173
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	192	17	9	38	17	38	32	36	5	0	110	0	77
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	131	23	22	18	5	5	10	26	2	20	55	0	45
ROXBORO BAPT	C	541	25	40	47	53	45	108	183	10	30	192	50	111
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	44	5	6	11	3	4	10	5	0	0	31	10	115
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	44	3	4	2	6	18	5	3	3	0	28	0	1
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	219	30	31	18	12	28	65	32	3	0	160	0	90
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	431	44	65	26	30	39	83	141	3	0	260	0	200
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	133	12	41	15	5	19	20	12	4	5	62	0	137
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	61	3	8	11	0	10	27	0	2	0	42	0	25
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	290	36	49	47	13	15	101	25	4	0	181	6	150
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	78	6	11	9	1	1	8	40	2	0	57	19	45
Association Total:		**5,426**	**504**	**705**	**632**	**321**	**677**	**961**	**1,355**	**119**	**152**	**2,996**	**229**	**3,082**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	20	10	30
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	113	23	23	25	40	2	95	0	20	25	50	208
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	52	5	20	20	0	7	10	0	0	0	10	62
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	38	0	6	8	20	4	26	0	8	8	10	64
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	42	0	15	0	27	44
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	7	2	9
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	19	0	3	6	8	2	14	0	12	0	2	33
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	117	6	36	32	35	8	39	0	6	25	8	156
EBENEZER	C	61	0	4	9	46	2	86	0	0	8	78	147
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	4	0	4	0	0	29
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	20	0	0	5	15	47
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	19	0	0	14	0	5	44	0	0	14	30	63
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	29	0	10	12	6	1	46	0	0	0	46	75
PROVIDENCE C	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	148	23	59	15	51	156
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	23	0	0	22	0	1	48	0	11	0	37	71
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	26	2	3	6	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	59	7	20	16	12	4	120	16	40	48	16	179
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	65	5	12	15	25	8	12	0	0	0	12	77
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	160	8	28	38	72	14	146	10	32	48	56	306
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
	Association Total:	**843**	**56**	**165**	**223**	**334**	**65**	**1,012**	**49**	**207**	**223**	**533**	**1,855**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	61	9	13	6	25	8
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	110	23	23	25	30	9
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	48	8	9	13	18	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	24	0	0	0	24	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	48	4	10	10	24	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	38	0	10	6	22	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	91	0	22	25	30	14
EBENEZER	C	49	0	4	8	34	3
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	26	0	3	2	18	3
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	30	5	4	8	13	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	50	11	14	2	19	4
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	33	0	8	0	15	10
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	62	0	10	18	25	9
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	12	0	1	1	10	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	59	6	20	8	25	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	64	0	10	15	35	4
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	31	0	0	0	25	6
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	29	4	5	4	14	2
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	67	8	16	14	22	7
PROVIDENCE C	C	38	0	0	0	33	5
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	38	0	0	0	23	15
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	42	9	10	7	12	4
ROXBORO BAPT	C	220	10	38	17	45	110
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	20	0	2	8	10	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	108	14	18	7	37	32
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	80	7	13	20	30	10
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	66	10	12	0	35	9
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	51	0	0	0	35	16
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	104	10	35	25	30	4
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	20	0	0	1	19	0
Association Total:		**1,779**	**138**	**310**	**250**	**797**	**284**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

BEULAH

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	40	10	28	2
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	75	35	30	10
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	36	15	21	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	17	17	0	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	78	48	30	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	25	25	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	28	0	22	6
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	51	40	7	4
EBENEZER	C	5	5	0	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	95	30	40	25
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	4	4	0	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	30	10	10	10
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	34	33	0	1
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	0	0	0	0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	14	12	0	2
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	175	75	45	55
PROVIDENCE C	C	52	50	2	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	32	31	0	1
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	17	14	2	1
ROXBORO BAPT	C	468	332	136	0
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	35	35	0	0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	70	50	20	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	88	77	11	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	0	0	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	73	50	12	11
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	132	75	57	0
	Association Total:	**1,674**	**1,073**	**473**	**128**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	31	4	6	8	0	13	38	10	6	16	6	0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	11	0	0	0	7	4	30	0	0	0	30	30
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	60	10	9	5	33	3	24	6	8	10	0	0
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	22	4	6	8	0	4	18	0	4	14	0	0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	20	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	27	0	0	4	18	5	35	0	0	14	21	0
BLANCH BAPT	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	29	0	9	0	19	1	11	0	0	11	0	0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	31	0	0	4	20	7	20	2	4	14	0	0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	82	7	6	7	55	7	76	14	6	25	31	32
EBENEZER	C	50	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1	13	10	0
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	15	0	0	0	11	4	12	0	2	10	0	4
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	46	13	6	14	12	1	31	7	7	17	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	34	2	6	0	18	8	8	0	8	0	0	0
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	51	8	4	9	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	14	0	0	14	0	0
MILTON BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	40	5	2	6	23	4	43	0	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	232	6	7	14	198	7	39	6	0	18	15	74
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	61	12	6	7	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	10	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	18	0	10	8	0	0	11	5	6	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE C	C	39	0	10	0	24	5	72	0	0	34	38	0
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	75	0	7	20	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	33	6	7	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROXBORO BAPT	C	155	23	12	29	84	7	47	5	4	20	18	0
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	33	7	6	0	15	5	23	3	0	0	20	0
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	68	3	12	18	25	10	17	5	0	12	0	0
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	49	11	6	7	20	5	29	10	7	12	0	0
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	7	0	0	4	0	3	15	0	0	15	0	0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	116	14	39	15	45	3	59	15	0	41	3	0
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	24	0	0	0	23	1	28	0	7	15	6	0
Association Total:		**1,499**	**135**	**176**	**195**	**795**	**148**	**724**	**88**	**70**	**325**	**198**	**147**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	$84,699	$8,172	$0	$92,871	$500,000	$0
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	$82,866	$7,017	$0	$89,883	$675,601	$70,000
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	$174,477	$33,911	$489	$208,877	$1,420,200	$137,620
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	$43,640	$12,618	$1,474	$57,732	$455,000	$0
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	$62,678	$11,539	$0	$74,217	$550,000	$0
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	$83,941	$15,753	$1,189	$100,883	$400,000	$0
BLANCH BAPT	C	$15,766	$1,316	$0	$17,082	$218,000	$0
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$49,000	$2,000	$0	$51,000	$345,000	$0
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	$134,824	$27,216	$2,452	$164,492	$795,000	$0
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	$142,420	$49,451	$18,121	$209,992	$553,531	$0
EBENEZER	C	$162,063	$11,097	$0	$173,160	$750,000	$25,000
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	$32,751	$3,755	$0	$36,506	$218,000	$0
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	$25,782	$874	$1,500	$28,156	$100,000	$0
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	$85,352	$18,802	$0	$104,154	$700,000	$0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	$101,178	$33,041	$5,157	$139,376	$503,000	$4,993
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	$69,602	$31,278	$526	$101,406	$766,000	$0
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	$64,707	$17,000	$0	$81,707	$800,000	$0
MILTON BAPT	C	$23,389	$831	$0	$24,220	$0	$0
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	$68,394	$8,062	$0	$76,456	$586,000	$11,900
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	$164,450	$127,123	$4,198	$295,771	$750,000	$0
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	$110,331	$22,353	$8,000	$140,684	$900,000	$0
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	$32,552	$0	$0	$32,552	$237,000	$0
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	$104,063	$5,216	$2,314	$111,593	$1,113,350	$0
PROVIDENCE C	C	$127,584	$26,774	$2,517	$156,875	$1,025,500	$5,000
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	$169,311	$30,585	$3,808	$203,704	$1,463,915	$106,074
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	$56,831	$9,648	$4,500	$70,979	$535,100	$30,812
ROXBORO BAPT	C	$383,182	$169,530	$631	$553,343	$1,410,242	$0
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	$29,727	$8,197	$0	$37,924	$40,000	$0
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	$25,341	$0	$0	$25,341	$190,000	$0
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	$150,331	$32,958	$4,488	$187,777	$103,000,000	$465,000
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$250,852	$42,647	$0	$293,499	$1,250,000	$27,232
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	$78,540	$12,815	$53	$91,408	$212,000	$1,701
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	$64,200	$11,506	$450	$76,156	$530,000	$0
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	$272,821	$359,496	$2,617	$634,934	$1,130,000	$24,289
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	$777	$20,154	$0	$20,931	$975,300	$0
Association Total:		**$3,528,422**	**$1,172,735**	**$64,484**	**$4,765,641**	**$125,097,739**	**$909,621**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ANTIOCH BAPT, TIMBER	C	$5,180	$790	$0	$604	$1,335	$600	$0	$8,509
BAYNES BAPT, BURLING	C	$0	$2,500	$400	$258	$805	$0	$686	$4,649
BERRY S GROVE BAPT C	C	$10,327	$6,024	$2,414	$3,822	$10,636	$6,182	$3,451	$42,856
BETHANY BAPT, ROUGEM	C	$1,857	$2,582	$371	$354	$1,615	$78	$920	$7,777
BETHEL HILL, ROXBORO	C	$8,000	$1,200	$670	$2,226	$3,245	$0	$0	$15,341
BEULAH BAPT, YANCEYV	C	$1,750	$1,750	$1,310	$1,533	$1,907	$2,900	$4,143	$15,293
BLANCH BAPT	C	$200	$450	$196	$147	$232	$0	$0	$1,225
CALVARY BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$1,200	$1,800	$100	$425	$525	$3,900	$0	$7,950
CAVEL BAPT CH, ROXBO	C	$14,553	$1,508	$336	$2,453	$3,327	$0	$0	$22,177
CLEMENT BAPT, HURDLE	C	$19,718	$4,200	$655	$1,131	$3,860	$874	$6,224	$36,662
EBENEZER	C	$0	$250	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,000	$2,250
EPHESUS BAPT, SEMORA	C	$0	$300	$0	$100	$400	$167	$202	$1,169
FRONT ST, ROXBORO	C	$576	$600	$0	$387	$303	$0	$125	$1,991
HIGH VIEW BAPT, ROXB	C	$5,660	$1,097	$208	$583	$937	$699	$607	$9,791
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	C	$10,906	$3,231	$1,005	$256	$0	$1,005	$614	$17,017
LEA BETHEL BAPT, PRO	C	$2,000	$700	$900	$1,784	$2,475	$1,631	$300	$9,790
MILL CREEK BAPT CH	C	$6,182	$1,662	$813	$816	$1,553	$0	$330	$11,356
MILTON BAPT	C	$300	$700	$300	$252	$224	$300	$0	$2,076
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CH	C	$1,500	$2,500	$98	$808	$452	$106	$275	$5,739
MT HARMONY BAPT, RO	C	$34,650	$4,800	$1,764	$2,648	$7,569	$3,012	$10,044	$64,487
NORTH, ROXBORO	C	$11,033	$4,413	$627	$623	$2,201	$291	$906	$20,094
OLD LEA BETHEL, LEAS	C	$150	$150	$0	$0	$0	$200	$0	$500
OLIVE BRANCH BAPT CH	C	$10,804	$1,561	$224	$604	$1,156	$2,154	$1,406	$17,909
PROVIDENCE C	C	$22,022	$4,116	$726	$1,501	$2,873	$1,698	$4,531	$37,467
PROVIDENCE P, ROXBO	C	$16,200	$10,905	$604	$0	$476	$4,188	$2,293	$34,666
ROCK GROVE BAPT, ROX	C	$1,375	$1,100	$61	$264	$506	$186	$800	$4,292
ROXBORO BAPT	C	$2,075	$13,500	$1,845	$1,428	$3,192	$41,767	$15,414	$79,221
SEMORA BAPT CH, LEAS	C	$0	$300	$0	$350	$360	$0	$230	$1,240
SHILOH BAPT, MILTON	C	$200	$450	$150	$250	$0	$0	$5,149	$6,199
SOMERSET BAPT, ROXBO	C	$22,062	$3,152	$1,000	$3,086	$3,595	$0	$4,727	$37,622
THERESA BAPT, ROXBOR	C	$40,446	$3,000	$1,000	$1,498	$1,875	$3,350	$1,200	$52,369
TIMBERLAKE BAPT	C	$2,338	$2,045	$1,158	$949	$1,138	$5,515	$0	$13,143
TRIPLE SPRINGS, ROXB	C	$3,224	$3,224	$0	$60	$200	$581	$1,800	$9,089
WESTWOOD BAPT CH, RO	C	$26,670	$3,600	$186	$475	$2,802	$8,000	$28,512	$70,245
YANCEYVILLE FIRST	C	$492	$2,370	$1,053	$1,177	$3,171	$0	$0	$8,263
Association Total:		**$283,650**	**$92,530**	**$20,174**	**$32,852**	**$64,945**	**$89,384**	**$96,889**	**$680,424**

1999
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
165th ANNUAL MEETING

October 18-19, 1999

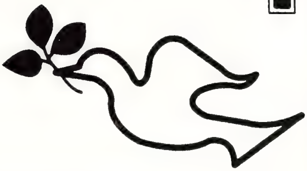
Y2K: YIELDING TO THE KING

"ENTERING THE NEW MILLENNIUM WITH A RENEWED ZEAL FOR CHRIST"

First Day
Baynes Baptist Church
Evangelism Emphasis

Second Day
Somerset Baptist Church
Missions Emphasis

CELEBRATE
JESUS
2000



MINUTES
# of the
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

165th Annual Session

held with
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
and
SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

The 166th Annual Session will be held with

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH, (P)
and
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16-17, 2000

Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator
Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions
Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Offices located at:

945 Burlington Road
Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-6117
fax 336-598-4173
e-mail: Beulah@Roxboro.net
Mailing Address:
POB 1175
Roxboro, NC 27573

Director of Missions
Rev. Ken Childers

Adm. Asst/Clerk
Mrs. Lona Lockhart
Treasurer
Mrs. Barbara Jones
331 Alleghany Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573
Office Hours
Monday-Friday
8:30 am - 4:30 pm
Lunch 12:00 - 1:00 pm

A TRIBUTE TO RACHEL CATES
August 20, 1929 - October 17, 1999

"God, You are worthy of the highest praise.
Fill my mind with words pleasing to Your ears and my heart
with joyful song."

This is a tribute to Rachel Cates, who died October 17, 1999. She was a wonderful Christian worker at Roxboro Baptist Church, Beulah Baptist Association, and in her community. While at Roxboro Church, she served as WMU Director for several years and was always a loyal WMU member when not a leader. Rachel loved children and directed VBS for her church. She served as a Department Sunday School Director and teacher for several years. She also helped with the Children's Choir and went to Belize on a mission trip. While a member of Antioch Church, she was a Sunday School teacher and a deacon.

She served as Associational Vacation Bible School Director, WMU Director, Nominating Committee Chairperson, and volunteered at the association office. In community work, she was a member of the Person/Orange Board; on the Board of Directors at Murdoch Center in Operation Santa Claus; and served with the OPC Board for some time in Chapel Hill.

Rachel was born with club feet and her heels missing. She was in a cast as a tiny baby and for a long time there after. In spite of her handicaps, she went on to finish high school and college, which showed a lot of push and intestinal fortitude. While in college, she worked with the State Mission Board at Wingate Junior College and at Wake Forest where she graduated. After graduation, she worked in Rankin, PA., with the American Baptist Convention doing missionary work.

In 1967, she had to return home due to rheumatoid arthritis, (the crippling kind), and spent two years in and out of hospitals. After this, she went to work with the Person County Board of Education, teaching Special Education children and was an active member of the ARC, (Association for Retarded Citizens), in Person County.

She had a heart of gold and a bright outlook on life in spite of her physical disabilities. We, her family and friends, miss her but are happy to know that she is now without pain and is at home with her Lord.

Frances C. Tripp
Roxboro Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 1
Representatives 2
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 3
Executive Committee Members 3-5
Constitution 6-16
Messengers 17-18
Proceedings 19-23
Reports:
Director of Missions 24
Sunday School 25
Bible Drill 26
Vacation Bible School 26
Discipleship 27
Evangelism 27
RA 28
Brotherhood 29
WMU 30
Youth 31
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 32-38
Treasurer's Report 39-41
Proposed 1998-1999 Budget 42-43
Historical Report 44
Map .... Center of Book
Memorial Service 45-46
Church Directory:
Churches 47
Pastors 48
Chairman of Deacons 49
Church Clerks 50
Church Treasurers 51
Brotherhood Directors 52
Sunday School Directors 53
Discipleship Training Directors 54
Woman's Missionary Union Directors........ 55
Ministers of Music 56
Church Secretaries 57
Media/Library Directors 58
Ministers of Youth 58
Other Ordained Ministers 59
Ministers in the Association Not Pastors 60
Calendar of Events 61-64
Historical Tables 65
"God Is" 66
Statistical Tables 67-76

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1999-2000

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Rg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557	Mill Creek
Vice Moderator	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Treasurer	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 331 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950	Clement
Adm Asst/Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688	Olive Branch
DT Director	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Evangelism Dir	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 T. Pulliam Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC	336-599-0325	Calvary
Pastoral Min. Dir	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013	Berry's Grove
Youth Director	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5550	Westwood
WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 H Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	M Harmony
Music Director	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893	Bethany
Seminary Ext Dir	Rev. Scott Eaton, 3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685	Montwood
Brotherhood Dir	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
Baptist Men's Dir			
RA Directors	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood
Media/Library Co	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5124	Roxboro
	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703	Yanceyville
VBS Dir			

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Mr. Herman Gentry	POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807	Providence, P
Mr. Louie Oakley	POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992	Providence, C
Mrs. Dott Crews	POB 353, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5835	Roxboro
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212	Milton
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam	1340 T. Pulliam Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325	Calvary
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867	Beulah

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Rev. Johnny Smith	8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	2	336-599-3007	Clement
Mrs. Betty Barts	40 Four Trailer Ct, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4414	Montwood

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. David Cunnup	2204 R Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	2	336-364-8222	Clement
Mr. Ronnie Dunevant	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	1	336-694-4867	Beulah

DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

ev. Buddy Hall	PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Mr. Robert Carver	293 Cavel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578	Bethel Hill
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867	Beulah
Mr. J. C. Moize	10369 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-2378	Clement
Mr. Donny Harris	2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-8556	Somerset
Mrs. Janice Dixon	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9366	Roxboro
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0508	Calvary

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norma Couture	229 Carver Holt Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-0542	Theresa
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell	285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-6690	Cavel

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Mr. Dobie Whited	55 Byrd Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	2	336-421-9044	Baynes
Mr. Rascoe Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-9068	Yanceyville
Mrs. Nell Sparrow	6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572		336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary
Rev. Angel Cruz	312 Woodlawn Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9630	N Esperanza
Mr. Don Paith	2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-3437	Mill Creek

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Tammy Moore	1693 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	3	336-694-1781	Beulah
Mr. Sameul Parham	1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-7815	Mill Creek
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	2	336-234-7212	Milton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ronn McCracken	1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-9908	Providence, P
Rev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	3	336-364-8158	Berry's Grove

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. David Moore, Chairman	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Rev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	1	336-388-5159	Providence, C
Mrs. Donna Grubbs	73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	2	336-694-5424	Semora
Rev. DuPre Sanders	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-9248	Roxboro
Mrs. Nancy Rice	11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-0088	High View

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	3	336-694-4867	Beulah
Mrs. Tammy Long	150 Old Wagon Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4517	Westwood
Rev. Joe Grubbs	73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	2	336-694-5424	Semora

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Mr. Boyd Gillis	7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4427	Olive Branch
Mrs. Ginger Moore	201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4814	Bethel Hill
Mrs. Hazel Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-9068	Yanceyville
Mr. Conley Mangum	125 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	2	336-364-7723	Bethany
Mrs. Marie Sykes	1314 Carr St Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	2	919-732-4444	Lea Bethel

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mr. Thomas Clark	4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-7977	Mill Creek
Mrs. Addie Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	3	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mrs. Lona Lockhart	76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-598-0428	Westwood
M/M Louie Oakley	PO Box 75, Providence, NC 28315	3	336-388-2992	Providence , C
Mrs. McClean Poole	8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	3	336-693-8561	Olive Branch
Mr. Woody Painter	850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-3618	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Wilma Foushee	9624 NC 157 Hwy W, Timberlake, NC 27583	3	336-364-2338	Berry's Grove

TRUSTEES

Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Chair	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Mrs. Cheryl Anderson Pegram	161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924	Front Street
Mr. Thurman Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mr. Henry Martin	456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682	Calvary
Mr. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2221	Mt. Harmony

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Soc	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27343	336-597-2074	Old Lea Bet
Annuity Board	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007	Clement
Baptist Hospital	Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 O Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7231	Roxboro
Baptist Ret. Home	Rev. L L Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora NC 27343	336-599-1090	Ephesus
Biblical Recorder	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111	Providence, P
Children's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Bar. Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
NC Bap Foundation	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518	Milton

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Asst Director	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
Secretary	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood
Ch wide Missions Cor.	Mrs. Jo Anne Howerton, 1386 Tom Bowes Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3558	Clement
Asst Coor	Mrs. Cheryl Daniel, 313 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3049	Roxboro
WOM Coor	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
Asst WOM Coor	Mrs. Pam Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2530	Rock Grove
Co-Ed Coordinator	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587	Lam Memorial
Acteens Consultant			
Girls in Action Con	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Westwood
Girls in Action Asst.	Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2646	Berry's Grove
Missions Friends Con.			
Missions Friends Asst.			

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Brotherhood Director	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
Baptist Men's Director			
RA Director	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 70 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

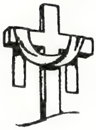
ANTIOCH	Rev. Mike Sprott, 5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4342
BAYNES	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3204
	Mrs. Frances Miles, 2042 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3823
BERRY'S GROVE	Rev. Craig Willingham, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
	Mrs. Effie Clayton, 2155 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2646
	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
BETHANY	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
	Mr. Lewis Hill, 4311 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7407
BETHEL HILL	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
	Mrs. Mary Jacobs, 67 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2423
	Mr. Bobby Carver, 293 Cavel-Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578
BEULAH	Rev. Doug Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27291	336-694-6996
	Mr. Hassell Oakley, 2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867
	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
BLANCH	Rev. George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	804-799-8580
	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
	Mr. Ben Roland, 480 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4650
CALVARY	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
	Mr. Henry Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
	Mr. Glenn Martin, 670 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0869
CAVEL	Rev. Tobie Stone, 5135 Gatewood Dr, Durham, NC 27712	919-471-0291
	Mrs. Nancy Stone, 5135 Gatewood Dr, Durham, NC 27712	919-471-0291
	Mr. Frank Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
CLEMENT	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
	Mr. Waddell Breeze, POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7786
	Mr. Howard Whitfield, Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4439
EBENEZER	Rev. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
	Ms. Vickie Bowe, 1011 Lanier Avenue, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
	Mr. Wilbert Bowe, 448 Stephens St, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
EPHESUS	Rev. L. L. Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
	Mrs. Helen Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
FRONT STREET	Rev. C. B. Scott, POB 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
	Mr. J. E. McFarland, 340 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2673
	Mr. James Warren, 1426 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4065

HIGH VIEW	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0
	Mr. Darren Whitlow, 514 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0314
	Mr. Hugh Hightower, 13160 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9322
LAMBERTH MEM	Rev. Jeffrey Raymond, 984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
	Mr. Flem Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
LEA BETHEL	Rev. Tom Elliott, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
	Mr. Tim Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5434
	Mrs. Deb Anderson, 6582 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-4415
MILL CREEK	Rev. Tommy Robertson, 2994 Hayes Rd, Creedmoor, NC 27522	919-528-1685
	Mr. Thomas Clark, 4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7977
	Mr. Baxter Buchanan, 911 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2966
MILTON	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
	Mr. Phillip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC27305	336-234-7212
	Mr. John Williamson, POB 152, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8285
MONTWOOD	Rev. Scott Eaton, 3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
	Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8933
	Mr. John Riley, 2030 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
MOUNT HARMONY	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 M Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
	Mr. Medford Lunsford, 10637 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2929
	Mr. James Morris, 4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-2285
NORTH ROXBORO	Rev. Mark Sterling, 1296 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
OLD LEA BETHEL	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps-Workman Rd, Mebane NC 27302	919-563-4489
	Mr. Herman Smith, 3877 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4675
OLIVE BRANCH	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688
	Mr. Boyd Gillis, 7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4427
	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1660
PROVIDENCE, C	Rev. Ken Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2955
	Mr. J. Louie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
	Mr. Ernest Crumpton, 2238 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5836
PROVIDENCE, P	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9908
	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1072 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
	Mr. Jim Pentecost, 4201 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3137
ROCK GROVE	Rev. Martin Hall, 191 Somerset Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1684
	Mr. R. B. Wilborn, 855 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4277
	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
ROXBORO BAPTIST	Rev. DuPre Sanders, 134 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0765
	Mr. Al Hunt, 208 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6996
	Mr. Clifton Puryear, 612 Rachel Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8098
SEMORA	Rev. Joseph Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
	Mrs. Mary Jo Sanders, 13595 NC Hwy 119N, Semora, NC 27348	336-234-7586
SHILOH	Rev. Mike Clifford, 11 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-4405
	Mr. Mark Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8363
	Mr. Sterling Hudson, 9559 NC Hwy 62N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7546
SOMERSET	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
	Mr. Ike Oakley, 231 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
THERESA	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
	Mr. Lewis Wilson, 140 Hamlin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4447
	Mr. Ernest Clayton, 2839 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5537

TIMBERLAKE	Rev. Hal Dickerson, 201 Lakeview Ave, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-6641
	Mrs. Rosie Kirby, POB 237, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-
	Miss Wanda Riley, 69 Oak Park Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5410
TRIPLE SPRINGS	Rev. Buddy Hall, POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
	Mr. Ryland Pool, 850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
	Mr. Howard Harris, 861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
WESTWOOD	Rev. Gerald Hodges, 38 Rosewood Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
	Mr. Wayne Whitt, 1302 John D Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
	Mr. Ricky Holeman, 75 Esther Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3867
YANCEYVILLE, F	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 804 Grooms Rd, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-342-6067
	Mr. David Shatterly, POB 112, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4284
	Mr. Rascoe Massey, POB 202 Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-9168

CELEBRATE
JESUS 2000

Constitution



Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers, and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three (3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of a least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Association. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the Book of Reports and printed in the Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This Association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their *Annual Church Profiles* for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds (2/3) majority on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace the previous Constitution as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BYLAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this Constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a Book of Reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the Annual Meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BYLAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BYLAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five (5) members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BYLAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BYLAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BYLAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two (2) minsters to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members -- two (2) pastors and four (4) laypersons. The Moderator and Director of Association Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association; the Brotherhood Director, Woman's's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Womans's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

BYLAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BYLAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BYLAW XII - Amendments of Bylaws

The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BYLAW XIII

These Bylaws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 18th day of the 1994 Associational Meeting and shall replace previous Bylaws as published in the minutes of the 1993 Associational Meeting.

BYLAWS
Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association

Article I

NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article II

PURPOSE. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association shall be to help the churches of the Association to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, and training the local WMU leadership to teach missions and lead persons to participate in missions; provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the churches, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between the church organization and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

Section 2. This associational union shall recognize the autonomy of the church organization as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Guide and any other literature of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Article IV

MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union Organizations in the church and missions of the Beulah Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V

OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary, Women on Mission Consultant, WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant, Acteens Consultant, Girls In Action Consultant, Missions Friends Consultant, Assistants and others as needed.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually at the Spring Annual meeting of the Associational WMU, shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting and shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 3. If a vacancy occurs in any of these offices, the Associational WMU Leadership Team shall determine the manner in which the duties shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

Section 4. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the Bylaws, the WMU Year Book, and the Associational WMU Guide and be responsible for guiding the total program.

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for election of all officers to be elected at the Spring Annual meeting. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Article VII

MEETINGS. There shall be two meetings annually. The Spring meeting shall be inspirational. The fall meeting shall provide a leadership conference. Business being transacted at the Spring meeting. Special business may be presented at the Fall meeting.

Article VIII

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM.

Section 1. The Leadership Team shall be composed of elected officers.

Section 2. The leadership Team shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan, coordinate and evaluate the program of activities, hear reports, check progress on the objectives and goals, and attend to matters of business between meetings of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article IX

COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nomination Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article X

FINANCES. The Beulah Baptist Association shall adopt an annual budget, funds for the Associational WMU to be provided therein. The financial year being from September 1st through August 31.

Article XI

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Associational WMU, after having been approved the Associational Leadership Team.

Revised: September 14, 1995
ByLaws-Associational WMU: Article X: April 6, 1999

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Rev. Mike Sprott
Mr. David Chambers

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Julia Apple

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Alfred Snipes
Mrs. Joyce Snipes
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Mr. Cecil Foushee
Mrs. Effie Clayton
Ms. Lucille Sartin

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Mary Newton
Mrs. Betty Mangum

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Erma Carver
Mrs. Amy Manring

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Oscar Mason

BLANCH
Mrs. Mae Matthews
Mrs. Lila Webster

CALVARY
Mrs. Margie Epps
Mrs. Lula Stewart
Mrs. Nannie C. Martin
Mr. Stanton Coleman

CAVEL
Mr. Reames Clayton
Mr. Frank Shotwell
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell
Mrs. Sue Baker
Mrs. Carolyn Davis
Mrs. Nancy Stone
Rev. Tobie Stone

CLEMENT
Mr. Phill Barnes
Mrs. Barbara Barnes
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Rev. Johnny Smith
Mr. Waddell Breeze
Mrs. Guinehl Smith
Mrs. JoAnne Howerton
Mr. Tim Bowes
Mrs. Glovia Solomon

EBENEZER
Ms. Vickie Bowe
Mr. Wilbert Bowe
Mr. Jackie Stamps

EPHESUS
Mr. Harry Smith
Mrs. Harry Smith
Mrs. Betty Bowes
Mrs. Helen Watlington
Rev. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mr. J. E. McFarland
Mr. James Warren
Rev. C. B. Scott

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mr. Darren Whitlow
Mrs. Bonnied Phillips
Mr. Lennie Phillips
Mr. Jasper Puryear

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Rev. Jeffrey Raymond
Rev. LeJeanna Raymond
Mrs. Rose Long

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Pat Elliott
Mrs. Nettie Solomon
Mr. Coy Kirby

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Mary Parham
Mr. Sam Parham
Mrs. Greta Paith
Mr. Don Paith
Mr. Thomas Clark
Mr. Wallace Tingen
Mrs. Alma Tingen

MILTON
Mr. Jean Williamson
Mr. John Williamson
Mr. & Mrs. Phillip
Woiçikowfski

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Ronda Dixon
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Floyd Carver
Mr. John Riley
Rev. Scott Eaton
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Elvin Gill
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Nina Welch
Mrs. Sandra Buchanan
Mrs. Brenda Stokes
Rev. Wendell Stokes

NORTH ROXBORO
Rev. Mark Sterling

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Alan Bottoms

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Cornelius Seamons
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Sally Gillis
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Dr. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Rev. Ken Clark

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Eleanor Dunn
Mrs. Gertie Holt
Mrs. Ruth Hayes
Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Odelia Gentry

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Sharon Wilson
Mrs. Hazel Long
Mr. Tene Long

ROXBORO
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Belle Booth
Mrs. Doris Oakley
Rev. Ken Durham
Mrs. Phyllis Durham
Mrs. Ruby Hall
Rev. DuPre Sanders
Rev. Sarah Childers

SEMORA
Mrs. Donna Grubbs
Mrs. Mary Jo Sanders
Rev. Joe Grubbs

SHILOH
Mrs. Dot Willis
Mrs. Donna Lunsford
Mrs. Matilda Dailey

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mr. Meredith Clayton
Mrs. Betsy Crews
Mrs. Dott Clayton

THERESA
Mr. Ernest Clayton
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mrs. B.J. Clayton
Mrs. Helen Bowes
Mrs. Texie Wrenn

TIMBERLAKE
Ms. Wanda Riley
Mrs. Ruby Palmer

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Rev. Buddy Hall

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Claude Harrelson

PROCEEDINGS
MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 1999

The 165th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was held on October 18 and 19, 1999. The meeting began with registration at 3:45 p.m., with the first session held at Baynes Baptist Church, Caswell County.

1. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Frances Miles, Baynes Church.

2. Rev. Scott Eaton, Montwood Church, directed the music for the first session. He led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 375, "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

3. Rev. Craig Willingham, Berry's Grove Church, Orange County, led in a time of devotion and prayer.

4. The 165th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek Church. Rev. David Moore, Vice-Moderator, pastor of Bethel Hill Church, gave the order of Business Report and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Larry McCarty.

6. The report of the Preacher and Place Committee for the 167th Annual Meeting to take place in 2001 was named by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rev. Alfred Snipes, of Berry's Grove Church, and Mr. Medford Lunsford of Mount Harmony Church were appointed. Mrs. Barbara Barnes of Clement Church was appointed to the Appreciation Committee.

7. Mr. Dickerson gave the Treasurers Report as printed and included with the Proposed Order of Business and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

8. Under Miscellaneous Business and Reports, the Report of Registration was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk. There were twenty-seven, (27), churches represented with ninety-eight messengers, thirty-eight, (38) church members and three, (3), visitors. Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs Church, gave the Associational Office Committee Report. He asked that a called meeting be held on Tuesday, November 8, 1999, 7:30 p.m. at Westwood Baptist Church to hear proposals for building of an associational office center. Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence, Person Church, made a motion that the 165th Annual Book of Minutes be dedicated in loving memory of Ms. Rachel Cates. Rev. Ken Childers made a motion to send $50 to the American Cancer Society in memory of Mr. Stanley Hargis, Mrs. Lona Lockhart, clerk adm/asst brother. All motions were seconded and unanimously approved.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

165th Annual Meeting

THEME

Y2K Yielding to the King

"Entering the New Millennium With a Renewed Zeal for Christ"

Monday Afternoon Session
October 18, 1999
Baynes Baptist Church
Evangelism Sessions

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		
4:05	Hymn No. 375	**"Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus"**	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Rev. Craig Willingham**, *Berry's Grove*
4:15	Call to Order		**Mr. Alvin Dickerson**, *Moderator*
	Report of Registration		**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report		**Rev. David Moore**, *Vice-Moderator* *Program Committee Chair*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church		**Rev. Larry McCarty**
4:25	Appointment of Committees		*Moderator*
	Treasurer's Report		**Mrs. Barbara Jones**, *Clement*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports		
4:40	Hymn No. 481	**"Just a Closer Walk with Thee"**	
4:45	Discipleship Training Report		**Rev. David Moore**, *Bethel Hill*
4:55	Sunday School Report		**Dr. Victor Blackwell**, *Olive Branch*
5:05	Evangelistic Testimony		**Mrs. Barbara Phipps**, *Westwood*
5:10	Special Music		**Allred Sisters**
5:20	Message		**Rev. Mark Sterling**, *North Roxboro*
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper		**Mr. Dobie Whited**, *Baynes*

9. The congregation sang Hymn Number 254, "Leaning of the Everlasting Arms," led by Rev. Scott Eaton.
10. Rev. David Moore gave the Discipleship Training Report.
11. Dr. Victor Blackwell gave the Sunday School Report.
12. Mrs. Barbara Phipps gave an Evangelistic Testimony. Barbara was very inspirational. She shared about the loss of her brother and how the Lord worked in their family and in both their lives, to help her share Christ and plant the "seeds" so that her brother was saved.
13. Special music was performed by the Allred Sisters.
14. Rev. Mark Sterling, North Roxboro Church, delivered the message for the afternoon session. His sermon was titled, "Obedience to What Jesus Did on the Cross." Scripture used was from Matthew 26:69-75.
15. Mr. Dobie Whited, Baynes Church, gave the benediction/blessing for Supper.

Monday Evening Session

7:00	Prelude		
7:05	Hymn No. 231	**"Count Your Blessings"**	
	Evangelistic Testimony		**Mrs. Teresa Morris**, *Olive Branch*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors		
	Recognition of Special Guests		
7:25	Report of Appreciation Committee		**Mrs. Barbara Barnes**, *Clement*
7:30	Adoption of Budget		**Rev. Buddy Hall**, *Triple Springs* *Stewardship Chairman*
7:35	Hymn No. 213	**"Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us"**	
7:40	Special Music		**Youth Choir of Baynes Church**
7:55	Evangelism Report and Introduction of Speaker		**Rev. Jimmy Pulliam,** Evangelism Director
8:00	Message		**Rev. Marty DuPree,** Evangelism Division, Baptist State Convention
8:45	Benediction		**Rev. Mike Sprott**, *Antioch*

16. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Frances Miles.

17. The congregation sang Hymn Number 231, "Count Your Blessings" led by Rev. Scott Eaton, Montwood Church. Evangelistic Testimony was given by Mrs. Teresa Morris, Olive Branch Church. Mrs. Morris told of the influence her grandparents had on her life.

18. Recognition of New pastors and Special Guests was held.

19. Mrs. Barbara Barnes, Clement Church, gave the Report of the Appreciation Committee.

20. The Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Buddy Hall. Rev. Hall moved for the budgets adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

21. The congregation sang Hymn Number 213, "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us, " led by Rev. Scott Eaton.

22. Special music was presented by the Youth Choir of Baynes Church.

23. The Evangelism Report and Introduction of Speaker was given by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam of Calvary Church.

24. Rev. Marty DuPree, Evangelism Division, Baptist State Convention delivered the evening message. He based his sermon on "What are You Passionate About?" Several scripture passages were used.

25. In the absence of Rev. Mike Sprott, Antioch Church, the benediction was given.

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 19, 1999
Somerset Baptist Church
Focus on Missions

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		
4:05	Hymn No. 405	**"How Great Thou Art"**	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Rev. Scott Eaton**, *Montwood*
4:15	Call to Order		
	Welcome by Host Church		**Rev. Kenny Dubnick**
4:20	"**In As Much**" Missions Blitz Report		**Mrs. Wilma Foushee, Rev. Craig Willingham,** *Berry's Grove*
4:30	Institution/Agency Report		**Ms. Pat Stooksbury,** *International Missions Board*
4:45	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions		
4:50	Report of Registration		**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**
	Nominating Committee Report		
4:55	Report of Preacher and Place Committee		**Rev. Ronn McCracken**, *Providence, P*
	Miscellaneous Business		
5:00	Spanish Mission Report		**Rev. Angel Cruz**, *Nueva Esperanza*
5:05	WMU Report		**Mrs. Nell Sparrow**, *Mount Harmony*
5:10	Missions Testimony		**Mr. Louie Oakley**, *Providence, C*
5:15	Special Music		
5:20	Introduction of Speaker		**Rev. Ken Childers**
5:30	Message		**Rev. Armando Hammond**, *Pastor* *Progressive Baptist Church* *Costa Rica*
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper		**Rev. Gerald Hodges**, *Westwood*

26. Registration began at 3:45 p.m.

27. Rev. Jonathan Taylor, associate pastor of Westwood led the music for today's session, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Debbie Cash also of Westwood.

28. The congregation sang Hymn Number 10, "How Great Thou Art" led by Rev. Jonathan Taylor, followed by a devotion and prayer led by Rev. Scott Eaton of Montwood Church. Rev. Eaton used verses from Titus as his scripture reference.

29. The second session of the 165th meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson.

30. Welcome by host church was given by Rev. Kenny Dubnick.

31. A report about the "In As Much" Missions Blitz was given by Mrs. Wilma Foushee and Rev. Craig Willingham of Berry's Grove.

32. Ms. Pat Stooksbury, from the International Missions Board, presented greetings from Bolivia and from the Mission Board.

33. The Report of Registration was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Thirty-two, (32), of the thirty-five, (35), churches were represented, with one-hundred twenty-two, (122), messengers present and twenty-five, (25), members from our churches present, for a total of one-hundred-forty-seven, (147), people in attendance.

34. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Changes were noted that had been made since the Executive Committee Meeting. A motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

35. Rev. Ronn McCracken, Providence P, gave the Report of the Preacher and Place Committee.
The first day's session will be held at Providence, Person, with Dr. Paul Jackson, Ebenezer Missionary Church bringing the sermon. Rev. DuPre Sanders, Roxboro Church, will be alternate.
The second day's session will be held at Beulah Church, with Dr. Tobie Stone, Providence, Person Interim, bringing the sermon, with Rev. Tommy Robinson as alternate. The motion was seconded and approved.

36. The Youth Ministry Report was given By Rev. Jonathan Taylor. There was not a Spanish Mission Report.

37. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Mount Harmony,

38. Mr. Louie Oakley, Providence, Caswell, gave a missions testimony.

39. Rev. Jonathan Taylor led in singing Hymn Number 161, "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

40. Special music was presented by Rev. Jonathan Taylor. He sang, "A World without Pain."

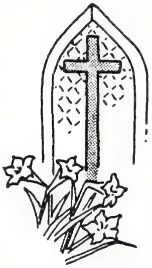
41. Rev. Armando Hammond, Progressive Baptist Church, Costa Rica, brought the afternoon message. Scripture from Jonah 1:1-2 was used.

42. Rev. Gerald Hodges, Westwood Church, gave the Blessing/Adjournment for Supper.

Tuesday Evening Worship Service

7:00	Prelude		
7:05	Hymn No. 3	"Worthy of Worship" "For He Alone Is Worthy"	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Rev. DuPre Sanders**, *Roxboro*
7:15	Director of Missions Report		
7:35	Special Music		**Person County Tradition**
7:40	Memorial Service		**Mrs. Norma Couture**, *Theresa* **Mrs. Joyce Shotwell**, *Cavel*
7:45	Installation of Officers		**Rev. Ronn McCracken**, *Providence, P*
7:50	Hymn No. 138	"At Calvary" "There Is a Redeemer"	
8:00	Special Music		**Person County Tradition**
8:10	Annual Sermon		**Rev. Doug Jones**, *Beulah Church*
8:40	Benediction		**Mrs. Nell Sparrow**, *Mount Harmony*

43. The prelude was presented.
44. Rev. Jonathan Taylor led in singing Hymn Number 3, "Worthy of Worship" and "For He Alone is Worthy."
45. Rev. DuPre Sanders, Roxboro Church, gave the devotion and prayer.
46. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report.
47. Person County Tradition presented special music.
48. The Memorial Service was presented by Mrs. Norma Couture, Theresa Church, and Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, Cavel Church. Rev. Martin Hall led in prayer.
49. The Installation of Officers was led by Rev. Ronn McCracken of Providence Person. He used Scripture from Isaiah 6.
50. Rev. Jonathan Taylor led in singing Hymn Number 138, "At Calvary" and "There is a Redeemer."
51. Special music was performed by Person County Tradition. The group consists of people who have sang in quartets and have sang southern gospel music. About thirty people formed the group.
52. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Doug Jones of Beulah Church. He used Scripture from Matthew 16:5-19. Mark Cobb, also of Beulah Church, ended this special time with song.
53. Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Mount Harmony Church gave the benediction.



DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
1999

Greetings were sent to Rev. and Mrs. Hassell Lamm from the 165th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association. A garden dish was delivered earlier in recognition of Rev. Lamm's service for over thirty-two years as Director of Missions for the association. Your prayers and visits are very much appreciated by Margaret and Hassell. Ken noted that The Commission magazine can be ordered in bulk, delivered to your church at no charge.

A big thank you goes to all those who are on the program for the Annual Meeting and to all of those who planned and prepared in any way. We are grateful to our pastors and our interim pastors for their service to our churches.

Reference was made to Scripture, Acts 4, when Peter and John were told not to preach. Our theme for these sessions are "Y2K: Yielding to the King, Entering the New Millennium with a Renewed Zeal for Christ." These men did not yield to the power of that day but to the King of Kings. They fell on their knees and began to pray that God would help them overcome any obstacle. We, as children of God, need to pray that God will equip us to meet the challenges as He equipped the early church. We need to fall on our knees and recognize Him as sovereign God, go to his word for guidance and direction, and share that word with the world around us.

We face many challenges in the future. On Thursday, November 8, 1999, at 7:30 p.m., Westwood Church, we will have a meeting concerning the idea of having an associational office center. There are two options that we may pursue for land for this project. More will be announced at the meeting. This is a called association meeting by our association office committee, the moderator, and DOM.

You have heard the reports for our various offices and heard of the work that is going on in our association. I would like to thank you for all that you do to support the work of the association. We have started Disaster Relief efforts for the victims of Hurricane Floyd. As of today, we have collected over $25,000 for this relief effort. We have been contacted by the Convention as to the needs for the relief effort.

We have much to do in our association. We need to be reaching out into our community for our Lord. We've heard a lot about missions during our meetings. As we move into the new year, let us continue to work to face the challenges, opportunities and responsibilities that face us. We look forward to a great year together. Please let us know of any way we can help you through the association office. We are here to serve you.

Serving Him Together,
Rev. Ken Childers

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Soon, we will move into a new century. What place will Sunday School play in the coming years? Will it remain a priority among Southern Baptist? Every indicator seems to point toward one truth: as Sunday School have been the backbone of the church. Therefore, before we step across the threshold of another century, let me ask you to make a commitment to your Sunday School work.

We have in place now a team of Resource Specialist available to help you in the area of Sunday School needs. These Associational leaders cover all age groups from Senior Adults to Pre-school Children. They will be is our hopes to provide training for your teachers and leaders sometime next year.

The New Century will also bring some changes in the Sunday School curriculum beginning with your Fall order in 2000. Each age group will be offered the Family Bible Study series. Then, there will also be an alternate selection available that offers a more specialized study for that age group.

Finally, let me encourage you to keep emphasizing Sunday School, pray for your church's program, and pray for your Associational Team. Let us work together to make Sunday School the reaching, teaching, and winning arm of our churches.

Until He Returns,
Rev. Victor C. Blackwell

BIBLE DRILL REPORT - 1999

Our Associational Bible Drill was held on Sunday, March 28, at 3:00 p.m. at Beulah Baptist Church. Those who competed at the Associational Level and wone at the State level: in Children's, Joshua Grubbs, Ashlee Solomon of Semora Church, laura King, Ashley Simons, and Amy Waters of Roxboro Church and Ross Corbett, and Stephen Trull from Providence, Caswell. In the Youth Drill, Joseph Grubbs of Semora Church won and progressed to the finalist drill. If you are interested in getting a Bible Drill program started in your church, give me a call, 336-694-5424.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Donna Grubbs

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL -1999

The Vacation Bible School Clinic for all age levels was held on Tuesday, March 23, at Roxboro Baptist Church, beginning at 2:00 p.m. A "floating" clinic was held at this time. Due to the illness of Mrs. Rachel Cates, age level coordinators put information for the clinic together. Our goal is the same, to help as many people to have unforgettable Bible Schools as we can. Thank you to all the people who worked so hard to make our clinics possible.

Respectfully submitted,
For Rachel Cates
By Lona Lockhart

DISCIPLESHIP

I'm thrilled and encouraged by the Annual Church Performance Report this year. Discipleship training has increased across our Association. Churches are using this program on Sunday and Wednesday night. I think you will find that this tool will cause your Church to grow in spiritual maturity.

Thank you for your support and please continue your involvement in discipleship training.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David R. Moore

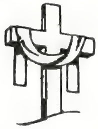
EVANGELISM

Our year in Evangelism has been outstanding. Our Lord has blessed the efforts of many throughout the year. Our first Senior Adult Revival Service was held at North Roxboro Baptist Church, June 21-23, 1999 at 10:30 each morning with Rev. Ralph Webb of Greensboro as our special Guest Evangelist. Rev. Jonathan Taylor, Associate Pastor and Music Director of Westwood Church directed the music. Mrs. Rachel Hines, Westwood Church, accompanied on the piano. Each service was followed by a meal. A good time of fellowship and praise to our Lord was enjoyed by all. We hope to see more senior adults as we plan to hold our second revival this coming year.

Our Second Evangelism Banquet was held on August 20, 1999, at Somerset Baptist Church with around two hundred people in attendance. Dr. Waylon Owens, professor from Southeastern Seminary, and former missionary to Alaska did an outstanding job of bringing our evangelistic sermon. Special music was performed by Miss Brandy Talley of Calvary Church and Southern Grace of High View Church. Our Third Evangelism Banquet is being planned.

December 31, 1999, over two billion Christians worldwide will "Celebrate Jesus." Jesus has made a difference in our lives, in our homes, in our jobs, in our churches and in the life of the Beulah Baptist Association. This is a very special time for every Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam



RA REPORT - 1999

The RA derby for 1999 was held on March 27 at the Olive Hill Gym. A big thank you to all the Ra Leaders who helped to make this event such a success. The missions exhibits were outstanding. First place went to High View Church Lads, Antioch Church Crusaders, and Mount Harmony Church Challengers. Winners in the car race were: Lads Division, first place went to Jason Hamlett of High View, Second place to Ben Salisbury of Westwood, and third place to Steven Walker of Berry's Grove, Crusader Division, first place went to Kyle Long, second place to Chris Wilkerson of Somerset and third place went to Bradsher Gentry of Mount Harmony. Challenger Devision: first place went to John Hamlett of High View; second place to Lynn Gentry of Olive Branch, third place to Donnie Fuqua of Mount Harmony. Again, thanks volunteers for working and making this event such a success.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Gar DeHoog

BROTHERHOOD REPORT - 1999

Even though we did not have a Brotherhood Director last year, we felt that a lot of good things have been going on in Beulah!

On Saturday, September 11, 1999, at the Caswell Pines Golf Course in Yanceyville, our First Golf Tournament was held. The proceeds from the tournament were used to help with the expenses of getting our Missionary pastor from Costa Rica, Armando Hammond, to speak at our Annual Meeting. The balance left from those expenses will go toward our Associational Office Building Fund. Thank you to all who made this event such a success. Special thanks to Rev. David, Moore, Mr. Alvin Dickerson and Rev. Donald Harris for organizing the tournament.

The Baptist Men Medical Dental Van was in our Association on Sunday October 3, 1999. Mrs. Tammy Moore of Beulah Church coordinated this event at the Prospect Hill Health Center. Quite a few people were helped by the dental services. As we plan to make this a yearly project, please be in prayer as to where the Lord will have you serve.

As of Monday September 27, we had received over $20,000 that will be used for Disaster Relief for the victims of Hurricane Floyd and the flood. One transfer truck was filled from bottom to top and filling a second truck was started. People from all walks of life have helped collect, sort, pack and load the items that have been given. Four feeding units from our NC Baptist State Convention and at least four from other states prepared thousand of meals each day.

A special "thank you" to those who have traveled from Beulah Association and given so sacrificially to helping our brothers and sisters in Christ....To those who helped repair a mobile home so that a home could be provided for a family who lost their home....To those churches who have partnered with churches and families to rebuild. THANK YOU

Hassell Oakley of Beulah Church, Louie Oakley of Providence Caswell, Cecil and Wilma Foushee, Alfred and Joyce Snipes, and Carl and Sybil Crabtree, of Berry's Grove are people who are known to have traveled and worked weekly to help in the Disaster Relief effort.

WMU REPORT 1998-99

These minutes are dedicated in loving memory of Ms. Rachel Cates

The WMU emphasis was Transformed. The Watchword is: "Adopt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus transformed." (Romans 12:2a NEB) The WMU Associational Team placed special emphasis in daily Bible Study, prayer, and meditation.

Project Help - "Stop the Violence - Seminar" was held on February 20, 1998. Prayers for peace filled the sanctuary at Lea Bethel Baptist Church in an effort to "Pave the Way for Peace." Special guests were District Court Pattie Harrison, District Judge Mark Galloway, and Chief Joy Hill. The purpose of the project was to focus on ways to educate and involve Christians in reducing violence and becoming peacemakers within families, churches, communities and the world. The Caswell Parrish, The Mentor's Program, Safe Haven of Person County, The Christian Help Center, and the Crisis Pregnancy Center were agencies on hand to distribute information on how to stop violence. Over one hundred people were in attendance.

Providence Baptist Church, Person, hosted Leadership Training for churches in September. Over eighty were in attendance. Phyllis Foy was our special guest speaker who shared our Transformed emphasis for the year. Our second guest, Alice Bates, led the G. A. conference and autographed her book which was available for purchase.

"Women's Day of Prayer" was held at Roxboro Baptist Church on November 2, 1999. Music was provided by Mrs. Katie Kimbrough. The service included scripture, prayers, choral readings and hymn remembering all women around the world. An offering was sent to the Baptist World Alliance.

In December, $713 was received for the NC Women's Prison Ministry and sent to the Baptist State Convention, (WMU). The WMU Annual meeting was held on April 6, 1999, at Somerset Baptist Church. Special guest, Mrs. Patricia Frazier gave a monologue on the Project Help, Women's Music was performed by Mrs. Lyn Fuller. During the evening session, Dr. Victor Blackwell from Olive Branch Church along with the Acteens remembered the missionaries in prayer. The officers for the new year were installed by Rev. Ken Childers. Special speaker Edna Walters discussed the future of WMU. Special music was provided by "Unity". Displays representing Mission trips were available for view in the church vestibule. The Associational Leadership training was held on July 16 at Caraway. Five leaders were in attendance. Hygenic items were delivered to a Battered Women's Shelter in Albermarle. Training was provided for the 1999-2000 year which was "Transformed: Take the Stand."

On August 14, 1999, "Christmas in August" was held at Berry's Grove Baptist Church. Many school supplies were donated to Pat Stooksberry, the missionary from Bolivia. Mrs. Greta Paith of Mill Creek church shared a presentation featuring her trips to the Ukraine.

On August 26, Associational Leadership Training was held at Montwood Baptist Church. This training was provided in an effort towards reaching unchurched children. RA's, GA's, Mission Friends, Acteens, and Women on Missions, all participated. Over eighty were in attendance.

On September 19, 1999, a Hospitali-Tea was given in honor of the church WMU Directors at Olive Branch Baptist Church.

In His Service,
Mrs. Nell Sparrow

YOUTH REPORT

This year's See You At the Pole Rally promises to be one of the best ever. This rally will be held on Saturday, September 11 at 7:00 p.m. The place will be announced later. Tow years ago Images Creative Group came and led us for this special event. This year For Real, a group started under the ministry of Images, will be sharing with us through music, drama, comedy, and speaking. This rally is to promote the See You At the Pole Day that next Wednesday, September 15. The students will meet around their school's flagpole to pray for their schools, friends, Roxboro, and our nation. Because prayer is so important, we are excited to be involved in this national event.

There are also two Youth Crusades in the planning stages right now. The one in Caswell County is planned for November and we will have many opportunities to support it in many different ways. The one in Person County is being planned for the spring os 2000. The speaker will be Brad Jurkovich who is a Youth Evangelist. It is still in the preliminary stages of planning. Stay tuned for more details.

The most exciting thing in the works is the possibility of having a new Christian Club on each of the Jr and Sr High campuses. There is an incredible need for ourtreach and ministry to take place on these campuses. These clubs would be student lead but they would need a network of support from the youth ministries in the area. If you would like to help in any way, please contact me ASAP.

Again, please support the youth and youth ministry of your church with your prayers, time, and money. Also, be in prayer for us as we seek to be an Associational Youth Ministry that reaches youth for Christ and helps the churches grow young disciples.

Respectfully submitted,
Jonathan Taylor
Associational Youth Director

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, January 18, 1999, at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked North Roxboro Church for hosting the meeting. He led in singing hymn number 572 "I Love to Tell the Story." Rev. David Moore gave the devotion, using scripture from I Corinthians 4.
2. Minutes of the September 14, 1998, meeting were approved as written. Roll call was taken with forty, (40), people present, and with eighteen, (18), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. There was no Brotherhood Report.
5. In the absence of Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave a brief report on WMU. She noted that a handout was on the vestibule table for the "Stop the Violence Seminar" to be held at Lea Bethel Church. Motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.
6. The Treasurer's Report was presented. Motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.
7. Rev. Brian Detrick, Bethany Church, gave the Sunday School Report. He mentioned training held for Sunday School Directors. Motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.
8. There was not a Discipleship Training Report nor an Evangelism Report. It was noted however that the Evangelism Banquet was being planned.
9. Inez Rogers gave the Media Library Report. She and Virginia Foster are available to help wherever there is a need. Theresa Church has started a library. It is hopeful that several people will go to Caraway for training in the Spring. Motion was made to approve the report. The motion was seconded and approved.
10. Rev. Angel Cruz gave the Spanish Mission Report. He continues to knock on all doors of the Hispanic Community. They continue to meet at Westwood Baptist Church. Wednesday night Bible Study is held. He asked for our continued prayer.

11. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Associational Missionary Report. He told of the number of handouts on the Vestibule Table and the various meetings to be held in the association. He asked us to be praying for the mission teams going out. North Roxboro and Cavel Church are leaving to go to Mexico. Westwood Church would be sending a team to Romania. An associational trip to Costa Rica would be leaving later in the month. Instead of the regular Minister's Conference, a 90th Birthday celebration for Rev. Johnny Wesley is planned for February 18. This meeting will be a dinner meeting at Roxboro Church. Dr. Clay Warf will be talking about the North Carolina Baptist Foundation at this meeting. We were told about the effects of the Y2K issue and were presented with a study prepared by a pastor in our state. We were told about the opportunities open to us so that we can serve our Lord in our association. The churches were urged to let the association know of any church news so it could be published in the association newsletter.

12. There were no other reports or Miscellaneous business.

13. The meeting was closed in prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm Asst/Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, May 17, 1999 at Beulah Baptist Church.

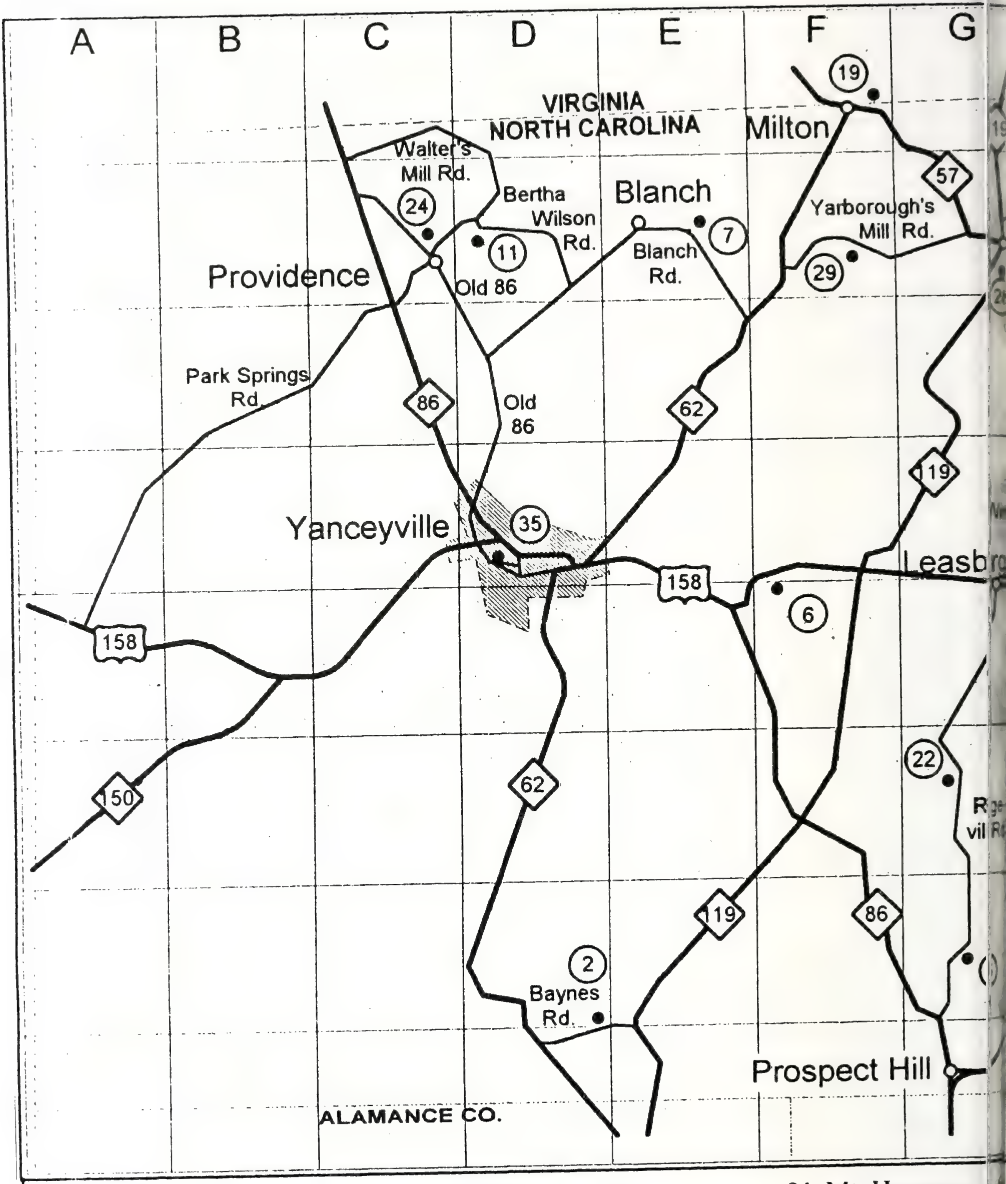
1. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked Beulah Church for hosting the meeting and led in singing hymn number 107 "There is a Fountain." Rev. Buddy Hall led a time of devotion using Scripture from Matthew 6:33.
2. Minutes of the January 18, 1999 meeting were approved as written. Roll call was taken with forty-two, (42), people present, and with seventeen, (17), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. In the absence of Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the WMU Report. Project Campaign was introduced to the association. The desire of the campaign is to raise money for the priority needs of the ministries of WMU. Camp Mundo Vista, Development Enrichment and Expansion, Christian Women's Job Corps, and Endowment Missions/Ministries. Plans for Leadership Team Training in July were noted. Associational Leadership Training will be held on August 26, 1999, at Montwood Church. The Hospitali"Tea" will be held in September for Directors of WMU. Information will be coming on supporting a missionary from Bolivia.
5. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept this report.
6. Dr. Victor Blackwell gave the Sunday School Report. He told of the changes coming from the Sunday School Board. A 3.5% increase can be expected on literature. "Faith" Training will be held in October 11, 12, 13.
7. Rev. David Moore gave the Discipleship Training Report. Rev. Moore urged people if they needed help with discipleship training to contact him.
8. Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the Evangelism Report in the absence of Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. The committee was informed that a lot was going on in our association. On June 21, 22, and 23, a Senior Adult Revival is being planned to be held at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Plans were discussed. On August 20, 1999, an Evangelism Banquet is being planned. More information will be coming on both of these events. Motion was made, seconded, and approved to hold the Senior Adult Revival.
9. There was not a Media Library Report.
10. A Spanish Missions Report was given by Rev. Angel Cruz. He continues to knock on all doors of the Hispanic Community. He asked for our continued prayer.

11. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Associational Missionary Report. He gave thanks to those who reach out and help others to come to know the love of Christ. As we go out on mission trips at home and around the world, we thank God for His blessings upon us. Some of the people first on the scene to disaster areas are Baptists. We are thankful that we have people who reach out and minister and share the gospel in innovative ways. Recently, we have been working on the Annual Meeting. A great deal of enthusiasm and excitement has been felt through these planning sessions. The first day, at Baynes Baptist Church, we will focus on evangelism. Several evangelistic testimonies are being planned. On the second day, at Somerset Baptist Church we will focus on missions. The pastor from Progressive Baptist Church, Costa Rica, will be speaking. Also, we would like for those who have served in missions, here or abroad, to set up displays so that others may be aware of mission involvement in our association.

12. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Buddy Hall spoke about the churches of Beulah Baptist Association coming together to build an office for the association. Just as we came together to build the Habitat House several years ago, we could do the same for our associational office. He asked that we go to our churches and ask if they are willing to come together to build this building and donate the necessary funds. Discussion followed. The committee was asked to take this challenge to their church for discussion and to get enthusiasm going for this project.

13. Motion was made, seconded, and approved to adjourn. Mr. Thomas Clark closed the meeting with prayer.

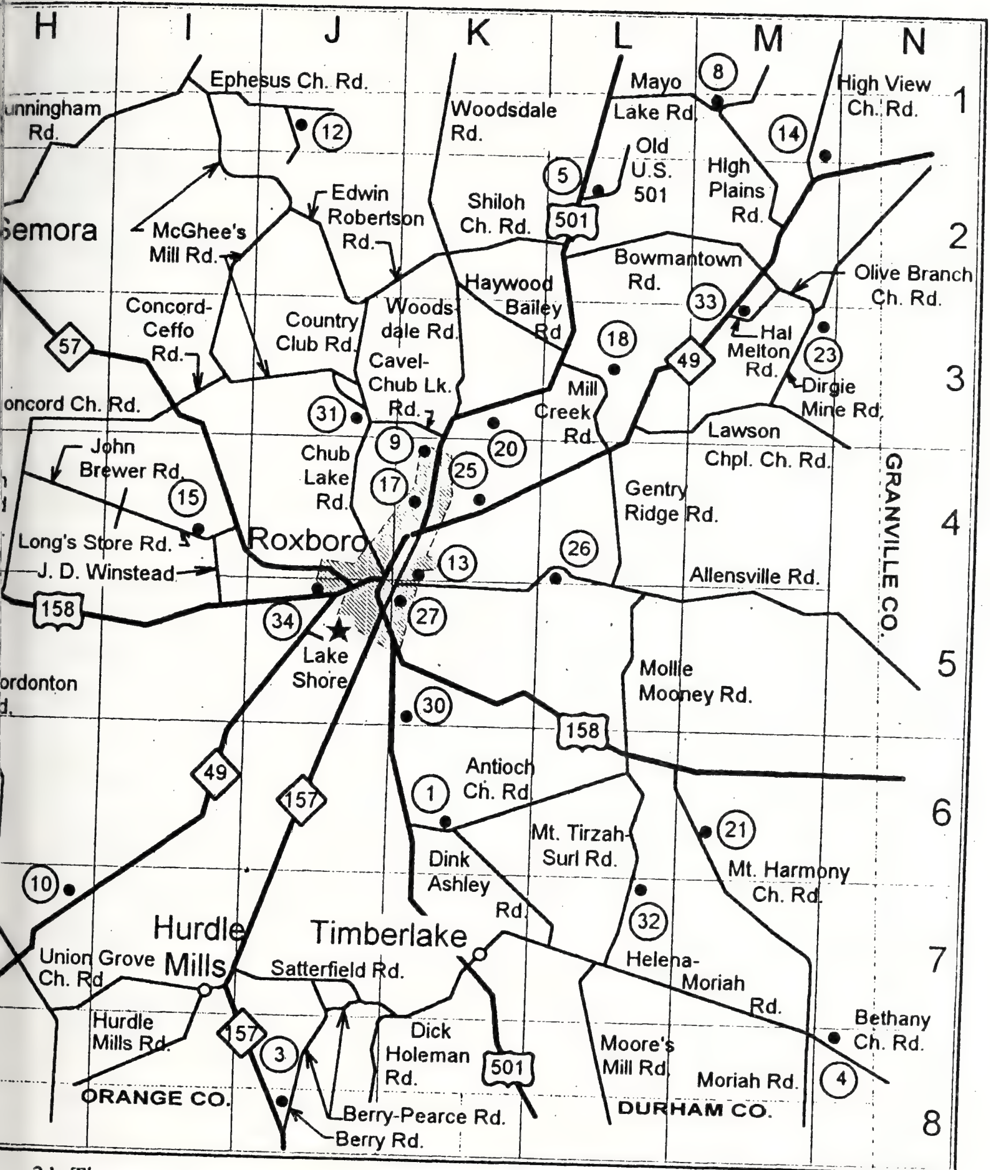
Respectfully submitted,
Lona H. Lockhart
Adm/Asst. Clerk


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
Milton
19
57
Walter's Mill Rd.
24
Bertha Wilson Rd.
Blanch
7
Yarborough's Mill Rd.
29
11
Providence
Old 86
Blanch Rd.
Park Springs Rd.
86
Old 86
62
19
Yanceyville
35
Leasbu
158
6
158
150
22
62
19
86
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospect Hill
ALAMANCE CO.

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7

11. Ebenezer, D-2
12. Ephesus, J-1
13. Front Street, K-4
14. High View, M-1
15. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
16. Lea Bethel, G-7
17. North Roxboro, K-4
18. Mill Creek, L-3
19. Milton, F-1
20. Montwood, K-3

21. Mt. Harmony,
22. Old Lea Bethel
23. Olive Branch,
24. Providence (C)
25. Providence (P)
26. Rock Grove, L
27. Roxboro, K-5
28. Semora, G-2
29. Shiloh, F-2
30. Somerset, K-5


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Cunningham Rd.
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd
High View Ch. Rd.
Old U.S. 501
High Plains Rd.
Semora
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
Shiloh Ch. Rd.
501
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd
Hal Melton Rd.
57
Cavel-Chub Lk. Rd.
Mill Creek Rd.
49
Dirgie Mine Rd.
Concord Ch. Rd.
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
Chub Lake Rd.
Gentry Ridge Rd.
GRANVILLE CO.
Long's Store Rd.
Roxboro
J. D. Winstead
Allensville Rd.
158
Lake Shore
Mollie Mooney Rd.
Gordonton Rd.
158
Antioch Ch. Rd
49
157
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd.
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Union Grove Ch. Rd
Satterfield Rd.
Hurdle Mills Rd.
157
Dick Holeman Rd.
501
Moore's Mill Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
Moriah Rd.
ORANGE CO.
DURHAM CO.
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.
1
3
4
5
8
9
10
12
13
14
15
17
18
20
21
23
25
26
27
30
31
32
33
34

31. Theresa, J-3
32. Timberlake, L-7
33. Triple Springs, M-3
34. Westwood, J-5
35. Yanceyville First, D-4
** Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, J-5

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, August 16, 1999, at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked North Roxboro Baptist Church for hosting the meeting. He led in singing a hymn with Buddy Hall, Triple Springs Church, accompanying on the Piano. Rev. Donald Harris, Timberlake Church, led in a time of devotion using Scripture from I Thes. 5:16-18.
2. Minutes of the May 17, 1999, meeting were approved as written. Roll call was taken with 31, (thirty-one), people present, and with 15, (fifteen), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. Corrections and additions were noted. An updated report will be mailed with the minutes along with a calendar of events through December, 1999.
5. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the report.
6. There was not a Sunday School Report.
7. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. He emphasized the Evangelism Banquet which was to be held at Somerset Baptist Church on August 20, 1999 with the Rev. Waylon Owen to bring the message.
8. The Discipleship Training Report was given by Rev. David Moore.
9. The Youth Report from Rev. Jonathan Taylor was printed and made available as a handout.
10. The WMU Report was made by Mrs. Lona Lockhart in the absence of Mrs. Nell Sparrow. Announcements were made about upcoming events and reported on the GA Christmas in August Party. Over fifty were in attendance with Mrs. Greta Paith giving a missionary testimony. On August 26, at Montwood Church an Associational Leadership Training event will take place.
11. The Media Library Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers. She reported that five people attended the training and that two people were present for the Saturday training.
12. There was no Spanish Mission Report
13. The Stewardship Report was made by Rev. Buddy Hall. With corrections, the budget was approved to go to annual meeting.
14. The Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers. He spoke of the projects going on in the association. He gave a report on the Futures Committee and spoke of the leadership training going on in the association. He discussed the Missions Blitz which would be held on November 12 and 13 in our association and with four other associations. More information will be coming on this event. The Medical Dental Van would be at the Prospect Hill Clinic on Sunday, October 3. The NC Missions Offering Video was shown. The importance of this offering was discussed.
15. Under other reports, Mr. Alvin Dickerson gave a report on the First Annual Golf Tournament. Proceeds will be used to cover expenses of the Costa Rica Missionary with the balance going to the Association office building fund. Rev. Buddy Hall challenged us to pray for an Association Office Building. He stated that a positive response had been received so far and questioned if we have someone to donate land to us for this project.
16. Motion was made, seconded, and approved to adjourn. Rev. Clyde Everett, Milton Church, led in closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona H. Lockhart
Adm/Asst Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES OCTOBER 1, 1998-AUGUST 31, 1999

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 842.81	$
Baynes	2500.00	18.00
Berry's Grove	5521.87	36.00
Bethany	3627.43	36.00
Bethel Hill	925.00	38.00
Beulah	1810.00	36.00
Blanch	450.00	12.00
Calvary	1725.66	18.00
Cavel	1256.60	
Clement	3500.00	30.00
Ebenezer	500.00	60.00
Ephesus	150.00	18.00
Front Street	275.00	12.00
High View	944.25	30.00
Lamberth Memorial	5053.62	12.00
Lea Bethel	712.50	36.00
Mill Creek	975.00	36.00
Milton	700.00	24.00
Montwood	2500.08	
Mount Harmony	4400.00	
North Roxboro	4859.58	6.00
Nueva Esperanza	115.00	
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	
Olive Branch	2233.49	72.00
Providence, C	5248.78	60.00
Providence, P	7706.00	30.00
Rock Grove	1375.00	6.00
Roxboro	17780.00	42.00
Semora	225.00	18.00
Shiloh	450.00	6.00
Somerset	1674.31	30.00
Theresa	3000.00	18.00
Timberlake	2383.06	
Triple Springs	3375.07	6.00
Westwood	3300.00	24.00
Yanceyville, First	2550.27	30.00
Total Received from Churches	$94895.38	$800.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES
OCTOBER 1, 1998-AUGUST 31, 1999

Received from Churches	$ 94,895.38	
Interest on Checking Account	84.74	
Refund-NC Sales Tax	100.44	
		$95,080.56

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

Costa Rica Trip	$ 24,159.73	
Disaster Relief Unit	117.00	
NC Missions Offering	549.45	
Spanish Ministry	11,140.96	
Interest on Designated Funds	214.47	
Capital Campaign Fund	2,364.31	
Mundo Vista	2,087.43	
Baptist World Alliance	131.35	
Corrections Institute	28.00	
Prison Ministry	713.00	
Miscellaneous	4,137.93	
		45,643.63
Total Amount Received		$140,724.19

DISBURSEMENTS
OCTOBER 1, 1998-AUGUST 31, 1999
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Annual Meeting	$ 205.44	
Brotherhood	306.02	
Disaster Relief Unit	10.00	
Language Ministry	5,300.00	
Minutes	270.00	
Clerks Training	187.76	
Miscellaneous	1,125.71	
Pastoral Ministries	621.31	
Woman's Missionary Union	1,032.12	
General Promotion	20.60	
Youth Ministry	488.16	
Music	194.99	
VBS	192.19	
Bible Drill	100.70	
Evangelism	494.50	
Total		$10,549.50

BUDGETED ITEMS

Rev. Ken Childers - Salary	23,096.12	
Travel Reimbursement	4,821.44	
Utilities	4,983.11	
Social Security - DOM	4,500.00	
Annuity Board DOM Health Insurance	6,924.09	
Annuity Board DOM Retirement	3,300.00	
Life Insurance - DOM	1,067.00	
Professional Expenses DOM	457.59	
Convention Expenses DOM	60.00	
Christmas Gift DOM	500.00	
Parsonage Maintenance	2,600.37	
Insurance on Parsonage	830.00	
Secretary - Clerk Salary	16,298.50	
Social Security	1,269.07	
Christmas Gift	200.00	
Postage & Box Rent	3,272.57	
Office Supplies	2,225.69	
Computer/Fax Phone Line	115.20	
Cellular Phone	486.98	
Equipment Repairs	226.22	
Equipment	2,551.72	
Copier Contract	2,930.48	82,716.15
Total Programs and Budgeted Items		93,265.65

DESIGNATED FUNDS PAID

Costa Rica Mission Trip	$ 24,986.58	
Spanish Ministry	11,260.27	
Baptist World Alliance	131.35	
Prison Ministry	713.00	
Miscellaneous	3,846.28	
Disbursements from Designated Funds		40,937.48
Total Disbursements		$134,203.13

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - October 1, 1998		$ 11,364.35
Total Receipts		140,724.19
Balance and Receipts		152,088.54
Disbursements		134,203.13
Taxes		23.27
Balance September 1, 1999	Checking Bal. 8,842.65	$ 17,862.14
	Designated Funds Bal. 9,019.49	

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Jones
Associational Treasurer

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
SEPTEMBER, 1999-AUGUST, 2000

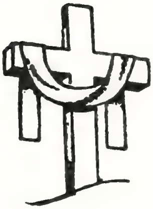
PROGRAMS	1998-1999	1999-2000	(Inc)/dec
Senior Adults		$500.00	($500.00)
Youth	$2,000.00	$2,000.00	$0.00
Music	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
Missions Com	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00
General Pro	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
Annual Meeting	$300.00	$1,300.00	($1,000.00)
Seminary Ext	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00
Christian Life & PA	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00
Media Library	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00
Language Ministry	$6,000.00	$7,200.00	($1,200.00)
Assoc Pastorial Min	$800.00	$800.00	$0.00
Assoc Clerk's Training	$75.00	$125.00	($50.00)
Annuals	$350.00	$350.00	$0.00
Disaster Relief Trailor	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Miscellaneous	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
Inc Fees	$200.00	$200.00	$0.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL			
ACTeam Training	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
ACTeam Meeting Exp	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
ACTeam Materials	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00
SS Fall Leadership Con	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
VBS	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
Bible Drill	$125.00	$125.00	$0.00
EVANGELISM			
One Day Soul Winning Con	$75.00	$75.00	$0.00
Training	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Tracts & Materials	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Misc	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING			
Training	$200.00	$200.00	$0.00
Special Emphasis	$50.00	$50.00	$0.00
Misc	$25.00	$25.00	$0.00
BROTHERHOOD			$0.00
Baptist Men	$350.00	$350.00	$0.00
RA's	$750.00	$750.00	$0.00
WMU			
Leadership Training	$400.00	$400.00	$0.00
Conference Materials	$75.00	$75.00	$0.00
WMU Officers Projects	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Women on Mission Activities	$150.00	$150.00	$0.00
Acteen Activities	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
GA Activities	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Mission Friends Activities	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Annual Meeting Honorarium	$150.00	$150.00	$0.00

	1998-1999	1999-2000	(Inc)/dec
WMU Convention	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
Outreach	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
Miscellaneous	$20.00	$20.00	$0.00
ASSOC ACTIVITIES			
Postage, box rent, permits	$2,500.00	$3,000.00	($500.00)
Office Supplies	$1,200.00	$2,000.00	($800.00)
Computer Phone		$500.00	($500.00)
Cellular Phone	$1,000.00	$500.00	$500.00
New Equipment	$2,500.00	$1,000.00	$1,500.00
Equipment Repairs	$200.00	$300.00	($100.00)
Copier Contract	$2,450.00	$2,500.00	($50.00)
SALARIES and ALLOWANCES			
Director of Missions	$25,291.60	$26,556.18	($1,264.58)
DOM Christmas Gift	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00
DOM SS Offset	$6,000.00	$6,000.00	$0.00
Adm Asst/Clerk	$16,950.46	$17,797.98	($847.52)
SS Adm Asst Clerk	$1,297.00	$1,361.85	($64.85)
Clerk/Christmas Gift	$200.00	$200.00	$0.00
BENEFITS			
Ann Bd-Health-DOM	$8,000.00	$8,000.00	$0.00
Ann Bd-Retirement-DOM	$3,600.00	$3,600.00	$0.00
Ann Bd-Retirement-Adm Asst		$630.00	($630.00)
Life Insurance	$555.00	$1,100.00	($545.00)
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
Travel Reimbersement	$5,000.00	$5,000.00	$0.00
Con/Conference Cont Ed	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	$0.00
DOM Professional Expense	$350.00	$350.00	$0.00
MAINTENANCE BUILDING			
Parsonage & Office Ins	$757.00	$900.00	($143.00)
Utilities	$5,600.00	$5,600.00	$0.00
Parsonage Maintenance	$2,000.00	$3,200.00	($1,200.00)
Total	$102,396.06	$109,791.01	($7,394.95)

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
1998-1999

BERRY'S GROVE - July, 1999, eighteen went on Youth Mission Trip to Tampa Bay, Florida. In February, 1999, four people accompanied on an associational mission trip to Costa Rica. ***BEULAH*** - On October 10-24, 1998 a member went with a Mission Team, from Region #4, to Puerto Rico after the devastation of Hurricane George. They prepared and fed 22,490 people. On January 29 - February 13, 1999, a member went with the Association Mission Team to Costa Rica. Their mission was Bible School, Revival and repair work to a church. On August 19-27, 1999, a Mission team of nine people joined with twenty-three, (23), from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary to minister to the people of Belo Horizonte, Brazil. Their purpose was witnessing and preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ. God blessed the mission in a mighty way. As the church members witnessed, one-hundred, fifty-six, (156), people accepted Christ. The entire mission team of thirty two, (32), was able to see a total of six-hundred, thirty three, (633), Brazilian souls acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour. ***CAVEL*** - Mrs. Carolyn Davis volunteered to teach Vacation Bible School to Missionary Kids in Africa for two weeks. ***CLEMENT*** - In Summer of 1999, "Mission Garden" - vegetables were grown and given away throughout the area. Garden originated through Acteens, Challengers, RA's, GA's, Mission Friends, and leaders. In August, the garden was named "The Earl Newton Mission Garden." Mr. Earl Newton died August 1, 1999. ***EBENEZER*** - Celebrated 150th Anniversary, (1848-1998), November 15, 1998. ***FRONT STREET*** - 50th Anniversary of church. ***MILTON*** - Dedication of the renovation of the sanctuary. ***MONTWOOD*** - Homecoming, September 12, 1999, in loving Memory of Deacon Berkley Shotwell, 1915-1997. Rev. Martin Hall, ordained. New pastor, Rev. Scott Eaton, wife Julie, children, Joshua and Alyssa. ***MOUNT HARMONY*** - July, 1999, called Frank Rouse as Minister of Youth. ***NORTH ROXBORO*** - In August, 1998, installed new organ, in June, 1999, mission trip to Galloway, Ohio, and Mission trip to Mexico. ***OLD LEA BETHEL*** - Began building our new Fellowship Hall to provide more room for gatherings and also added space for Sunday School classes. ***PROVIDENCE, CASWELL*** - Ordained Harry Bray and Warner Fuller as Deacons. Updated sound system in Sanctuary. Sent two people on mission trip to costa Rica. ***PROVIDENCE, PERSON*** - Paved parking lot. ***ROXBORO*** - July 13, 1999, called Rev. DuPre Sanders as Senior Minister, May 5, 1999, called Sarah Dacus as Assistant Youth Director, On November 22, 1999, held "Forward by Faith" Banquet, January 30-February 15, 1999, members participated in Costa Rican Mission Trip and June 5-11, 1999, the Youth went on mission to Atlanta, Georgia. ***THERESA*** - Started Media Center, paved parking lots,began second Sunday morning worship service, very successful. ***TIMBERLAKE*** - Dedication of new addition to church - April, 1999. ***WESTWOOD*** - Ordained former member and Deacon Hal Dickerson into the gospel ministry. He was called to serve as Interim Pastor at Rock Grove Baptist Church. Adopted the Shan Dai people group of Asia as our unreached people group. Was selected and recognized as a Charter Church in the network of Global Mission Priority Churches in a special service on June 6,1999. Dr. Bill Morgan, Vice-President with the International Missions Board was on hand to make the presentation to the church. Called Russell Minick and his family to serve as Missionary in Residence during 1999. They were then commissioned on June 6 to go to the far east as missionaries with the International Missionary Board. Began construction on a new 22,000 square foot addition that will include a new worship center, children's classrooms and new church offices. The project, entitled Vision for Victory, is scheduled to be completed by November of 2000. Began a Week Day Childhood education ministry through the purchase of Kiddie Kollege Day Care Center. It is not being operated as a Christian Day Care under the title of Westwood Wee Care.

Our Dearly Departed



BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs Barbara C Suitt
Mrs Daisy Wilson

BETHANY
Mr Edward Blackwell

BETHEL HILL
Mr Earl Rogers
Mrs Blanche Woody

BEULAH
Mr Ronald Bush
Mrs Mary Everett

BLANCH
Mr O. L. Dunevant
Mrs Louise R Fuqua

CALVARY
Mrs Jewel Epps
Mrs Clara Walker

CAVEL
Mrs Ionie Bowan
Mr Forrest Grasty
Mrs Rebecca N Von Hatten

CLEMENT
Mr Ronald Dunevant
Mrs Isabelle Lovinor
Mr Earl Newton
Mr John E Whitfield

EBENEZER MISSIONARY
Mrs Margaret Oliver

FRONT STREET
Mrs Mary Saunders

HIGH VIEW
Mrs Lucille Lowery
Mr Woodrow Morris

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr Fletcher Dunkley
Mrs Eliza Loftis
Mr Thomas Long
Mr Eddie Perkins
LEA BETHEL
Mr Bill Bowling
Ms Joan Clayton
Mr J.B. Kirby
Mrs Ruby Murray
Mr Gilbert Pittard
Mr Hezekiah Pruitt
Mrs Myrtle Turner

MILL CREEK
Mr Dan Chandler
Mrs Lula Chandler
Mr William Gentry
Mr Sam Shotwell
Mrs Nell Tuck

MONTWOOD
Mr Frank Morris
Mr Clifton Shotwell
Mr Keith Solomon

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs Shirley Czerwin
Mrs Carrie M Duke
Mr Sherwood Lunsford
Mrs Nellie R Moore
Mrs Edna G Patterson

NORTH ROXBORO
Mrs Dorothy Carver
Mr Lawrence Coleman
Mr Shuford Puett
Mrs Geradine Rogers
Miss Johnsie Siddle
Mr Billie Snow
Mr Charles Sparks
Mr Mickey Tuck
Ms Willie Tuck

OLD LEA BETHEL
Miss Daisy Wilson

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs Georgia Gillis
Mr Roy B Humphries
Mrs Vallie A Poole

PROVIDENCE
Mr William Guthrie
Mrs Annie Jefferson
Mrs Willie Martin
Mrs Lena Millner
Mrs Nora Perkins
Mr Isham Snead
Mr Carlos Swicegood, Sr
Mrs Grace Whitfield
Mr Edward Young

ROCK GROVE
Mr Dallas Day
Mrs Manilla Gibson
Mrs Mildred Hall
Mr Page Yarboro

ROXBORO
Mrs Helen Blaylock
Mrs Neva Brooks
Mr Michael Carden
Mrs Elena Green
Mr Caleb Kurfees
Mrs Elizabeth Paylor
Mr James Wade
Mrs Alma Wilborn
Miss Helen Wilson
Mrs Mabel Woods
Mr Lois Yarboro

SEMORA
Mrs Mittie Vernon
Mr Randy Vernon

SHILOH
Mrs Louise Brandon

SOMERSET
Mr Lonny Brown
Mr Barry Day
Mr Earl Day
Mr Ken Moore
Mrs Connie Painter
Mr Larry Rimmer
Mr James Sheets
Mrs Inell Yarboro

THERESA
Mrs Geraldine Averette
Mr Andrew Black
Mr Clarence Clayton
Mr Earlie Harris
Mrs Ellen Lewis
Mrs Lourenia Ogle

TIMBERLAKE
Mrs Mattie Hooper

WESTWOOD
Mrs Elizabeth Burke
Mrs Ruby Hayes
Mrs Ruth Shell
Mrs Eldora Windham

YANCEYVILLE FIRST
Mr Joe Beitram
Mr Dewey Boaz
Mrs Mary Gunn
Mrs Carrie McGuire
Mrs Sally Regan
Mr John Slaughter
Mr William White

CHURCHES

Antioch	677 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
Baynes	1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Grove	9628 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	245 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3606
Bethel Hill	201 Old 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	1834 US 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	2663 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4766
Cavel	1885 N Main St, roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	8480 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-7032
Ebenezer Missionary	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	1901 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front Street	PO Box 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
High View	144 High View Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8822
Lamberth Memorial	1026 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4372
Lea Bethel	1820 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905
Milton	PO Box 178, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-0210
Montwood	4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1823
Mount Harmony	1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7721
North Roxboro	115 School Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
Old Lea Bethel	6035 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5728
Olive Branch	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence, C	5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5159
Providence, P	1319 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grove	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	HWY 119, mail 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-234-8357
Shiloh	68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	3919 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0635
Timberlake	3035 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8389
Triple Springs	PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3936
Westwood	PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1982
Yanceyville, First	POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Mike Sprott, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4342
Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Road, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
Berry's Grove	Rev. Craig Willingham, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	Rev. Daniel Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
Bethel Hill	Rev. David Moore, 201 Old 501 Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	Rev. Doug Jones, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Rev. George Rumney, 533 Brightwell Dr, Danville, VA 24540	336-694-6870
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
Cavel	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Clement	Rev. Johnny Smith, 8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
Ebenezer	Dr. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front St	Rev. C. B. Scott, 329 West Avenue, Wake forest, NC 27587	919-554-3634
High View	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0912
Lamberth Mem	Rev. Jeffrey Raymond, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev.Tom Elliott, 1846Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Rev. Jim Shaw, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Montwood	Rev. Scott Eaton, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
N Roxboro	Rev. Mark Sterling, 21 Carter Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
N Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 313Burch Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9630
O Lea Bethel	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
Olive Branch	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	336-597-9688
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	336-388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Ronn McCracken, 1209 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9908
Rock Grove	Rev. Martin Hall, 3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	Rev. DuPre Sanders, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. Mike Clifford, 11 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-4405
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Donald Harris, 1175 Kermit Duncan Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8379
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Yanceyville, F	Rev. Claude Harrelson, Int., 804 Grooms Rd, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-342-6067

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. Robert O'Briant, 106 Timberlake Dr, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3062
Baynes	Mr. Tom Stanfield, 624 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3202
Berry's Grove	Mr. Dean Walker, 5704 Shealtiel Way, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-0207
Bethany	Mr. Bill Newton, 5075 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2939
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jessie Wilkins, 560 Shiloh Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7947
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 N. Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, POB 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2225
Cavel	Mr. Frank Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Clement	Mr. Andy Solomon, 328 Hassell Horton Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-5161
Ebenezer	Mr. Wilbert Bowe, 448 Stephens St, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
Ephesus	Mr. Wayne Shotwell, 1079 Traynham Gr Rd, Alton, VA 24520	804-753-2661
Front Street	Mr. Larry Dixon, 313 Winhaven St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4684
High View	Mr. Graley Whitlow, 630 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2270
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Bobby Oakley, 4843 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5858
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tim Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5434
Mill Creek	Mr. Thomas Clark, 4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mr. John Riley, 2030 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Jay Jennings, 155 High Rock Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-1967
N. Roxboro	Mr. Fred Fox, 365 Woody Fox Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1347
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
Olive Branch	Mr. Gary Royster, 2363 Thomas Green Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1660
Providence (C)	Mr. William Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Providence (P)	Mr. Perry Bray, 2401 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0513
Rock Grove	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
Roxboro	Mr. James Woody, 242 Old Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8133
Semora	Mr. Edward Poole, 420 Beechwood Dr, Bassett, VA 24055	540-629-5071
Shiloh	Mr. Mark Hackler, 8412 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8363
Somerset	Mr. Alan Woody, 185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8538
Theresa	Mr. John C. Clayton, 1410 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6649
Timberlake	Mr. Tracy Kirby, POB 237, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-322-0510
Triple Springs	Mr. Kenneth Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Mr. Tommy Lawrence, PO Box 641, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4842
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Eugene Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Sandra R. Chambers, 1319 Chambers Loop, Timberlake, NC 27573	336-364-2676
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0168
Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins Nichols, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
Bethany	Mrs. Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nancy Wood, 1105 Fontain Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5487
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Lila B. Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy S. Crowe, 156 Cherokee Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2845
Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton Pleasant Rd Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-2070
Ebenezer	Ms. Vickie Bowe, 1011 Lanier Ave, Danville, VA 24541	804-799-3517
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, 1906 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6176
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Marie Sykes, 1314 Carr Store Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919-732-2444
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9489
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Rhonda Dixon, 1212 Dover St, Roxboro,NC 27573	336-599-2474
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2454
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nena Morton, 8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0357
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 1853 Halifax, Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7848
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mildred Nelson, 38 Dorsey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2498
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4197
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Hatcher, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Kathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-1455
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 31 Jeff Pool Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6349
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8768
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9068

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mrs. Ronald Perkins, 312 Miller Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2738
Baynes	Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	336-226-8204
Berry's Gr	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Libby Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8560
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Phyllis Bowes, 3078 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6330
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950
Ebenezer	Mr. Willie Osborne, 349 Arnett Blvd, Danville, VA 24540	804-791-2857
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickerson, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7347
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Diane Ellis, 316 Pine Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7177
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timbelake, NC 27583	336-599-2547
N Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robin Turner, 168 Roxboro Lake Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mrs. Sandra Clayton, 132 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9726
Providence (C)	Mrs. Kaye Millner, POB 100, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2287
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 609 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5826
Semora	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Harris, 1450 Jack Pointer Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9406
Somerset	Mrs. Rhonda Welch, 521 Glenn Fogleman Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2970
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Mrs. Casandra Furrow, 8854 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4293
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Ruth DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassell Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1236

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. Tim Rogers, PO Box 165, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-8256
Baynes	Mr. Doby Whited, 55 Byrd Rd, Mebane NC 27302	336-421-9044
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013
Bethany	Mr. Chris Seate, 305 A&W Bowling Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2458
Beulah	Mr. Tommy Carroll, 886 Hugh-McAden Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9078
Cavel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5677
Clement	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439
Ebenezer	Mr. Jackie Stamps, 2522 Bennie Dr, Ringgold, VA 24586	804-822-5608
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, 200 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6894
High View	Mr. Roger Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lea Bethel	Mr. Coy Kirby, 623 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5411
Mill Creek	Mr. Tim lankford, 1134 White Mill Rd, Virgilina VA 24598	804-585-2844
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, 85 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0762
Mt Harmony	Mr. Lawrence Walker, 800 Pixley-Pritchard Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-8876
N Roxboro	Mr. David Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
Providence, C	Mr. Mike Milam, 321 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9952
Rock Grove	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mr. Wayne Branscome, 1991 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8216
Somerset	Mr. Charles Lanier, 1063 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-8555
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Mr. Ed Furrow, 8854 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4293
Triple Springs	Mr. Dickie Smith, 7016 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9937
Westwood	Mr. Randy Oakley, 1455 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-8215

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mr. Michael Dixon, 2626 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7374
Bethany	Mrs. Ann Day, 6258 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Tracy Cobb, 7997 NC Hwy. 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-5237
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Ronald Epps, 1199 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8070
Cavel	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3249
Clement	Mr. Randy Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8640
Ebenezer	Rev. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mr. Johnny Oakley, 932 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3261
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Nancy Neville, 676 N Ridge Cr,Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3822
Lea Bethel	Mr. Anthony Talley, 309 John Oakley Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	919-562-5153
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. James Mangum, 75 Arrowhead Trail, Rougemont, NC 27583	336-364-8561
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Lydia Sumner, 160 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9716
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mr. William Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Providence (P)	Mr. Reggie Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2289
Rock Grove	Mr. Elmer Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2350
Roxboro	Mr. C. V. Bailes, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mr. George Myers, 7062 NC Hwy 62 N, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-8957
Somerset	Mr. Ike Oakley, 231 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Westwood	Mrs. Dawn Blalock, 226 Somerset Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1984
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Baynes	Rev. Larry McCarty, 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0809
Berry's Grove	Mr. Morris McGuire, 150 Wintergreen Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4541
Beulah	Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Rev. Dr. Paul Andrew Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27704	336-682-7245
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 25783	336-364-1018
Mt Harmony	Mr. Frank Rouse, 475 McGhee's Mill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0690
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Somerset	Mr. Alan Woody, 185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8538

WMU Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Tammy Oliver, 98 Saplin Br, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7963
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0123
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7712
Bethany	Mrs. Shirley Dalton, 5004 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2571
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Mae Matthews, 3195 Culver Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-7208
Calvery	Mrs. Margie epps, 492 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5995
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Mrs. Beatrice Mitchell, 38 Gunns Pl, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4993
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Cr Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Mrs. Kimberly Lowery, 12665 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1362
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Elliott, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, 1134 White Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2844
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Blalock, 504 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2717
N Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, 8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-8561
Providence, C	Mrs. Linda Shrewsbury, 305 Shady Grove Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2124
Providence, P	Mrs. Angie Fogleman, 521 W Morehead St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5204
Rock Grove	Mrs. Kaye Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8867
Roxboro	Mrs. Cheryl Daniel, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Mary Jo Sanders, 13595 NC Hwy 119 N, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-7586
Shiloh	Mrs. Tammy Myers, 7062 NC Hwy 62 N, Blanch NC 27212	336-234-8957
Somerset	Mrs. Barbara Gray, 89 Magnolia Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4996
Theresa	Mrs. Cindy Sumner, 83 Jack Hambrick Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8723
Timberlake	Mrs. Aleeta Smith, 179 Deer Creek Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3784
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Harris, 180 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8637
Westwood	Mrs. Starr Loftis, 260 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0696
Yanceyville	Mrs. Patsy Fowlkes, 399 Main St E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4563

MINISTER OF MUSIC
CHOIR DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Jenny Davis, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-7414
Baynes	Miss Maria Payne, 1280 Kerr's Chapel Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-9888
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Janet Lynch, 8073 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27573	336-364-8332
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nadine Dunkley, 111 Dove Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3505
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6055
Calvary	Mrs. D. Fay Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mrs. Elsie McClain, 5313 Dover Ridge Ln, Durham, NC 27701	919-479-6014
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mr. Woodrow Taylor, POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-558-5710
Front St	Mrs. Cheryl A. Pegram, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924
Lamberth	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton, 12357 Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1018
Mt Harmony	Mr. C. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3618
N Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 170 Roxdale Pl, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1007
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence C	Mr. Steve Davis, 1924 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5293
Providence P	Mr. Stan Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9422
Semora	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mrs. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8363
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 552 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Yanceyville	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Antioch	Jennie Lou Rogers,V	636 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-4128
Berry's Grove	Lynn Brown, PT	4118 Breeze Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-8253
Blanch	Susan Rowland, V	376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Linda B. Martin, V	695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Cavel	Amy Manring, PT	1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Sandra Pleasant, PT	1917 Newton Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills NC	336-597-2070
Ebenezer	Vickie L. Bowe,FT	1011 Lanier Avenue, Danville, VA 24541-4334	804-799-3517
Ephesus	Joyce Oakley, V	495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Virginia Gentry, V	11808 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
	Ruth Griffin, V	11827 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8513
Lamberth	Lorene Eggleston, PT	272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Lea Bethel	Robbie Yarbrough, V	163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC	336-562-5434
	Helen Lunsford, V	1378 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Montwood	Nancy Shotwell, V	276 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8911
	Barbara Martin, V	40 Tyler Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2599
Mt Harmony	Brenda Oakley, PT	655 Medford Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8242
North Roxboro	Shelia Walker, PT	1212 Woody's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8445
Olive Branch	Linda Young, V	1525 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8583
Prov, C	Alice Moore, PT	1041 Moorefield Bridge Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-792-0895
Prov, P	Vickie Reneer, PT	123 Academy St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9295
Roxboro	Tina Duncan, FT	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
	Tricia Davis, FT	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Tonya Grable, V	1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Dot Willis, V	68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Rhonda Welch, FT	521 Glen Fogleman Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2970
Theresa	Joan Bowes, PT	4335 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Linda Fletcher, V	741 Robert Gentry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4201
	Marilyn Greenway, V	6314 Isham Chambers Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-479-1750
Triple Springs	Sharon Neal, V	31 Jeff Poole Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6349
	Anne Poole, V	850 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
Westwood	Bremda Whitt, FT	1302 John D. Winstead Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
Yanceyville	Margis Andrews, PT	POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Baynes	Mrs. Jaimie Rudder, 6431 Woodland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-2870
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2338
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jim Wilkins, 457 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9183
Calvary	Mrs. Linda B. Martin, 695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Clement	Ms. Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	336-471-1339
Ebenezer	Mr. Jackie Stamps, 2522 Bennie Dr, Ringgold, VA 24586	336-822-5608
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Gravitt, 810 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9489
Montwood	Mrs. Julie Eaton, 3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-7963
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Roxboro	Mrs. Inez Rogers, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27572	336-599-9248
Theresa	Mrs. Tina B. Clayton, 850 Lewis Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3242
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703

YOUTH LEADERS

Antioch	Mr. David Chambers, 1285 Chambers Lp Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Julia Hawkins, 115 Mountain Pasture Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8103
Beulah	Mr. Mark Cobb, 7997 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-5237
Calvary	Mr. Norman Talley, PO Box 156, Virgilina, VA 24598	336-585-2225
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mrs. Linda Chandler, 994 Culver Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8925
Front St	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mr. Roger Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Rev. LeJeanna Raymond, 984 Long Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Peggy Barnwell, 4428 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5203
Montwood	Mrs. Joyce Riley, 2030 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
Mt Harmony	Mr. Frank Rouse, 475 McGhee's Mill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0690
N Roxboro	Mr. Jason Webster, 508 Gordon St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4204
Olive Branch	Mr. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4837
Providence, C	Rev. Keith Trull, 178 Park Springs, Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9133
Roxboro	Mrs. Sarah Dacus, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Theresa	Rev. Chris Giddens, 188 Kelly Carver Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9589
Timberlake	Mr. James Ross, 1326 Mann Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-1417
Triple Springs	Mrs. Darlene Gentry, 12809 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1328
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 209 Charles St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5105
Yanceyville	Mrs. Sabrina Turner, 211 Springfield Rd, Danville, VA 24540	336-836-6601

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5103
Bethany	Rev. Billy Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Clement	Rev. Henry Pennington, 428 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4996
	Rev. Ernest Davis, 4225 Gordonton Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-5918
Front Street	Rev. John Wesley, 865 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3201
	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7316
High View	Mr. Ken McCord, 210 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4311
Lamberth	Rev. LeJeanna Raymond, 984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 636-B Piney Forest Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-724-4713
	Rev. Keith Trull, 178 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9133
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6117
	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9848
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7559
Theresa	Rev. Chris Giddens, 188 Kelly Carver Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4721
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1442
Westwood	Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2444

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Beulah Mr. Oscar mason, 296 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573
Milton Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573

MISSION CHURCH

Nueva Esperanza
Rev. Angel Cruz, 311 Birch Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-9630
Services held at Westwood Baptist Church
Supported jointly by Westwood Baptist Church
Beulah Baptist Association, Churches of the Association,
and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
JANUARY-DECEMBER, 2000

JANUARY, 2000

3	Happy New Year's - Office Open
6	WMU Leadership Mtg-Rock Grove, 6:30 p.m.
10-11	State Evangelism Conference
10-12	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Olive Branch*
13	Associational Council Meeting, 10:00 am Assoc Office
14	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
16	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
17	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 p.m. Beulah Church
18-19	Assoc/Convention Staff Planning Retreat-Caraway
23	Baptist Men's Day
28-29	Baptist Men's Convention

FEBRUARY, 2000

6-12	NC Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
13	Race Relations Sunday
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Providence, Caswell*
19	Focus on WMU - North Roxboro
14-20	Focus on WMU
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and School Day Emphasis
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20-23	North American Mission Study
27	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH, 2000

5-12	Week of Prayer for North American Mission Study and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
13-19	Youth Week
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Providence, Person*
14	New Minister Orientation - Baptist Building Cary
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19	Substance Abuse Sunday
24-25	Regional Sunday School Directors Retreat
26	On Mission: Planting New Congregations
31-2	Missions Extravaganza #1, WMU - Ridgecrest

APRIL, 2000

02	SBC Seminaries Sunday
04	WMU Annual Meeting-Sandy Harrison and Phyllis Elliott Elvington speaking
09	Cooperative Program Sunday-Stewardship Emphasis
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Rock Grove*
12	Bible Drill Registrations due to Baptist State Convention
14	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21	BBA Office Closed
23	Easter Sunday
28-29	Disaster Relief Expo
28-29	State Youth and Children's Bible Drills
	RA Derby - to be announced
30	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY, 2000

1-2	Key Leadership, Caswell
4	National Day of Prayer
7	Senior Adult Day
8-9	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
7-14	Christian Home Week
7-14	Week of Prayer and Mother's Day Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
14	Mother's Day
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Roxboro*
18	Associational Council Meeting, Assoc Office
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 p.m. North Roxboro
29	Memorial Day - Office Closed

JUNE, 2000

5	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Semora*
5-11	Crossover (Convention City)
11-12	WMU Annual Meeting
13-14	Southern Baptist Convention
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18	Father's Day
23-24	WMU Assoc leadership Team Training, Caraway
25	Adopt-an-Annuitant Sunday

JULY, 2000

2	Citizenship and Religious Liberty Sunday
4	Independence Day - Office Closed 3rd
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Shiloh*
14-15	WMU Assoc Leadership Team Training-Caraway
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
27-28	Super Summer 2000 Carowinds

AUGUST, 2000

6	Social Issues Sunday, Religious Persecution
13	Day of Prayer for Students
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Somerset*
17	Associational Council Mtg, Assoc Office 10:00 am
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
19	Medical Dental Van, Prospect Hill Medical Clinic
21	Executive Committee Mtg, 7:00 p.m., Beulah Church
28-29	Volunteer Chaplains Workshop, Caraway

SEPTEMBER, 2000

4	Labor Day - Office Closed
8-10	Sunday School Launch Weekend
10	Single Adult Day
10-16	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Missions
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am *Theresa*
17	Anti-Gambling Emphasis
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

OCTOBER, 2000

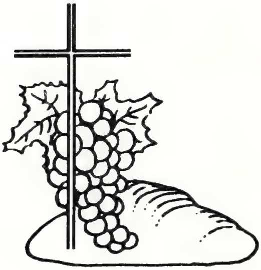
1	Soul Winning Commitment
1	On Mission: To Share the Gospel Sunday
8	World Hunger Day
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Timberlake*
16-17	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meetings
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

NOVEMBER, 2000

5-11	RA Week in Churches
5	On Mission: The Next Generation Sunday
6	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Triple Springs*
6-8	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Retreat
12-19	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
13-15	Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
17-19	Fall Youth Evangelism Conference-Caswell
19-20	International Mission Study-1998
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23-24	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 2000

3-10	Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
8	Open House for Ministers/Spouses - Associational Parsonage
13	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22	Christmas - Office Closed til January 2, 2001

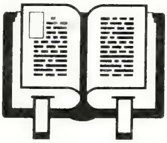


HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Mem	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H.	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watlington	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Gr/Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Prov. (C)/Rock Grove	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Buddy Hall	
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Lea Bethel/ Triple Spr	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Johnny Smith	
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Olive Br/Yanceyville	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	J. D. Moore	Acts 16
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Baynes/Somerset	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	Doug Jones	Matt. 16:5-19

GOD IS....

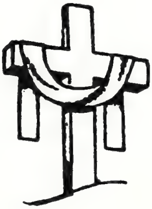
God is Lord Almighty, Omnipotent King, Lion of Judah, Rock of Ages, Prince of Peace, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, Provider, Protector, Paternal, Leader, Ruling Lord, and Reigning King of all the universe. He is Father, He is Helper, He is Guardian, and He is God. He is the First and Last, the Beginning and the End. He is the keeper of Creation and the Creator of all He keeps. The Architect of the universe and the Manager of all times. He always was, He always is, and He always will be, Unmoved, Unchanged, Undefeated, and never Undone. He was bruised and brought healing. He was pierced and eased pain. He was persecuted and brought freedom. He was dead and brought life. He is risen and brings power. He reigns and brings peace. The world can't understand Him. The armies can't defeat Him, the schools can't explain Him, and the leaders can't ignore Him, the Pharisees couldn't confuse Him, the people couldn't hold Him! Nero couldn't crush Him, Hitler couldn't silence Him, the New Age can't replace Him, and Donahue can't explain Him away! He is light, love, longevity, and Lord. He is goodness, Kindness, Gentleness, and God. He is Holy, Righteous, mighty, powerful, and pure. His ways are right, His word is eternal, His will is unchanging, and His mind is on me! He is my redeemer, He is my Savior, He is my guide, He is my peace. He is my Joy, He is my comfort, He is my Lord and He rules my life. I serve Him because His bond is love, His burden is light, and His goal for me is abundant life. I follow Him because He is the wisdom of the wise, the power of the powerful, the ancient of days, the ruler of rulers, the leader of leaders, the overseer of the overcomers, and the sovereign Lord of all that was and is and is to come. And if that seems impressive to you, try this for size. His goal is a relationship with ME! He will never leave me, never forsake me, never mislead me, never forget me, never overlook me, and never cancel my appointment in His appointment book! When I fall, He lifts me up. When I fail, He forgives. When I am weak He is strong. When I am lost, He is the way. When I am afraid, He is my courage. When I stumble, He steadies me. When I am hurt, He heals me. When I am broken, He mends me. When I am blind, He leads me. When I am hungry, He feeds me. When I face trails, He is with me. When I face persecution, He shields me. When I face problems, He comforts me. When I face loss, He provides for me. When I face death, He carries me Home! He is everything for everybody, everywhere, every time, and every way. He is God, He is faithful, I am His, and He is mine. My father in Heaven can whip the father in this world, and so, if you're wondering why I feel so secure, Understand this: He said it, I believe it, and that settles it. God is in control, I am on His side, and that means all is well with my soul. Everyday is a blessing for GOD Is!



The 1998-1999 Annual
of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Member and Congregational Information
Baptism Information
Bible Study Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Missions Involvement Information
Missions Education Information
General Financial Information
Mission Financial Information



MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
Antioch	C	Person	321	0	11	0	1853	1998	A	125	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Baynes	C	Caswell	333	281	3	20	1912	1989	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Berry's Grove	C	Orange	324	275	2	1	1888	1999	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethany	C	Person	122	110	10	7	1882	1999	A	80	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Bethel Hill	C	Person	210	120	5	0	1779	1995	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	C	Caswell	252	164	1	0	1834	1997	A	111	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blanch	C	Caswell	45	20	0	0	1903	1977	A	10	0	0	N	N	N	1
Calvary	C	Person	160	106	1	7	1946	1994	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Cavel	C	Person	407	312	3	0	1934	1996	D	119	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Clement	C		443	362	10	0	1830	1992	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ebenezer Missionary	C	Caswell	199	35	4	0	1848	1994	C	142	0	0	Y	N	Y	2
Ephesus	C	Person	241	80	2	0	1834	1978	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Front Street	C	Person	123	90	1	0	1949	1998	D	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
High View	C	Person	205	186	12	0	1933	1994	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Lamberth Memorial	C	Person	324	236	10	4	1904	1998	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lea Bethel	C	Caswell	289	259	3	0	1883	1999	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Mili Creek	C	Person	204	184	0	0	1835	1992	A	80	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Milton	C	Caswell	56	35	0	0	1828	1993	B	18	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Montwood	C	Person	305	300	2	0	1944	1999	G	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Mount Harmony	C	Person	558	503	11	18	1845	1995	A	255	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
North Roxboro	C	Person	567	439	3	0	1919	1997	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Old Lea Bethel	C	Caswell	171	162	3	0	1939	1998	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Olive Branch	C	Person	429	323	1	0	1826	1988	A	159	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Providence	C	Caswell	456	380	9	0	1862	1994	A	152	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Providence	C	Person	358	316	2	0	1857	1988	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rock Grove	C	Person	273	215	5	0	1906	1999	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Roxboro	C	Person	811	620	18	2	1882	1999	D	216	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SEMORA	C	CASWELL	56	50	5	0	1907	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Shiloh	C	Caswell	90	44	0	0	1878	1998	A	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Somerset	C	Person	553	353	13	25	1961	1997	F	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Theresa	C	Person	693	54	18	30	1934	1980	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Timberlake	C	Person	418	363	13	12	1978		G	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Triple Springs	C	Person	120	0	0	0	1987	1992	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westwood	C	Person	472	396	10	0	1964	1990	D	265	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Yanceyville First	C	Caswell	231	174	0	0	1840		C	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**10,819**	**7,547**	**191**	**126**				**4,381**	**0**	**1**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	10	0	0	2	3	2	3	0
Baynes	C	12	0	1	5	1	2	3	0
Berry's Grove	C	5	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
Bethany	C	7	0	2	2	0	0	3	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	7	0	0	2	4	0	1	0
Cavel	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clement	C	13	0	0	0	4	5	3	1
Ebenezer Missionary	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ephesus	C	12	0	0	0	4	0	5	3
Front Street	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
High View	C	6	0	1	3	0	0	2	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Lea Bethel	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Mill Creek	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Milton	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Montwood	C	7	0	1	3	2	0	1	0
Mount Harmony	C	17	0	2	2	4	2	7	0
North Roxboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	6	0	1	0	1	2	2	0
Olive Branch	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Providence	C	27	0	3	4	10	0	8	2
Providence	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
Rock Grove	C	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	8	0	1	1	2	1	3	0
SEMORA	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	5	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Somerset	C	12	0	0	0	8	2	2	0
Theresa	C	20	0	0	6	7	7	0	0
Timberlake	C	13	0	2	2	5	0	4	0
Triple Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood	C	20	0	0	4	8	5	3	0
Yanceyville First	C	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
	Association Total:	**242**	**0**	**22**	**40**	**78**	**36**	**60**	**6**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	145	16	14	28	13	12	49	10	3	0	93	3	103
Baynes	C	131	11	43	21	11	18	18	8	1	0	82	8	125
Berry's Grove	C	150	10	17	16	8	9	23	55	1	11	86	5	100
Bethany	C	96	11	17	16	0	26	12	14	0	0	69	0	89
Bethel Hill	C	100	10	14	16	10	15	5	28	2	0	52	0	75
Beulah	C	81	6	12	8	7	5	19	22	2	0	60	0	93
Blanch	C	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Calvary	C	80	4	14	12	3	13	12	19	3	0	52	7	32
Cavel	C	130	4	6	11	7	7	9	84	2	0	75	9	47
Clement	C	241	22	43	20	6	53	37	56	4	0	156	0	150
Ebenezer Missionary	C	101	8	6	31	0	0	13	41	2	0	40	2	132
Ephesus	C	55	7	2	3	5	14	12	12	0	0	35	4	72
Front Street	C	47	7	5	6	3	4	13	8	1	0	27	10	30
High View	C	128	23	18	15	2	13	25	30	2	0	94	3	71
Lamberth Memorial	C	117	12	16	20	0	26	11	31	1	0	76	8	50
Lea Bethel	C	159	22	15	24	5	13	51	26	3	0	80	0	126
Mill Creek	C	106	7	5	8	5	10	10	58	3	0	48	0	35
Milton	C	29	2	5	3	0	5	2	12	0	0	19	2	73
Montwood	C	135	7	21	16	7	15	19	46	4	0	66	0	106
Mount Harmony	C	268	26	48	21	9	36	22	102	4	0	190	0	173
North Roxboro	C	229	28	33	26	15	15	27	76	9	0	110	0	175
Old Lea Bethel	C	62	7	8	6	6	15	10	7	3	0	38	0	55
Olive Branch	C	198	14	27	32	23	31	24	39	8	0	117	8	116
Providence	C	297	42	51	31	2	34	68	64	5	0	151	22	161
Providence	C	191	17	9	50	17	33	18	42	5	0	114	10	61
Rock Grove	C	62	5	4	0	10	8	0	20	3	12	40	5	60
Roxboro	C	496	23	27	48	55	76	84	173	10	0	185	45	77
SEMORA	C	43	2	8	12	1	2	12	4	2	0	32	9	88
Shiloh	C	49	2	5	4	0	19	4	10	5	0	30	0	45
Somerset	C	248	30	35	38	11	30	67	34	3	0	159	0	95
Theresa	C	424	36	47	46	18	32	139	103	3	0	255	25	100
Timberlake	C	147	12	43	20	0	14	40	13	5	0	72	0	145
Triple Springs	C	64	4	10	5	16	0	27	0	2	0	46	5	52
Westwood	C	235	38	39	30	17	40	40	29	2	0	157	0	100
Yanceyville First	C	74	0	13	7	0	3	8	40	3	0	49	5	42
Association Total:		**5,131**	**475**	**680**	**653**	**292**	**646**	**930**	**1,326**	**106**	**23**	**2,965**	**195**	**3,054**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	18	52	70
Baynes	C	91	10	25	21	30	5	52	0	0	21	31	143
Berry's Grove	C	62	5	8	3	42	4	12	0	0	0	12	74
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	52	5	10	15	16	6	10	0	0	8	2	62
Beulah	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	55	0	8	0	47	58
Blanch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	4	2	8
Cavel	C	21	0	0	7	12	2	6	0	0	0	6	27
Clement	C	104	6	15	40	40	3	162	11	26	40	85	266
Ebenezer Missionary	C	70	3	7	9	49	2	17	0	0	0	17	87
Ephesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	8	4	1	51	64
Mill Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milton	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	14	0	0	0	14	27
Montwood	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mount Harmony	C	54	0	0	20	26	8	46	0	0	0	46	100
North Roxboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	37	0	14	16	6	1	48	0	0	0	48	85
Providence	C	39	0	0	10	27	2	132	27	70	32	3	171
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	75	0	0	15	59	1	61	0	0	18	43	136
SEMORA	C	32	3	3	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	C	51	5	15	15	12	4	50	10	10	15	15	101
Theresa	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	15	40	55
Timberlake	C	54	0	0	29	22	3	39	0	0	29	10	93
Triple Springs	C	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Westwood	C	82	6	15	30	15	16	218	10	20	32	156	300
Yanceyville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**887**	**43**	**112**	**240**	**412**	**62**	**1,119**	**66**	**140**	**233**	**680**	**2,006**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	64	7	16	10	25	6
Baynes	C	70	10	12	15	25	8
Berry's Grove	C	42	4	10	12	16	0
Bethany	C	26	0	0	0	26	0
Bethel Hill	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Beulah	C	40	4	8	7	19	2
Blanch	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Calvary	C	38	0	8	8	22	0
Cavel	C	40	0	6	7	19	8
Clement	C	93	0	15	0	30	48
Ebenezer Missionary	C	61	14	8	9	28	2
Ephesus	C	22	0	3	1	18	0
Front Street	C	30	4	3	5	13	5
High View	C	56	8	18	1	22	7
Lamberth Memorial	C	29	0	0	0	17	12
Lea Bethel	C	50	0	8	12	18	12
Mill Creek	C	15	0	2	0	13	0
Milton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	C	50	2	14	4	30	0
Mount Harmony	C	74	0	10	25	35	4
North Roxboro	C	31	0	0	0	25	6
Old Lea Bethel	C	29	4	5	4	14	2
Olive Branch	C	69	8	16	11	24	10
Providence	C	32	0	0	0	26	6
Providence	C	47	0	0	3	29	15
Rock Grove	C	36	11	8	3	14	0
Roxboro	C	210	30	33	14	40	93
SEMORA	C	23	3	4	8	8	0
Shiloh	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Somerset	C	115	8	16	25	50	16
Theresa	C	67	5	3	25	30	4
Timberlake	C	63	9	13	0	34	7
Triple Springs	C	56	24	32	0	0	0
Westwood	C	124	25	46	7	39	7
Yanceyville First	C	18	0	0	2	16	0
	Association Total:	**1,764**	**180**	**317**	**218**	**769**	**280**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

BEULAH

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Antioch	C	54	22	24	8
Baynes	C	42	20	18	4
Berry's Grove	C	44	20	20	4
Bethany	C	24	24	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	8	8	0	0
Beulah	C	38	23	4	11
Blanch	C	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	20	20	0	0
Cavel	C	9	8	0	1
Clement	C	42	20	19	3
Ebenezer Missionary	C	1	0	0	1
Ephesus	C	22	22	0	0
Front Street	C	0	0	0	0
High View	C	0	0	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	12	0	12	0
Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	C	0	0	0	0
Milton	C	0	0	0	0
Montwood	C	2	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	168	150	18	0
North Roxboro	C	29	15	9	5
Old Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	138	50	45	43
Providence	C	75	35	38	2
Providence	C	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove	C	20	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	144	120	19	5
SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0
Somerset	C	63	34	22	7
Theresa	C	0	0	0	0
Timberlake	C	73	73	0	0
Triple Springs	C	0	0	0	0
Westwood	C	34	20	10	4
Yanceyville First	C	5	0	0	5
	Association Total:	**1,067**	**684**	**258**	**103**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Antioch	C	54	10	9	12	8	15	23	3	0	12	8	10
Baynes	C	22	0	12	0	6	4	38	8	0	0	30	10
Berry's Grove	C	42	5	8	3	22	4	57	10	6	16	25	16
Bethany	C	36	5	3	3	20	5	16	0	0	16	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	27	0	0	5	17	5	54	0	13	18	23	2
Blanch	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	27	0	4	4	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavel	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	4	13	0	0
Clement	C	143	8	9	50	52	24	71	15	11	15	30	0
Ebenezer Missionary	C	38	0	0	0	38	0	36	0	0	26	10	0
Ephesus	C	17	0	0	0	12	5	20	0	0	20	0	0
Front Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C	43	13	10	6	12	2	40	11	9	20	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	41	7	8	13	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lea Bethel	C	57	16	4	9	19	9	6	0	0	0	6	0
Mill Creek	C	18	0	6	0	12	0	15	0	1	14	0	0
Milton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	C	50	0	6	8	32	4	8	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	140	6	6	14	88	26	33	3	12	0	18	0
North Roxboro	C	70	17	7	12	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	44	8	13	4	13	6	18	13	5	0	0	0
Providence	C	22	0	0	0	18	4	47	12	0	8	27	0
Providence	C	14	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove	C	12	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	140	14	17	22	81	6	60	10	0	20	30	0
SEMORA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	3	3	1	0
Shiloh	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	C	72	8	12	27	18	7	10	10	0	0	0	0
Theresa	C	94	23	14	0	48	9	27	7	0	20	0	0
Timberlake	C	62	6	14	17	20	5	17	8	0	9	0	0
Triple Springs	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	20	0	0	20	0	0
Westwood	C	17	0	6	9	0	2	18	7	8	0	3	0
Yanceyville First	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,400**	**152**	**173**	**222**	**672**	**181**	**661**	**120**	**72**	**250**	**211**	**38**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Antioch	C	$63,032	$0	$0	$63,032	$500,000	$0
Baynes	C	$77,733	$17,860	$0	$95,593	$675,601	$45,000
Berry's Grove	C	$160,385	$24,803	$346	$185,534	$1,500,000	$93,080
Bethany	C	$50,822	$16,954	$0	$67,776	$455,000	$0
Bethel Hill	C	$60,019	$15,576	$587	$76,182	$550,000	$0
Beulah	C	$79,369	$20,855	$821	$101,045	$400,000	$0
Blanch	C	$13,100	$1,594	$0	$14,694	$218,000	$0
Calvary	C	$50,000	$1,900	$0	$51,900	$345,000	$0
Cavel	C	$108,499	$13,676	$1,123	$123,298	$850,000	$0
Clement	C	$157,956	$110,567	$535	$269,058	$573,286	$0
Ebenezer Missionary	C	$147,561	$18,628	$0	$166,189	$750,000	$25,000
Ephesus	C	$32,209	$16,477	$0	$48,686	$218,000	$0
Front Street	C	$24,527	$3,528	$0	$28,055	$100,000	$0
High View	C	$93,471	$19,677	$0	$113,148	$700,000	$0
Lamberth Memorial	C	$95,393	$38,009	$1,048	$134,450	$503,000	$0
Lea Bethel	C	$71,371	$16,319	$395	$88,085	$766,000	$0
Mill Creek	C	$67,428	$20,414	$0	$87,842	$800,000	$0
Milton	C	$22,003	$3,676	$0	$25,679	$187,000	$0
Montwood	C	$78,667	$8,743	$0	$87,410	$425,000	$15,000
Mount Harmony	C	$173,440	$103,496	$7,393	$284,329	$750,000	$0
North Roxboro	C	$127,766	$23,870	$10,832	$162,468	$900,000	$0
Old Lea Bethel	C	$30,682	$0	$0	$30,682	$237,000	$0
Olive Branch	C	$97,603	$19,532	$63,821	$180,956	$1,113,350	$26,696
Providence	C	$140,370	$22,058	$2,559	$164,987	$1,008,000	$3,827
Providence	C	$150,236	$105,785	$7,259	$263,280	$1,463,915	$98,381
Rock Grove	C	$59,613	$24,427	$2,000	$86,040	$500,000	$0
Roxboro	C	$356,400	$119,800	$850	$477,050	$1,508,907	$0
SEMORA	C	$32,169	$12,763	$0	$44,932	$40,000	$0
Shiloh	C	$26,851	$400	$0	$27,251	$199,000	$0
Somerset	C	$181,496	$72,893	$3,126	$257,515	$1,300,000	$424,326
Theresa	C	$263,619	$54,549	$0	$318,168	$1,525,419	$60,891
Timberlake	C	$103,197	$11,507	$317	$115,021	$258,097	$29,263
Triple Springs	C	$76,910	$5,985	$345	$83,240	$475,000	$0
Westwood	C	$247,253	$393	$393,337	$640,983	$1,100,000	$0
Yanceyville First	C	$68,988	$10,783	$1,600	$81,371	$895,000	$0
Association Total:		**$3,590,138**	**$957,497**	**$498,294**	**$5,045,929**	**$23,789,575**	**$821,464**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

BEULAH

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	$2,860	$0	$643	$726	$1,004	$2,288	$0	$7,521
Baynes	C	$0	$2,500	$0	$630	$1,542	$320	$1,945	$6,937
Berry's Grove	C	$10,066	$4,035	$1,715	$3,699	$13,090	$5,517	$5,395	$43,517
Bethany	C	$800	$4,096	$314	$687	$1,648	$1,118	$706	$9,369
Bethel Hill	C	$8,000	$1,200	$225	$794	$2,818	$0	$0	$13,037
Beulah	C	$2,000	$1,810	$1,670	$1,707	$1,792	$3,112	$18,771	$30,862
Blanch	C	$300	$450	$88	$94	$135	$527	$0	$1,594
Calvary	C	$1,200	$1,800	$100	$575	$575	$3,900	$0	$8,150
Cavel	C	$14,553	$1,508	$391	$2,079	$3,253	$0	$0	$21,784
Clement	C	$22,100	$4,200	$1,048	$1,190	$3,621	$1,173	$2,341	$35,673
Ebenezer Missionary	C	$1,420	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,892	$4,312
Ephesus	C	$0	$150	$1,575	$105	$354	$0	$0	$2,184
Front Street	C	$747	$250	$0	$205	$350	$0	$200	$1,752
High View	C	$6,617	$1,259	$371	$738	$998	$1,974	$2,361	$14,318
Lamberth Memorial	C	$11,370	$5,154	$751	$107	$0	$1,872	$2,993	$22,247
Lea Bethel	C	$2,052	$950	$1,001	$1,000	$1,669	$2,262	$0	$8,934
Mill Creek	C	$6,540	$1,713	$1,430	$1,019	$1,588	$777	$0	$13,067
Milton	C	$300	$700	$300	$177	$266	$600	$0	$2,343
Montwood	C	$1,625	$2,708	$165	$669	$1,092	$0	$0	$6,259
Mount Harmony	C	$36,709	$4,800	$1,171	$1,965	$6,545	$3,179	$11,870	$66,239
North Roxboro	C	$12,776	$5,225	$508	$1,253	$2,752	$476	$6,653	$29,643
Old Lea Bethel	C	$250	$400	$0	$0	$35	$200	$0	$885
Olive Branch	C	$11,451	$2,234	$80	$704	$1,536	$2,799	$1,189	$19,993
Providence	C	$21,951	$5,101	$928	$1,434	$2,411	$3,579	$2,125	$37,529
Providence	C	$8,161	$7,706	$124	$155	$810	$369	$5,159	$22,484
Rock Grove	C	$1,500	$1,500	$25	$122	$492	$411	$300	$4,350
Roxboro	C	$1,420	$16,120	$1,411	$1,439	$2,850	$0	$14,700	$37,940
SEMORA	C	$0	$300	$105	$588	$520	$0	$388	$1,901
Shiloh	C	$200	$450	$150	$250	$0	$0	$0	$1,050
Somerset	C	$25,409	$36,630	$0	$1,526	$3,123	$14,634	$215	$81,537
Theresa	C	$42,484	$3,000	$1,000	$1,232	$3,061	$3,350	$1,200	$55,327
Timberlake	C	$3,456	$3,456	$1,208	$1,175	$1,258	$1,152	$0	$11,705
Triple Springs	C	$3,375	$3,375	$0	$100	$423	$382	$791	$8,446
Westwood	C	$3,350	$3,600	$310	$965	$3,775	$9,000	$34,561	$55,561
Yanceyville First	C	$4,534	$3,545	$1,061	$1,455	$2,442	$4,193	$513	$17,743
Association Total:		**$269,576**	**$131,925**	**$19,868**	**$30,564**	**$67,828**	**$69,164**	**$117,268**	**$706,193**

BX
6349
A4
N4
B4

2000
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
166th ANNUAL MEETING
October 16-17, 2000

SOWING AND REAPING THE HARVEST TOGETHER

First Day
Monday, October 16, 2000
Providence Baptist Church, P
Sowing Emphasis

Second Day
Tuesday, October 17, 2000
Beulah Baptist Church
Reaping Emphasis

(35) Say not ye, There are yet four months, and then cometh harvest? Behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest.
(36) And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.
(37) And herein is that saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth.
St. John 4:35-37

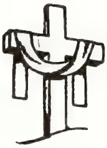
MINUTES
# of the
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

166th Annual Session
held with
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
and
SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

The 167th Annual Session will be held with
Providence Baptist Church, Caswell
October 15, 2001
and
Roxboro Baptist Church
October 16, 2001

Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator
Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions
Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Music Director
Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Offices located at:
945 Burlington Road
Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-6117
fax 336-598-4173
e-mail: Beulah@esinc.net
Mailing Address:
POB 1175
Roxboro, NC 27573

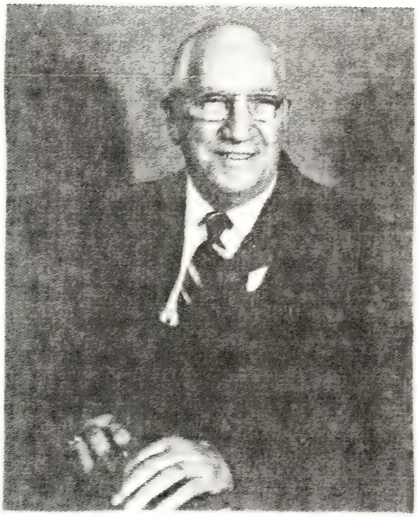
Director of Missions
Rev. Ken Childers

Adm. Asst/Clerk
Mrs. Lona Lockhart

Treasurer
Mrs. Barbara Jones
431 Alleghany Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573

Office Hours
Monday-Friday
8:30 am - 4:30 pm
Lunch 12:00 - 1:00 pm

John Morrall Wesley



On February 18, 1909, in a little log cabin near Lennig, Virginia, John Morrall Wesley was born. He was one of thirteen children, seven boys and six girls. At the age of seven he started school at Buffalo Virginia in Halifax County. At the age of sixteen, John quit school to work to help support the family. On August 1, 1925, he got his first job away from home. In 1928, on February 12, He came to North Carolina and got a job with Roxboro Cotton Mills. In 1929, John Wesley worked for the N. & W. Railroad. Later he worked with the State of North Carolina as a prison guard and truck driver. In the thirties, he went to work with Roxboro Lumber Company. In 1941, he went to Civil Service at Camp Butner and in 1945 after the war was over, he went back with Roxboro Lumber Company.

In 1923, when he was fourteen, John made his profession of faith in Christ and joined the Brookneal Baptist Church. While working with Roxboro Lumber, he attended Grace Methodist Church with his brother Dewey. On the 24th day of September 1933, he married Elizabeth Taylor Echols and in 1936 built a four room house on Barnette Avenue. In was in April of 1949, on Saturday afternoon before Easter Sunday, that John was with his pastor, Reverend Henry Duncan, that he heard the call of God on his life to the ministry. He said the voice has always been his burning bush, just as God called Moses from a burning bush.

When He entered the ministry, he was 40 years old, married and had three children, no education, and very little money. He did own his own home and it was paid for. On July 10, 1949, Cavel Baptist Church, under the recommendation of Reverend H. R. Starling, granted John Morrall Wesley a license to preach the gospel. Two weeks later, he was called to be the pastor of Theresa Baptist Church. He was ordained September 18, 1949 by Cavel Baptist Church.

While serving as pastor of Theresa Baptist Church, the membership rose from 155 in 1949 to 537 in 1975. Sunday School rose from 55 to 365. In 1951, they built a new church sanctuary, in 1952 they built a new Sunday School building in 1966 built another educational building and then in 1970, they had to double the size of the sanctuary, choir loft and baptistry.

In 1949, Rock Grove extended him a call to become their pastor with preaching at 9:30 a.m. and with permission from Theresa, he accepted the call. In 1951, Rock Grove went full time and he resigned from Rock Grove in December 1953. He started to preach for Bethany Baptist Church two Sunday afternoons a month on the second and fourth Sunday, at 3:00 p.m. He served Bethany for ten years and five months and resigned in May 1964.

In 1955, while the pastor of Theresa and Bethany, Olive Branch Baptist Church also asked him to become their pastor. At that time he was preaching at 3:00 p.m. at Bethany on the second and fourth Sunday and 11:00 a.m.. and 7:00 p.m. at Theresa. He explained this to the pulpit committee from Olive Branch and they said that they were aware of his preaching schedule and they would settle for a 9:30 a.m. service on each Sunday and prayer meeting on Thursday night. After getting the other two churches to agree for him to preach at Olive Branch he promised to try it for a while, this was in July of 1955, and he was their pastor for more than twelve years until October 1967.

In 1958 they entered into a $ 150,000.00 building program at Olive Branch. In 1962 they moved into the new building. The sanctuary would seat 500 and they had 36 class rooms and a full basement.

During this time in 1956, John Wesley entered Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, where he graduated in May 13, 1960, with a certificate in Theology, in 1977, on May 4, he received an associate degree from Southeastern.

After twelve years at Olive Branch, Theresa wanted to go full time and he was faced with a decision because both churches had asked him to stay with them. After prayerful consideration, he felt led to stay with Theresa his first church, where he retired, September 1, 1975.

Two weeks after he retired, he was called to the Providence Church as interim, where he served for serval months. After this, he went to Second Baptist Church in South Boston, Virginia and served for eight months, and then served in Mount Vernon Baptist Church in Vernon Hill, Virginia, then North Roxboro Baptist Church. On his fifteenth anniversary as pastor, the Bethany Church had a special service with dinner this was in March, 7, 1982 when they celebrated its centennial.

Let's turn back the clock a few years. When he was the pastor of Theresa, Bethany and Olive Branch at the same time, these three churches were located in three corners of Person County, in a triangle. They were twelve to twenty-five miles apart and from six to twenty miles from where he lived. To preach at these three churches three times on the first and third and four times on the second and fourth Sunday meant that when he closed a service at 10:30 a.m. and then had to drive twenty miles to Olive Branch at 11:00 a.m. He didn't have any time to lose. This meant that he had to come through Roxboro, red lights, traffic and all during these ten years and was late only a few times.

I'm so glad I was asked to put a little history of John Wesley together because he meant so much to me. I remember so well the morning I was saved at Theresa Baptist Church and the patience Brother Wesley had with me. There was a revival a few weeks before with Rev. Milton Warf, Dr. Clay Warf's father, with many people saved during the revival and afterwards. There were more than fifty to be baptized at Stores Creek Pond after that meeting. I was one of those. I have a lot of love for the memory of John Morrall Wesley whom I consider to be the prophet of Person County in his day and for the days that remain.

Roxboro and Person County is a much better place, because one time there was a preacher by the name of John Morrall Wesley.

Respectfully submitted,
Buddy Hall

Table of Contents

Associational Directory

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 1-3
Representatives 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 3
Brotherhood Officers 3
Executive Committee Members 3-6
Constitution 7-21
Messengers 22-23
Proceedings 24-38

Reports:

Director of Missions 39-40
Sunday School 41
Evangelism 42
WMU 43, 46
RA 47
Missions 47
Brotherhood 48
NC Baptist Hospital 49-50
Annuity Board 51
Baptist Children's Homes 52-53
Biblical Recorder 54
Center for Congregational Health 55-56
Council on Christian Higher Education 57
American Belarussian Relief Organization 58
Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 59-62
Treasurer's Report 63-65
Proposed 1998-1999 Budget 66-67
Historical Report 70
Historical Tables 71-72
"You Are Unique" 73
Map .... Center of Book
Memorial Service 68-69

Church Directory:

Churches 74
Pastors 75
Church Treasurers 76
Chairman of Deacons 77
Church Clerks 78
Sunday School Directors 79
Brotherhood Directors 80
Discipleship Training Directors 80
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 81
Ministers of Music 82
Media/Library Directors 83
Ministers of Youth 83
Church Secretaries 84
Other Ordained Ministers 85
Ministers in the Association Not Pastors 85
Calendar of Events 86-88
Statistical Tables 89-98

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2000-2001

GENERAL OFFICERS

oderator	Rev. Tommy Robertson, 1890 Mill Creek Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905	Mill Creek
ice Moderator	Mr. Louie Oakley, PO Box 75, Providence, NC 28315	336-388-2992	Prov, C
reasurer	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950	Clement
dm Asst/Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Semora

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

unday School Dir	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688	Olive Branch
T Director	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709	Mt Harmony
vangelism Dir	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 T. Pulliam Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC	336-599-0325	Calvary
astoral Min. Dir	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013	Berry's Gr
outh Director	Rev. Jason Webster, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4204	N Roxboro
/MU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 H Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
usic Director	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893	Bethany
rayer Ministry Dir	Mrs. Lorene Heskett, POB 3211,Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416	Cavel
ro/Bapt. Men's Dir	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
A Directors	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood
edia Library Dir	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5124	Roxboro
	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703	Yanceyville
3S Co-Directors	Mrs. Lorene Heskett, POB 3211,Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416	Cavel
	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
eminary Ext Dir	none		

COMMITTEES

SSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

v. Buddy Hall, Chairman	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
r. Herman Gentry	POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807	Providence, P
r. Louie Oakley	POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992	Providence, C
s. Dott Crews	POB 353, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5835	Roxboro
r. Philip Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212	Milton
v. Jimmy Pulliam	1340 T. Pulliam Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325	Calvary
r. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867	Beulah

RISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

v. Tommy Robertson	1890 Mill Creek Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-0905	Mill Creek
s. Betty Barts	40 Four Trailer Ct, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4414	Montwood

NSTITUTION COMMITTEE

. David Cunnup	2204 R Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	1	336-364-8222	Clement
. Ronnie Dunevant	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4557	Roxboro
. Jim Tolin	220 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-0241	Westwood

SASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

v. Buddy Hall	PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
. Robert Carver	293 Cavel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578	Bethel Hill
. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867	Beulah
. Donny Harris	2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-8556	Westwood
s. Janice Johnson	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9366	Roxboro
s. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0508	Calvary
. Samuel Parham	1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815	Mill Creek

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norma Couture	229 Carver Holt Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-0542	Theresa
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell	285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-6690	Cavel

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Mr. Dobie Whited	55 Byrd Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	1	336-421-9044	Baynes
Mr. Rascoe Massey	POB 202, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-9068	Yanceyville
Mrs. Nell Sparrow	6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572		336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary
Rev. Angel Cruz	312 Woodlawn Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9630	N Esperanza
Mr. Don Paith	2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-3437	Mill Creek

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Tammy Moore	1693 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	336-694-1781	Beulah
Mr. Samuel Parham	1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-7815	Mill Creek
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	1	336-234-7212	Milton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	2	336-364-8158	Berry's Grove
Rev. Clyde Everett	POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	3	336-694-4518	Milton

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mr. Louie Oakley	PO Box 75, Providence, NC 28315	3	336-388-2992	Providence , C
Ms. Vickie Bowe	PO Box 116, Providence, NC 27315	3	336-388-5150	Ebenezer
Mrs. Donna Grubbs	73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	1	336-694-5424	Semora
Rev. DuPre Sanders	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-9248	Roxboro
Mrs. Nancy Rice	11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-0088	High View

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	2	336-694-4867	Beulah
Rev. Joe Grubbs	73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	1	336-694-5424	Semora
Mr. Larry King	283 Lakeshore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-4197	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	3	336-364-8158	Berry's Grove
Rev. Kenny Dubnick	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-1441	Somerset
Mrs. Nancy Marston	170 Roxdale Pl, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-1007	N. Roxboro
Mr. Boyd Gillis	7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4427	Olive Branch
Mr. Conley Mangum	125 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	1	336-364-7723	Bethany
Mrs. Marie Sykes	1314 Carr St Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	1	919-732-4444	Lea Bethel

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mr. Thomas Clark	4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-7977	Mill Creek
Mrs. Addie Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mrs. Lona Lockhart	76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-598-0428	Semora
M/M Louie Oakley	PO Box 75, Providence, NC 28315	2	336-388-2992	Providence , C
Mrs. McLean Poole	8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	2	336-693-8561	Olive Branch
Mr. Woody Painter	850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-3618	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Wilma Foushee	9624 NC 157 Hwy W, Timberlake, NC 27583	2	336-364-2338	Berry's Grove

RUSTEES

Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, Chair	5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Mrs. Cheryl Pegram	161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924	Front Street
Mr. Thurman Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mr. Henry Martin	456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682	Calvary
Mr. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2221	Mt. Harmony

EPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Soc	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27343	336-597-2074	O Lea Bethel
Annuity Board	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709	Mt Harmony
aptist Hospital	Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 O Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7231	Roxboro
aptist Ret. Home	Rev. L L Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora NC 27343	336-599-1090	Ephesus
iblical Recorder	Mrs. Bonnie Davis, 1213 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9154	Roxboro
hildren's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Bar. Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
IC Bap Foundation	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518	Milton

VMU OFFICERS

VMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
sst Director	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
ecretary	Mrs. Frances Carver, 335 Country Club Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7098	Olive Branch
VOM Coor	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
sst WOM Coor	Mrs. Kaye Rice, 428 Reade Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0839	Rock Grove
cteens Consultant	Mrs. Kaye Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8867	Rock Grove
cteens Asst.	Mrs. Beverly Johnson,175 Th Humphries Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4355	High View
irls in Action Con	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846	Mill Creek
irls in Action Asst.	none		
issions Friends Con.	none		
issions Friends Asst.	none		

ROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

ro/Bap. Men's Dir	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
A Director	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood

EPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ntioch		
ev. Mike Sprott	5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4342
r. M. David Chambers	197 McIver Chambers Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
aynes		
astor		
rs. Frances A. Miles	2042 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3823
rs. Frances R. Grubbs	2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0123
erry's Grove		
ev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
rs. Doris Hawkins	1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
rs. Pam Cagle	8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
ethany		
ev. Danny Moosbrugger	44 Berea Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
r. Lewis Hill	4311 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-477-2613
r. Bill Mangum	347 Bethany Church Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2442
ethel Hill		
astor		
r. Bobby Carver	293 Cavel Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578
rs. Mary Jacobs	67 Old US 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2423

BEULAH		
Rev. Douglas Jones	1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-699
Mr. Charles Briggs	1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-634
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-486
BLANCH		
Pastor		
Mr. Ben Rowland	480 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-465
Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter	4464 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-457
CALVARY		
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam	1340 Pulliam Tingen Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-032
Mr. Oscar Shepherd	2630 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-004
Mr. Stanton Coleman	209 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-299
CAVEL		
Rev. John Heskett	1885 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-541
Mr. Frank Shotwell	285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-669
Mr. Paul Stewart	1720 Forest St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-557
CLEMENT		
Pastor		
Mr. Waddell Breeze	POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-778
Mr. Howard Whitfield	6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-443
EBENEZER		
Dr. Paul Jackson	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-555
Mr. Wilbert Bowe	448 Stephens St, Danville, Va 24541	804-791-302
Ms. Vickie Bowe	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-555
EPHESUS		
Rev. Leonard Watlington	1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-109
Mrs. Helen Watlington	1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-109
FRONT STREET		
Rev. C. B. Scott	POB 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-708
Mrs. Sally Cozart	810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-708
Mr. Larry Dixon	313 Winhaven St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-468
HIGH VIEW		
Pastor		
Mr. Bill Oakley	12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-366
Mr. Roger Rice	11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-008
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL		
Rev. Jeff Raymond	984 Long's St Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-437
Mr. & Mrs. Flem Long	1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-558
LEA BETHEL		
Rev. Thomas Elliott	1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-310
Mrs. Deb Anderson	6582 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-441
Mr. Donald Carver	4508 Fork Dr, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-644-025
MILL CREEK		
Rev. Tommy Robertson	1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-284
Mr. Alvin Dickerson	2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-155
Mr. Thomas Clark	4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-797
MILTON		
Rev. Clyde Everett	POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-451
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-721
Mr. Lennie Hassell	992 Snatchburg Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-79
MONTWOOD		
Rev. Scott Eaton	3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-46
Mr. Clyde Kerley	460 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-89
Mr. John Riley, Jr.	2030 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-87

OUNT HARMONY		
ev. Wendell Stokes	1687 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
r. Medford Lunsford	10637 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2929
r. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2221
ORTH ROXBORO		
ev. Mark Sterling	21 Carter Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
ev. Jason Webster	POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
LD LEA BETHEL		
ev. Alan Bottoms	3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
r. James Ball	735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	919-563-4489
r. Earl Wrenn	2027 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
LIVE BRANCH		
ev. Victor Blackwell	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688
r. Larry T. Wilkerson	10910 Olive Branch Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
r. Boyd Gillis	7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4427
ROVIDENCE CASWELL		
ev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2955
r. Ernest Crumpton	2238 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5836
r. Louie Oakley	POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
ROVIDENCE PERSON		
ev. Dennis McDonald	663 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-3195
ev. Walter Gentry	1072 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
r. James Pentecost	4201 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3137
OCK GROVE		
ev. Martin Hall	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1684
rs. Sharon Wilson	260 Tally Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100
rs. Kay Duncan	1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1684
OXBORO		
v. DuPre Sanders	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
r. A. L. Hunt	208 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6996
r. Richard Wrenn	1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5880
EMORA		
v. Joseph Grubbs	73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
rs. Donna Grubbs	73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
rs. Mary Jo Yarbrough	13595 NC Hwy 119N, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-7586
HILOH		
v. Mike Clifford	728 Ridgetop Way, Wake Forest, NC 27589	919-562-4405
. George Myers	7062 N Hwy 62, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-8957
. James Lunsford	135 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7263
OMERSET		
v. Kenny Dubnick	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
. Ike Oakley	321 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
. Alan Woody	185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8538
HERESA		
v. Herbert Brown	101 Poplar Ln Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
. John Clayton	1410 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6649
. Marvin Bowling	1200 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9079
MBERLAKE		
stor		
. Jerry Davis	921 Ruffin Davins Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3779
. Rodney Nichols	1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829

TRIPLE SPRINGS		
Rev. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Mr. Bill Harris	685 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
Mr. Howard Harris	861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
WESTWOOD		
Rev. Gerald Hodges	POB 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Rev. Jonathan Taylor	96 Victoria Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Mr. Ricky Holeman	75 Esther Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3862
YANCEYVILLE FIRST		
Rev. Claude Harrelson	POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691
Mr. & Mrs. Rascoe Massey	1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27379	336-694-9068

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Department of The Secretary of State

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, ELAINE F. MARSHALL, Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the following and hereto attached to be a true copy of

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

the original of which was filed in this office on the 7th day of April, 2000.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at the City of Raleigh, this 7th day of April, 2000.

Elaine F. Marshall

Secretary of State

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

WRITTEN CONSENT OF INCORPORATOR TO ACTION WITHOUT AN ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING

The undersigned, being the sole incorporator (the "Incorporator") of BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC., a North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation (the "Corporation"), does hereby take the following actions and adopt the following resolutions by the Incorporator's written consent hereto, in lieu of an organizational meeting of the Corporation, pursuant to Chapter 55A of the North Carolina General Statutes:

WITNESSTH

WHEREAS, Beulah Baptist Association, Inc. is a corporation which has been created to replace the non- incorporated association known as Beulah Baptist Association which is an association of Missionary Baptist Churches located in Person, Caswell and Orange Counties, North Carolina;

AND WHEREAS, it is the intent of the Incorporator to have the same officers, directors and members of the Corporation as the non-incorporated association;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. The members of the Executive Committee of Beulah Baptist Association holding office as of the date of this document and hereby are elected as directors of the Corporation: to constitute all of the members of its initial Board of Directors.

2. The following persons are appointed as officers of the Corporation, same being officers of Beulah Baptist Association:

President (Moderator)	Alvin Dickerson
Vice President (Vice-Moderator)	David Moore
Secretary (Clerk)	Lona Lockhart
Treasurer	Barbara Jones
Assistant Treasurer	Lona Lockhart
Director of Associational Missions	Ken Childers

3. All other officers of the Beulah Baptist Association are hereby appointed to the same position of the Corporation.

4. The attached bylaws dated the same day as this document are hereby adopted as bylaws of the Corporation.

The undersigned Incorporator does hereby consent that the actions set forth in the foregoing resolutions shall have the same force and effect as if taken at a duly constituted organizational meeting of the Incorporator, effective as of the date hereof, and directs that this document be filed with the minutes of the Corporation.

This 24th day of May, 2000.

James W. Tolin, Jr.

James W. Tolin, Jr.
Incorporator

20 047 5111

SOSID: 543833
Date Filed: 4/7/2000 8:32 AM
Elaine F. Marshall
North Carolina Secretary of State

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STA

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

Pursuant to Sec. 55A-2-02 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, the undersigned corporation does hereby submit these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a nonprofit corporation.

1. The name of the corporation is BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC..

2. The corporation is a charitable or religious corporation as defined in NCGS Sec. 55A-1-40(4)..

4. The street address and mailing address of the initial registered office of the corporation is 945 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina 27573.

5. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at the above address is: Kenneth G. Childers.

6. The name and address including street number of the Incorporator is: James W. Tolin, Jr., 112 S. Main St., Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina, 27573.

7. The corporation shall have members.

8. The street address and mailing address of the principal office of the corporation is 945 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina 27573.

9. Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, this organization shall not carry on any activities not permitted to be carried on by an organization exempt from Federal Income Tax under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law.

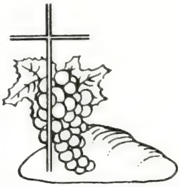
11. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or

corresponding section of any future Federal Tax Code, or shall be distributed to the Federal Government, or to a state or local government for a public purpose. Any such asset not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Court of Common Pleas of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

12. These articles will be effective upon filing.

This 31st day of January, 2000.

James W Tolin Jr (SEAL)
James W. TOLIN, JR., Incorporator



BYLAWS

Beulah Baptist Association, INC.

ARTICLE 1 - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE 2 - Membership

Section 1. There shall be two classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers (voting members of the Corporation), and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - Officers

Section 1. The Corporation shall have the following officers: President to be known also as Moderator, Vice-President to be known also as Vice-Moderator, Secretary to be known as Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE 4 - Meetings of Members

Section 1. Annual Meeting. The Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Corporation area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three

(3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Special Meetings A special meeting of the voting members of the Corporation may be called by action of the Moderator or action of the Board of Directors by giving each voting member at least 15 days written notice of said meeting. The notice must state: the purpose(s) of the special meeting and the date, time and place of the special meeting. The notice of special meeting must be mailed by first class mail to each voting member at least 15 days prior to said special meeting.

Section 5. Every meeting of the Corporation (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE 5 - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Corporation claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Corporation may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Corporation and the purpose of this Corporation as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of these Bylaws shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Corporation shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Corporation or Executive Committee. If the Corporation in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watch care of the Corporation until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Corporation may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Corporation after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Corporation.

ARTICLE 6 - The Board of Directors

Section 1. The Board of Directors also known as the Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Churches in the Corporation, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the Annual Church Profile. A quorum of a least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To conduct to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Corporation. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year.

ARTICLE 7 - Annual Church Profiles

The member churches must have their ***Annual Church Profiles*** for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks after the end of the Corporation year, August 31.

ARTICLE 8 - Amendments

Amendments to these Bylaw may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Meeting of the voting members, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE 9 - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Corporation's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Corporation prescribes otherwise.

ARTICLE 10 - Corporation Year

The Corporation Year will begin September 1, and end August 31.

ARTICLE 11 - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Corporation, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by these Bylaws, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees. He shall also discharge all other functions traditionally provided by the President of a non-profit corporation.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Corporation; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Corporation; and shall serve as Secretary of the Corporation and Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Corporation by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Corporation or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the

Corporation. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association, Inc. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Corporation. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Corporation. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Corporation the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Corporation.

ARTICLE 12 - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Corporation from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Corporation.

ARTICLE 13- Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Corporation shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a

Corporation or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Corporation in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Corporation; the Brotherhood Director, Woman's's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Corporation to the Executive Committee and the Corporation in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the Corporational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of Corporational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Corporation, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Women's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is challenge to the members of the Corporation. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

ARTICLE 14 - Associational Council

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The **EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS** are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Corporation and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Corporation.

ARTICLE 15 - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Corporation, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Corporation shall elect two (2) ministers to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Corporation and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members -- two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Corporation Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Corporation; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Corporation, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Corporation in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

ARTICLE 16 - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Corporation. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

ARTICLE 17

Section 1. The Corporation shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Corporation has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Corporation, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Corporational Meeting.

ARTICLE 18- Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees.**

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

THESE BYLAWS WERE ADOPTED MAY 24, 2000.

BYLAWS

Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association

Article I

NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article II

PURPOSE. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association shall be to help the churches of the Association to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, and training the local WMU leadership to teach missions and lead persons to participate in missions; provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the churches, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between the church organization and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

Section 2. This associational union shall recognize the autonomy of the church organization as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Guide and any other literature of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Article IV

MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union Organizations in the church and missions of the Beulah Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V

OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary, Women on Mission Consultant, WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant, Acteens Consultant, Girls In Action Consultant, Missions Friends Consultant, Assistants and others as needed.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually at the Spring Annual meeting of the Associational WMU, shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting and shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 3. If a vacancy occurs in any of these offices, the Associational WMU Leadership Team shall determine the manner in which the duties shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

Section 4. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the Bylaws, the WMU Year Book, and the Associational WMU Guide and be responsible for guiding the total program.

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for election of all officers to be elected at the Spring Annual meeting. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Article VII

MEETINGS. There shall be two meetings annually. The Spring meeting shall be inspirational. The fall meeting shall provide a leadership conference. Business being transacted at the Spring meeting. Special business may be presented at the Fall meeting.

Article VIII

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM.

Section 1. The Leadership Team shall be composed of elected officers.

Section 2. The leadership Team shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan, coordinate and evaluate the program of activities, hear reports, check progress on the objectives and goals, and attend to matters of business between meetings of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article IX

COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nomination Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article X

FINANCES. The Beulah Baptist Association shall adopt an annual budget, funds for the Associational WMU to be provided therein. The financial year being from September 1st through August 31.

Article XI

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Associational WMU, after having been approved the Associational Leadership Team.

Revised: September 14, 1995
ByLaws-Associational WMU: Article X: April 6, 1999

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Rev. Mike Sprott
Mr. David Chambers

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Julia Apple

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Alfred Snipes
Mrs. Joyce Snipes
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Mrs. Delores White
Mrs. Edna Moise
Ms. Lucille Sartin

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Mary Newton
Mrs. Betty Mangum

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Erma Carver
Mrs. Amy Manring

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mr. Oscar Mason

BLANCH
Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter
Mr. Ben Rowland
Mr. Hulon Webster

CALVARY
Mr. Sam Martin
Mrs. Fay E. Martin
Mr. Lindsey Martin
Mrs. Linda Martin

CAVEL
Mr. Reams Clayton
Mrs. Joyce Shotwell
Mrs. Sue Baker
Mrs. Carolyn Davis
Mrs. Sue Latta
Mr. Raymond Smith
Mrs. Louise Smith
Mrs. Lorene Heskett

CLEMENT
Mr. Phil Barnes
Mrs. Barbara Barnes
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Mrs. Inez Phelps
Mrs. JoAnne Howerton
Mr. Tim Bowes

EBENEZER
Ms. Vickie Bowe
Mr. Wilbert Bowe
Mr. Jackie Stamps

EPHESUS
Mr. Harry Smith
Mrs. Harry Smith
Mrs. Betty Bowes
Mrs. Helen Watlington
Rev. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Sally Cozart
Mr. Larry Dixon
Rev. C. B. Scott

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mr. Roger Rice
Mrs. Bonnied Phillips
Mr. Clarence Phillips
Mrs. Lindy Puryear

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Rev. Jeffrey Raymond
Rev. LeJeanna Raymond
Mrs. Rose Long
Mrs. Lorene Eggleston

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Pat Elliott
Rev. Thomas Elliott
Mrs. Marie Sykes

MILL CREEK
Rev. Tommy Robertson
Mrs. Geneva Roberton
Mr. Thomas Clark
Mrs. Janette Clark
Mrs. Audrey Dickerson
Mr. Berley Gentry
Mrs. Janet Gentry
Mrs. Greta Paith

MILTON
Mr. & Mrs. Phillip Woicikowfski

MONTWOOD
Mrs. Rhonda Dixon
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Floyd Carver
Mr. John Riley, Jr.
Rev. Scott Eaton
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Elvin Gill
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Nina Welch
Mrs. Sandra Buchanan
Mrs. Brenda Stokes
Rev. Wendell Stokes

NORTH ROXBORO
Rev. Mark Sterling

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Alan Bottoms

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Cornelius Seamons
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Sally Gillis
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Dr. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Rev. Ken Clark
Rev. Keith Trull

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Eleanor Dunn
Mrs. Angie Fogleman
Mr. Fred Fox, Jr.
Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Odelia Gentry
Mr. Ronnie Henderson
Dr. Steve Garrett

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Sharon Wilson
Mrs. Hazel Long
Mr. Tene Long

ROXBORO
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Belle Booth
Mr. Bob Booth
Mrs. Doris Oakley
Rev. Ken Durham
Mrs. Phyllis Durham
Mrs. Ruby Hall
Rev. DuPre Sanders
Mrs. Dorothy Gillis
Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough

SEMORA
Mrs. Donna Grubbs
Mrs. Mary Jo Sanders
Rev. Joe Grubbs

SHILOH
Rev. Mike Clifford
Mr. George Myers
Mrs. Kathleen Sruface
Mrs. Tammy Myers

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mrs. Jean Eggleston
Rev. Kenny Dubnick

THERESA
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mrs. B.J. Clayton
Mrs. Helen Bowes
Mrs. Texie Wrenn
Mr. Bud Jones

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Elbert Painter
Mrs. Lois Painter
Mr. Jerry Davis

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Rev. Buddy Hall

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor
Mrs. Sharon Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Claude Harrelson

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

166th Annual Meeting

THEME

SOWING AND REAPING THE HARVEST TOGETHER

Monday Afternoon Session
October 16, 2000
Providence Baptist Church, Person
SOWING

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		**Mrs. Betty Jean Mangum**, *Bethany*
4:05	Hymn No. 521	**"On Jordan's Stormy Banks"**	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Mr. Brinn Clayton**, *Westwood*
4:15	Call to Order		**Mr. Alvin Dickerson**, *Moderator*
	Report of Registration		**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report		*Vice-Moderator* *Program Committee Chair*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church		**Rev. Dennis McDonald**
4:25	Appointment of Committees		*Moderator*
	Treasurer's Report		**Mrs. Barbara Jones**, *Clement*
	Office Committee Report		**Rev. Buddy Hall**, *Triple Springs*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports		
4:40	Hymn No. 514	**"When We All Get to Heaven"**	
4:45	Sunday School Report		**Dr. Victor Blackwell**, *Olive Branch*
4:50	Evangelism Report		**Rev. Jimmy Pulliam**, *Calvary*
4:55	Special Music		**Bethany Baptist Church**
5:10	Message		**Rev. Tobie Stone**
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper		**Rev. Dennis McDonald**

Monday Evening Session

7:00	Prelude		**Mrs. Angela Barker,** *Providence*
7:05	Hymn No. 132	**"There Is Power In The Blood"**	
	Devotion		**Mrs. Lorene Heskett,** *Cavel*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors		**Rev. Ken Childers**
	Recognition of Special Guests		**Rev. Ken Childers**
7:20	Report of Appreciation Committee		**Mrs. Barbara Barnes,** *Clement*
7:25	Adoption of Budget		**Rev. Buddy Hall,** *Triple Springs* *Stewardship Chairman*
7:30	Spanish Mission Report		**Rev. Angel Cruz,** *Nueva Esperanza*
7:35	WMU Report		**Mrs. Nell Sparrow,** *Mount Harmony*
7:40	Hymn No. 328	**"Wonderful Grace of Jesus"**	
7:45	Introduction of Special Music and Speaker		**Rev. DuPre Sanders,** *Roxboro*
	A Time of Special Music and Testimony		**Ms. Svetlana Kurs**
	Belarussian Relief Organization		**Mr. Pello Duncan**
8:45	Benediction		**Rev. Dennis McDonald**

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 17, 2000
Beulah Baptist Church
Reaping

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		**Mrs. Betty Jean Mangum,** *Bethany*
4:05	Hymn No. 202	**"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"**	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Mr. C. V. Bailes,** *Roxboro*
4:15	Call to Order		**Mr. Alvin Dickerson,** *Moderator*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church		**Rev. Doug Jones**
4:25	Institution/Agency Report		**Rev. Ken Childers**
4:30	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions		**Rev. Ken Childers**
4:35	Report of Registration		**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**
4:40	Nominating Committee Report		**Mrs. Tammy Moore,** *Beulah*
4:45	Report of Preacher and Place Committee		**Rev. Alfred Snipes,** *Berry's Grove*
4:50	Miscellaneous Business		**Mr. Alvin Dickerson**
4:55	Missions Testimony		**Rev. Alfred Snipes,** *Berry's Grove*
	Recognition of Floyd Disaster Volunteers		
5:10	Introduction of Speaker		**Rev. Ken Childers**
5:15	Special Music		**Rev. Jonathan Taylor, Rev. Gerald Hodges,** *Westwood*
5:30	Message		**Rev. Steve Hoffman,** Baptist Children's Homes
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper		**Rev. Doug Jones**

Tuesday Evening Worship Service

7:00	Prelude		**Mrs. Angela Barker**, *Providence, P*
7:05	Hymn No. 140	**"Down at the Cross"**	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Keith Truell**, *Providence, C*
7:15	**"Operation InAsMuch"** Report		**Rev. Craig Willingham**, *Berry's Grove*
7:20	Director of Missions Report		**Rev. Ken Childers**
7:35	Special Music		**Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church Choir**
7:45	Memorial Service		**Mrs. Norma Couture**, *Theresa* **Mrs. Joyce Shotwell**, *Cavel*
7:50	Installation of Officers		**Rev. DuPre Sanders**, *Roxboro*
7:55	Hymn No. 2	**"Holy, Holy, Holy"**	
8:00	Special Music		**Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church Choir**
8:10	Annual Sermon		**Dr. Paul Jackson**, *Ebenezer Church*
8:55	Benediction		**Rev. Claude Harrelson**, *Yanceyville*

PROCEEDINGS
MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON
OCTOBER 16, 2000

The 166th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was held on October 16 and 17, 2000. The meeting began with registration at 3:45 p.m., with the first session being held at Providence Baptist Church, Person County.

1. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Betty Jean Mangum of Bethany Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Danny Moosbrugger of Bethany Baptist Church directed the music. He led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 521, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."
3. Mr. Brinn Clayton of Westwood Church led in a time of devotion and prayer.
4. The 166th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek Baptist Church. He welcomed everyone and stated that he looked forward to the hearing of the reports. He made the motion that the program be approved as the order of business. The motion was seconded and approved.
5. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Dennis McDonald.
6. The appointment of the Preacher and Place Committee for the 168th Annual Meeting to take place in 2001 was named by Mr. Dickerson. Mrs. Earlene Robertson, North Roxboro, Mrs. Jo Page Sicz, Yanceyville, and Mr. Howard Whitfield, Clement.
7. Mr. Dickerson gave the Treasurers Report as printed and included with the Proposed Order of Business and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

166th Annual Meeting
THEME

SOWING AND REAPING THE HARVEST TOGETHER

Monday Afternoon Session
October 16, 2000
Providence Baptist Church, Person
SOWING

3:45	Registration	
4:00	Prelude	Mrs. Betty Jean Mangum, Bethany
4:05	Hymn No. 521	"On Jordan's Stormy Banks"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. Brinn Clayton, Westwood
4:15	Call to Order	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk
	Order of Business Report	Moderator
4:20	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Dennis McDonald
4:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Barbara Jones, Clement
	Office Committee Report	Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs

	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	
4:40	Hymn No. 514	"When We All Get to Heaven"
4:45	Sunday School Report	Dr. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch
4:50	Evangelism Report	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary
4:55	Special Music	Bethany Baptist Church
5:10	Message	Rev. Tobie Stone
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper	Rev. Dennis McDonald

8. Under Miscellaneous Business or Reports, Rev. Buddy Hall of Triple Springs Church, Associational Office Building Chairperson, stated that in the front of the program a copy of the proposed building could be found and that the architect was working on the final drawings. Rev. Hall stated that we would be calling on the churches of Beulah Association for financial support and elbow grease. It has been his prayer that this will pull us together as people of God to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ. Under other miscellaneous business Mr. Jim Tolin of Westwood Church and member of the Constitution Committee had taken the steps to incorporate the Association as requested. Included in the program is six pages of the Bylaws of Beulah Baptist Association, Inc. He went over the changes, setting up cooperate officers. He also went over the two major core changes. The new associational property has been placed in the cooperation name, however the associational parsonage property needs to be transferred over to the cooperation. A motion was made by Rev. Gerald Hodges of Westwood Church to adopt the bylaws, seconded by Rev. Tommy Robertson of Mill Creek Church. Mr. Dickerson made a motion that the associational parsonage be transferred to Beulah Baptist Association, Inc. It was determined that the vote should be taken in Tuesdays business session. In another matter, Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church, member of the Property Committee shared that the Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Childers had expressed interest in purchasing the parsonage. After discussion, a motion was made to refer this to the appropriate committee. This was seconded and approved. Rev. Victor Blackwell made the announcement that he was making inquiries concerning a trip to New Orleans for the Southern Baptist Convention. More information would be coming. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam shared that several had expressed the desire to have a Christmas Banquet for the Ministers and spouses and include those who have retired. This banquet would be held on Monday, December 11, 2000 at 6:00 p.m. at Mill Creek Church. Entertainment would be provided. Rev. Childers stated that it would be a good gesture if the churches would pay for the dinners of their pastors. Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs moved that the 2000 Minutes of the Beulah Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Dr. Johnny Wesley. This motion was seconded and approved.
9. The registration report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart. There were 141, (one-hundred, forty one), present, with 116, (one-hundred sixteen), messengers and 27, (twenty-seven) churches represented.
10. The congregation sang Hymn Number 514, "When We All Get to Heaven" led by Rev. Moosbrugger.
11. The Sunday School Report was given by Dr. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch Church. (With reports)
12. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary Church. (With reports)
13. Special music was performed by Bethany Baptist Church. Rev. Moosbrugger, Bruce Lynch, Angie Ickner, and Sam Daniel sang "My Name Is Lazarus," and "He Left It All."
14. Mr. Dickerson introduced Rev. Tobie Stone, who has served as interims at several of our churches. Rev. Stone told of his love for Beulah Baptist Association. He delivered the message for the afternoon session using Scripture from John 17:1-4. He titled his sermon, "God's Gifts to His Church."
15. Rev. Dennis McDonald gave the benediction/blessing for Supper.

Monday Evening Session

7:00	Prelude	Mrs. Angela Barker, Providence
7:05	Hymn No. 132	"There Is Power In The Blood"
	Devotion	Mrs. Lorene Heskett, Cavel
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors	Rev. Ken Childers
	Recognition of Special Guests	Rev. Ken Childers
7:20	Report of Appreciation Committee	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, Clement
7:25	Adoption of Budget	Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs Stewardship Chairman
7:30	Spanish Mission Report	Rev. Angel Cruz, Nueva Esperanza
7:35	WMU Report	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Mount Harmony
7:40	Hymn No. 328	"Wonderful Grace of Jesus"
7:45	Introduction of Special Music and Speaker	Rev. DuPre Sanders, Roxboro
	A Time of Special Music and Testimony	Ms. Svetlana Kurs
	Belarussian Relief Organization	Mr. Pello Duncan
8:45	Benediction	Rev. Dennis McDonald

16. Prelude music was performed by Mrs. Angela Barker of Providence Church.

17. The congregation sang Hymn Number 132, "There Is Power In The Blood" led by Rev. Moosbrugger.

18. Mrs. Lorene Heskett of Cavel Church led in a time of devotion and prayer using scripture from Ecclesiastes and Proverbs.

19. Rev. Ken Childers recognized our new pastors and special guests. Rev. Dennis McDonald of Providence Person Church, Rev. Claude Harrelson of Yanceyville First Baptist Church, Rev. and Mrs. John Heskett of Cavel Church. Mrs. Bessie Oakes of the Christian Help Center sent greetings to our association. Rev. Hassell and Mrs. Margaret Lamm also sent special greetings. Rev. Childers moved that an arrangement of appreciation be sent to Rev. and Mrs. Lamm. The motion was seconded and approved.

20. The Report of the Appreciation Committee was given by Mrs. Barbara Barnes of Clement Church.

21. The Adoption of the Budget was presented by Rev. Buddy Hall. Rev. Hall moved for the budgets adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

22. Rev. Angel Cruz gave the Spanish Mission Report. (With reports)

23. Mrs. Nell Sparrow gave the WMU Report. (With reports)

24. The congregation sang Hymn Number 328, "Wonderful Grace of Jesus", led by Rev. Moosbrugger.

25. Rev. DuPre Sanders of Roxboro Church gave the introduction of Special Music and speaker. Ms. Svetlana Kurs gave a time of special music and testimony. Mr. Pello Duncan gave a report of the Belarussian Relief Organization.

26. The benediction was given by Rev. Dennis McDonald.

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 17, 2000
Beulah Baptist Church
Reaping

3:45	Registration	
4:00	Prelude	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Semora
4:05	Hymn No. 40	"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"
	Devotional and Prayer	Mr. Charles Briggs, Beulah
4:15	Call to Order	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator

4:20	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Doug Jones
4:25	Institution/Agency Report	Rev. Ken Childers
4:30	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions	Rev. Ken Childers
4:35	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart
4:40	Nominating Committee Report	Mrs. Tammy Moore, Beulah
4:45	Report of Preacher and Place Committee	Rev. Alfred Snipes, Berry's Grove
4:50	Miscellaneous Business	Mr. Alvin Dickerson
4:55	Missions Testimony	Rev. Alfred Snipes, Berry's Grove
	Recognition of Floyd Disaster Volunteers	
5:10	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Ken Childers
5:15	Special Music	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, Westwood
5:30	Message	Rev. Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children's Homes
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper	Rev. Doug Jones

27. Registration began at 3:45 p.m.

28. Prelude music was performed by Mrs. Donna Grubbs of Semora Church.

29. Rev. Moosbrugger led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 40, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

30. Mr. Charles Briggs of Beulah Church led in a time of devotion and prayer. He used scripture from Psalms 100.

31. Mr. Alvin Dickerson called the second day of the 166th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

32. Rev. Doug Jones of Beulah Church welcomed everyone.

33. The Institution/Agency Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers. The Baptist Foundation, Dr. Clay Warf, Campbell and Wingate University sent greetings. Rev. C. B. Scott of Front Street Church brought greeting from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. At this time, Rev. Childers recognized Rev. Tommy Robertson, a new pastor to our association and one that was inadvertently left out when welcoming new pastors in the Monday's session. Rev. Robertson brought greetings from Fruitland Bible College. Other letters of greeting are printed in the reports section of these minutes.

34. In the absence of Mrs. Tammy Moore, the Nominating Committee Chairperson, the report was given by Mrs. Lona Lockhart, clerk. A motion was made, the report was seconded, and approved.

35. The registration report was given by Mrs. Lockhart. Thirty-five, (35), out of thirty-six, (36), churches have been represented in the two days of annual meeting. On this date, one-hundred, twelve, (112) messengers were present. At this time, Mrs. Lockhart acknowledged the work of the WMU group from Shiloh Baptist Church. Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, Mrs. W. W. Willis, and Mrs. Catherine Surface were present. A turban ministry for women undergoing chemotherapy had been formed by Mrs. Carolyn Hudson. The ministry has distributed over eight hundred turbans to hospitals and doctors offices and received over one-hundred fifty requests for patterns and instructions for the turbans from twenty-five states. God has used this ministry to touch a lot of hearts.

36. Rev. Alfred Snipes of Berry's Grove Church gave the Report of the Preacher and Place Committee. The first day of the One-hundred and sixty-seventh Session will meet at Providence (Caswell) Baptist Church. On that day, the Rev. Craig Willingham of Berry's Grove Church will deliver the message with Rev. John Heskett of Cavel Church as alternate. The second day of the session will be held at Roxboro Baptist Church, with Rev. Gerald Hodges delivering the annual sermon and Rev. Ken Clark of Providence, Caswell as the alternate. A motion was made, seconded and approved.

37. Under Miscellaneous Business, Mr. Dickerson brought forward the motion made by Rev. Gerald Hodges and seconded by Rev. Tommy Robertson to adopt the bylaws as presented and for the trustees to convey the associational parsonage property to the cooperation. This was voted on and approved. Mr. Dickerson talked about the success of the golf tournaments and how they had been a great time of fellowship. It had been requested by some golfers to have two tournaments a year.
38. Rev. Alfred Snipes gave a mission testimony and recognition of the Floyd Disaster Volunteers. He told of how people from all over the nation had come to the aid of those devastated by the flood and how people in the lowest moment of their lives were met by a blessing from those who helped them rebuild their lives.
39. Rev. Ken Childers introduced Rev. Steve Hoffman from the Baptist Children's Homes. Rev. Jonathan Taylor, Associate Pastor of Westwood Church presented special music, "Thank You for Praying" and "I Pledge Allegiance to the Lamb" before Mr. Hoffman spoke. Mr. Hoffman used scripture from Jeremiah 7:5-7, and Mark 10:13-16.
40. Rev. Doug Jones gave the Blessing, adjournment for supper.

Tuesday Evening Worship Service

7:00	Prelude	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Semora
7:05	Hymn No. 140	"Down at the Cross"
	Devotional and Prayer	Keith Trull, Providence, C
7:15	"Operation InAsMuch" Report	Rev. Craig Willingham, Berry's Grove
7:20	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Ken Childers
7:35	Special Music	Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church Choir
7:45	Memorial Service	Mrs. Norma Couture, Theresa Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, Cavel
7:50	Installation of Officers	Rev. DuPre Sanders, Roxboro
7:55	Hymn No. 2	"Holy, Holy, Holy"
8:00	Special Music	Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church Choir
8:10	Annual Sermon	Dr. Paul Jackson, Ebenezer Church
8:55	Benediction	Rev. Claude Harrelson, Yanceyville

41. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Donna Grubbs.
42. Rev. Moosbrugger led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 140, "Down at the Cross."
43. Rev. Keith Trull of Providence Caswell Church led in a time of devotion and prayer. Scripture used was from Hebrews 12:1-2.
44. Rev. Craig Willingham of Berry's Grove Church gave a report on "Operation In As Much." He told that he probably had been in every church in the association talking about "Operation In As Much" and that the project helped to open doors to share the love of Christ with our neighbors. The project date is October 28, 2000. He challenged that we get our churches involved and take a stand for Jesus Christ. Signs and flyers for the project are available.
45. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report which is printed with the reports. He presented Mrs. Audrey Dickerson with a plate of fried apple pies to show appreciation for her not being upset about Mr. Dickerson having so many meetings to attend. A plaque was presented to Mr. Dickerson for his three years of services to the association as moderator.
46. Special Music was presented by Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church Choir. They sang "Heaven Belongs to You."

47. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. Norma Couture of Theresa Church and Mrs. Joyce Shotwell of Cavel Church. Rev. John Heskett, Cavel Church prayed.

48. Rev. DuPre Sanders led in the Installation of Officers. He noted that we had been encouraged and inspired by what we had seen and heard during the past two days. Scripture reference was from Ecclesiastes.

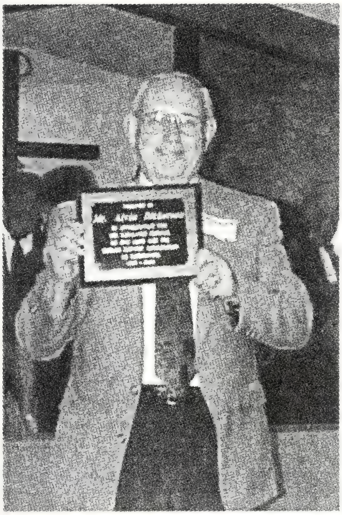
49. Rev. Moosbrugger led in singing Hymn Number 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

50. Rev. Childers introduced Dr. Paul Jackson of Ebenezer Church. He told of their experience in Costa Rica when Dr. Jackson preached a revival.

49. Special Music was presented by Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church Choir. They sang "Lift Him Up."

50. Dr. Paul Jackson preached the annual sermon using scripture from Mark 2:23 through Mark 3:5. The title of the message was, "Majoring in Minor Things."

51. Rev. Claude Harrelson, First Baptist Yanceyville, gave the benediction.



Mr. Alvin Dickerson has served three years as Moderator and dedicated servant to Beulah Baptist Association. His beautiful wife, Audrey gets the plate of fried apple pies for so willingly sharing her husband with us.

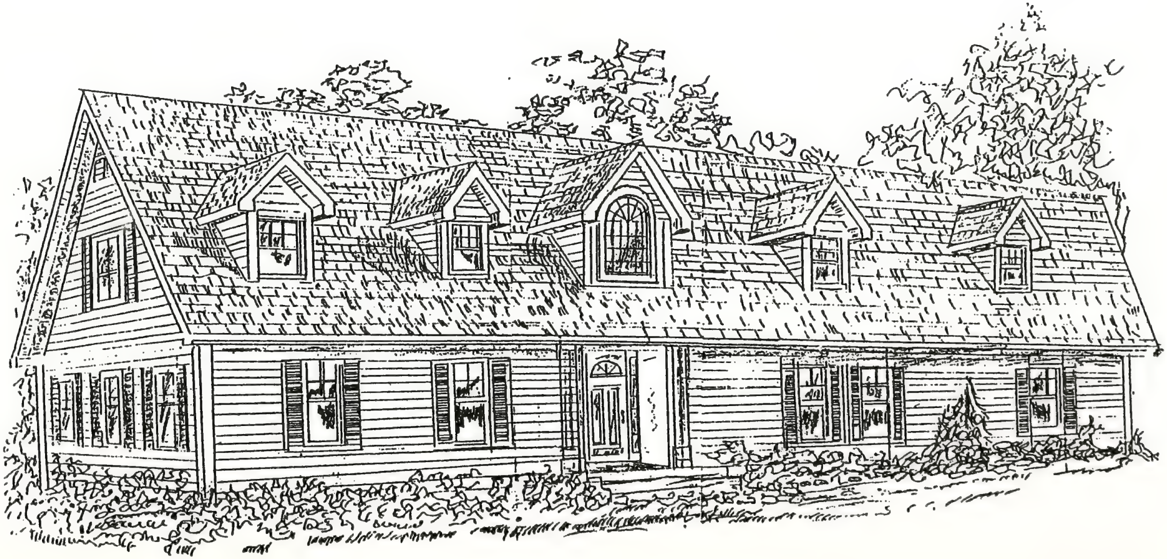
Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Bethany Baptist Church, and Associational Music Director presented a wonderful program of music for the 166th Annual session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

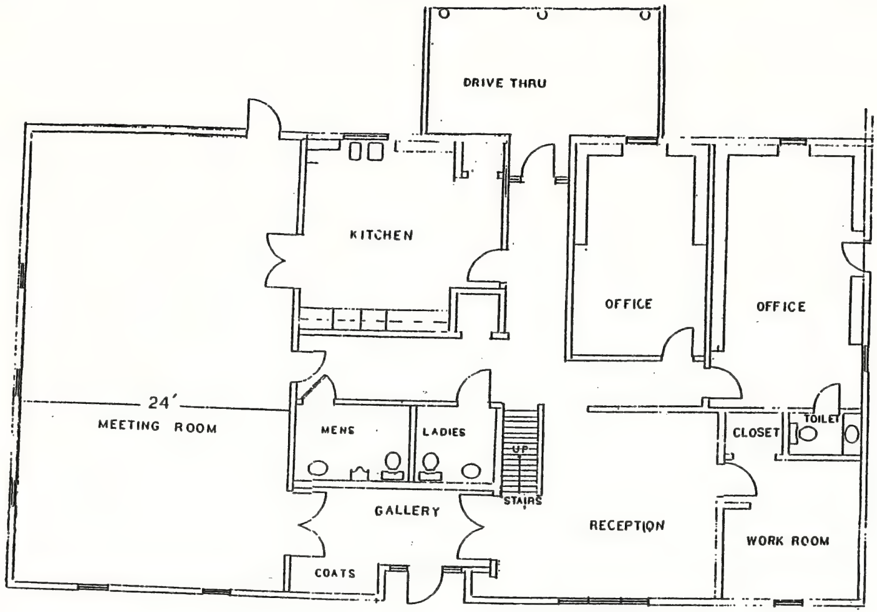
Rev. Dr. Tobie Stone presented the Doctrinal Sermon at our 166th Session of the Annual Meeting. Rev. Stone has served in Beulah Association as Interim pastor for Montwood Church, Cavel Church, and Providence Person. He also grew up in associational churches.

Rev. Dr. Paul Jackson preached the Annual Sermon for our 166th Annual Session. His church, Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church is the newest addition to Beulah Association.

Rev. Ken Childers, our Director of Missions, is having an interesting conversation with someone at the annual meeting. Ken has been with the Association since October, 1988. We are thankful for the dedication he has to our association and to our Lord.

Proposed Outside View of Beulah Associational Office Center




DRIVE THRU
KITCHEN
OFFICE
OFFICE
24′
MEETING ROOM
MENS
LADIES
UP
STAIRS
CLOSET
TOILET
GALLERY
RECEPTION
WORK ROOM
COATS

Proposed Inside layout of Associational Office Center

Site of Proposed Associational Office Center. (Corner of Thee Hester Rd and 158)

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman of the Associational Office Committee praying at the Dedication/Ground Breaking Service which was held on September 16, 2000.

Mrs. Myrtle Harris presented special music for the ceremony.

Members of the Associational Office Committee: Mr.Phillip Woicikowfski, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, Mr. Louie Oakley, Mr. Hassell Oakley, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Mrs. Dott Crews, Rev. Ken Childers, DOM, and Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman of the Committee. Not pictured, Mr. Herman Gentry.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
2000

I want to thank everyone for the good reports we have heard during this annual session of the Beulah Baptist Association. We have also had some challenges and opportunities for service presented to us. God is going to bless and use us in the days to come if we will be obedient to Him.

Let me also thank the program committee who have worked to make this meeting a success. We have been blessed by the special music, good and challenging speakers, the fellowship, good meals and hospitality of host churches.

Someone has already said what I planned to say or use the scripture that I had planned in my report. However, I want to read I Corinthians 3:6-9. This Scripture tells us that we can all be involved in bringing a harvest for the Lord. Some plant, another waters, but all is in vein unless "God gives the increase." We labor in vein unless God leads us and blesses our efforts. My goal is to seek God's guidance in leading this association to a bountiful harvest.

I learned long ago is John 14:14, if we would ask in His name he would bless us and provide for our needs that our lives might honor Him. Even Jesus said, In John 14:10 that He did not do the work but that the Father that dwelleth in him does the work. How much more do we need to depend upon the father? We can't do it but he can and will do it through us if we ask Him.

There are many seeds to be sown and a harvest to be gathered by those of us in the churches of the Beulah Baptist Association. Some here and some in other places around the world.

I was recently blessed when our Spanish pastor came and told me of the man who had left our Spanish mission and returned to Mexico. He had started a Bible study in his home that had grown into a congregation of over fifty people. They need Bibles, hymnals, etc. We have sent some Bibles. They also need help. We hope to send a mission team this summer.

We received a call from Pastor Armando Hammond in Costa Rica requesting a team to come and help with a mission they have started. Our Executive Committee has approved this request and we plan to go in early 2001.

A challenge here at home is the construction of our association office center. Many have already given money for this project. We need to go back to our churches and get them involved.

These are some of the challenges and opportunities before us. You have heard this in the reports and from our speakers. With God as our helper let us move to the challenge to plant in order to reap a good harvest to His honor and glory.

In closing I want to especially thank my wife and companion of 32 years for her faithful service with me. Let me thank Lona for the great job and many hours of labor of love she does as our administrative assistant/clerk to help bring all of this together and finally I want to recognize our retiring moderator, Mr. Alvin Dickerson for an excellent job. It has been a pleasure to work with him. This plaque is a small token of our love and appreciation to him. As he comes to receive it, I want his wife Audrey, to come and accept this plate of fried pies I made as my appreciation for her sharing her husband for many hours involvement in the work of the association.

Thank you all for your faithful support and may God bless and use all of us in the work of Beulah Baptist Association.

Your Associational Missionary,
Rev. Ken Childers

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
2000

This has been an exciting year in Sunday School. We have moved into a new century and with the move comes many challenges to our churches.

Our Sunday School leadership team attended the annual State training session in Greensboro in February. We also visited another Association's Sunday School leadership training in order to get a better feel for how others are doing their work.

In late April, we conducted our own training program and had approximately 115 people from eighteen churches attend. This was the first such event in several years in our Association. Our team offered help in all ages ranging from Pre-school through Senior Adults. While we may not have achieved every goal, I felt good about our effort and the team commits to do the best it can in future projects. Thanks to each team leader and to you the members of Beulah Association for your participation.

This Fall a major change occurred in the Sunday School curriculum as LifeWay introduced new materials. I realize change always raises certain concerns as well as tensions. However, the vast majority of our churches have continued to do what they always have done, "offer a high quality of bible Study to every Sunday morning attendee." Some changes will take place beginning this year on the State level also. Key Leadership training will now be offered on a regional basis with Associations being grouped in clusters.

Let me just restate the commitment of your Sunday School team. We want to provide you the needed help and resources to make your Sunday School more effective. It is our hope that we can provide general as well as specialized events in the future.

Finally, let me encourage you to keep emphasizing Sunday School, pray for your church's program, and pray for your Associational team. As Southern Baptist, I believe we have available the best resources for doing God's work and sharing Christ in our world. So, let us be busy doing both.

May His Blessings Be Yours,

Rev. Victor C. Blackwell

EVANGELISM

Some of us are not doing to well when it comes to Evangelism. Each year we come up short in reaching people for the Lord. It might be that we need to look and see where we are standing when it comes to evangelism. What has value to it, what is important?

Jesus Said, "Go into the city to a certain man, and say to him, the Teacher says, My Time is at hand. I will keep the passover at your house with my disciples." (Matt. 26:18)

What is important? Time is important. Now is the time to reach people for the Lord. Tomorrow might be to late.

What is important? The place is important, "The teacher says I will go to your house, your place. The church that you serve in, the association that you serve in, the State Convention that you serve in and the Southern Baptist Convention that you serve in. That's the place.

What is important? The fellowship is important. "At your house with my disciples. God's family meeting together. Doing it together under and through God's Power.

What is important? The reason is important. Jesus was preparing His disciples for Hid death on the Cross. Jesus was preparing His disciples for His resurrection. We are commanded by God to point lost souls to Jesus. All that the Lord has done and is doing and will do has in mind a lost soul coming to Jesus.

Love in Christ,
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Evangelism Director

WMU REPORT 1999-2000

This year, WMU challenges us to take a leadership stand by exercising our spiritual gifts through WMU. MU emphasis for year 1999-2000 is: "Transformed- to take the stand." Our WATCHWORD is: "Pray also me that whenever I open my mouth, words may be given me so that I will fearlessly make known the stery of the gospel"...(Eph. 6:19 NIV)

The WMU Associational team placed special emphasis in daily Bible Study, prayer and meditation seeking d's leadership in carrying out our purpose: (Matthew 28:19-20 NASB) 1. Teaching and learning missions, 2. lding vital relationships, 3. Nurturing a mission's environment, 4. Being involved in missions to improve and engthen all existing organizations, 5. To begin new age level organizations where needed, and 6. Encourage rches to involve the total congregation in missions.

Project Help: "VIOLENCE" - PAVE THE WAY TO PEACE. "Celebrate - Peace" for Safe Haven was held North Roxboro Church with a brunch and special music by Ernie Moore. Vickie Clayton, Manager and Board mbers Vickie Greer and Pecolia Beatty spoke and led in a Questions and Answers Session. An offering of roximately $250 was received. Prayers went up for Safe Haven and victims of violence.

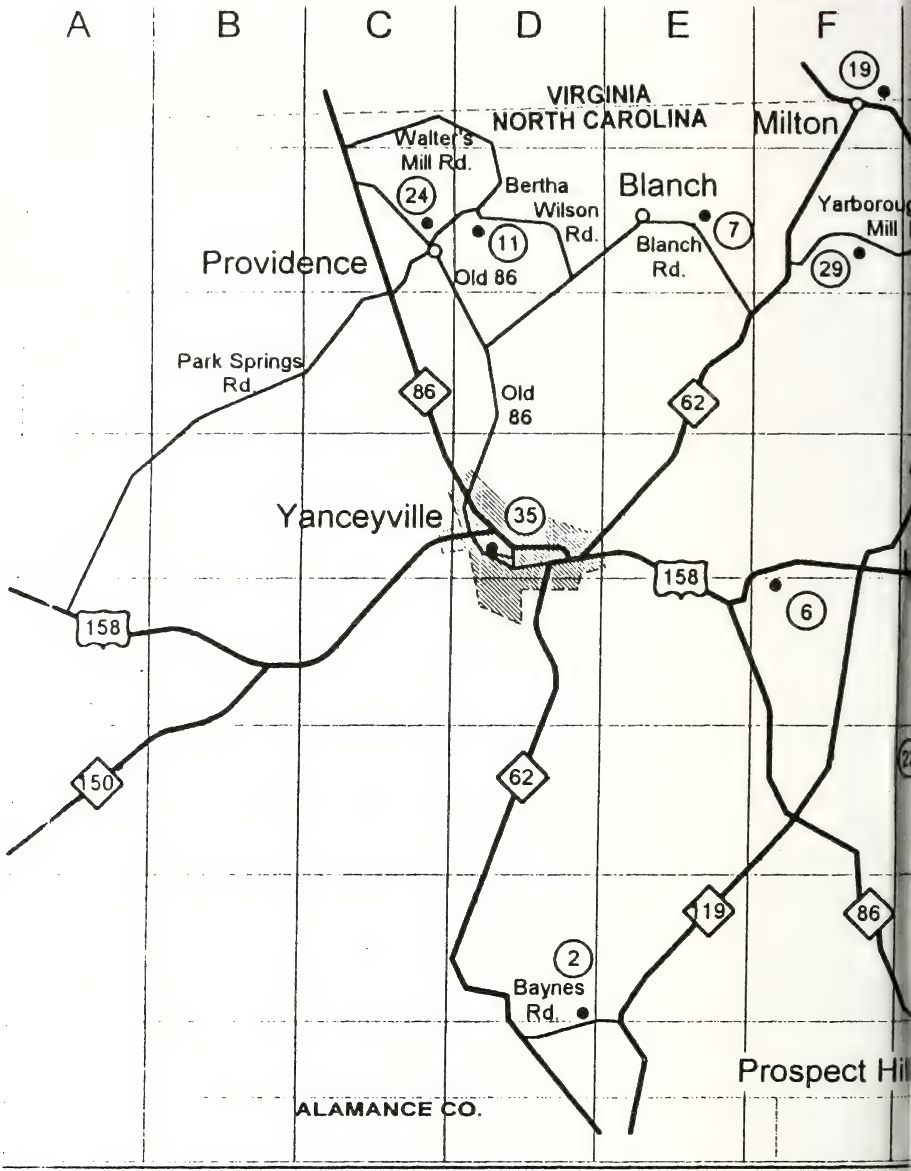
On April 4, 2000, Theresa Baptist Church hosted the "WMU Annual Meeting." Sandra Harrison spoke us from II Corinthians 3:18. Woman's Ensemble from Clement Church sang "Women of Faith". Former AU Directors were recognized for their leadership in Beulah Association and each was given a red rose. ter supper at 7:00 p.m., Sandra Harrison led us in Bible Study from the 14th chapter of Luke. Girls in tion from High View Baptist Church led the congregation in devotion and prayer for Missionaries on their thday. Special singing was presented by Rev. Jonathan Taylor. Rock Grove Baptist Church was the host August 5, 2000, for the Annual Girls in Action Christmas in August. Lunch, crafts and planning for gifts be given to a Missionary. An annual offering for "NC Women's Prison Ministry" was sent to the NC Baptist vention so that each inmate would receive one gift at Christmas. "Women's Day of Prayer" was held at Cavel ptist Church on November 1, 1999 at 7:00 p.m. Approximately 40 were in attendance. An offering was eived and sent to Baptist World Alliance/Women's Department. There were special prayers for women und the world, and Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Moore of Clement Church sang a duet and played the piano.

Shiloh Baptist Church "Brings Prayer for healing" to cancer patients through their Turban Ministry. (See tember 2000 issue of Missions Mosaic Magazine). Different states and countries have asked for more rmation. Cavel Baptist Church hosted leadership Training for the churches on August 17, 2000 at 7:00 p.m. ders led all age level organizations. Mrs. Lorene Heskett led devotion and a study of New Emphasis, yond Belief" which will be for two years, (2000-2002). Rev. John Heskett, pastor of Cavel showed us es. The Hesketts are former Missionaries. A nursery was provided for the first time. The "Project X" ideo (Produced by the NC Baptist Convention) was shown. Emphasis was placed on the importance of Missions ication and Growth. At least 53 attended the training. Also, in the coming two years our "Watchword" will "Now to him who is able to do - immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that t work within us, to him be glory...forever and ever! Amen" (Eph. 3:20 - 21 NIV)

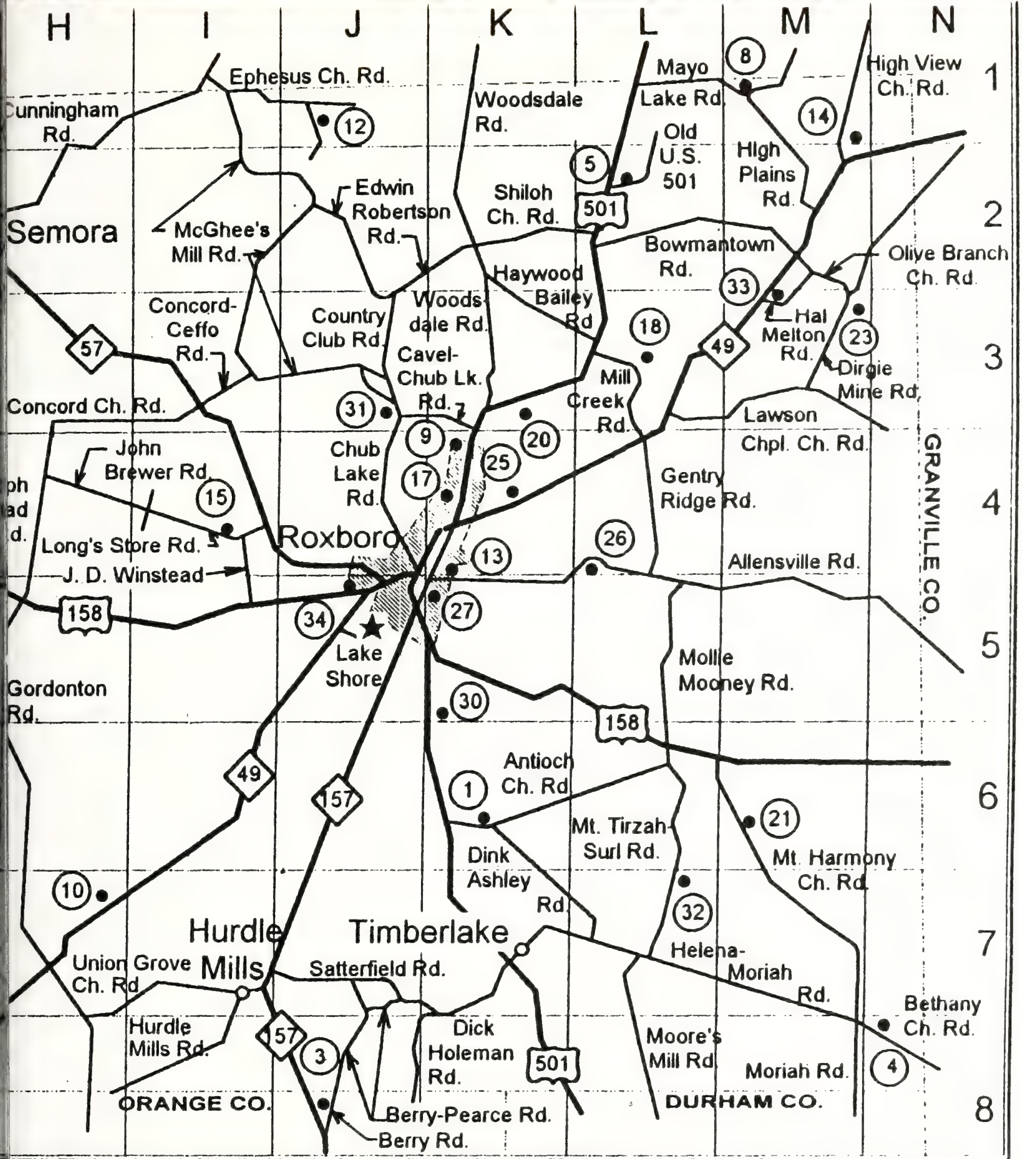
The goal will be Spiritual Growth: Project help Social Issues - "Literacy" also for the next two years. 0-2002 emphasis book study, "BEYOND BELIEF" will be at Rock Grove Baptist Church on January 13, 2001 m 11:00 a.m.-1: 00 p.m. Eight members of the Associational WMU Leadership Team attended NC WMU ining; 5 members attended the Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest and 1 member attended the National WMU- training in Orlando, Florida.

God has transformed our lives, and called us to take a stand. In what area is He calling you to take tand?

"Laborers together with God"(I Cor. 3:9, KJV)
Nell Sparrow


A
B
C
D
E
F
19
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
Milton
Walter's Mill Rd.
24
Bertha Wilson Rd.
Blanch
7
Yarborou
Mill
11
Providence
Old 86
Blanch Rd.
29
Park Springs Rd.
86
Old 86
62
Yanceyville
35
158
6
158
150
62
19
86
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospect Hil
ALAMANCE CO.

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ebenezer, D-2
12. Ephesus, J-1
13. Front Street, K-4
14. High View, M-1
15. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
16. Lea Bethel, G-7
17. North Roxboro, K-4
18. Mill Creek, L-3
19. Milton, F-1
20. Montwood, K-3
21. Mt. Harn
22. Old Lea I
23. Olive Bra
24. Providen
25. Providen
26. Rock Gr
27. Roxboro,
28. Semora,
29. Shiloh, F-
30. Somerset


H
I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
Cunningham Rd.
12
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
8
High View Ch. Rd.
14
Old U.S. 501
5
High Plains Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
Shiloh Ch. Rd.
501
Semora
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd
33
Hal Melton Rd.
23
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
18
49
Dirgie Mine Rd.
57
Cavel-Chub Lk. Rd.
Mill Creek Rd.
Concord Ch. Rd.
31
9
20
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
Chub Lake Rd.
25
17
Gentry Ridge Rd.
GRANVILLE CO.
15
Long's Store Rd.
Roxboro
26
13
J. D. Winstead
Allensville Rd.
158
34
27
Lake Shore
Mollie Mooney Rd.
Gordonton Rd.
30
158
Antioch Ch. Rd
49
157
1
21
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
10
32
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Union Grove Ch. Rd
Satterfield Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
Hurdle Mills Rd.
57
3
Dick Holeman Rd.
501
Moore's Mill Rd
Moriah Rd.
4
ORANGE CO.
DURHAM CO.
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.

31. Theresa, J-3
32. Timberlake, L-7
33. Triple Springs, M-3
34. Westwood, J-5
35. Yanceyville First, D-4

** Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, J-5

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

A MINISTRY OF LOVE

"Peace is not a smooth untroubled river
Beneath a sunlit sky, serene and warm-
The peaceful heart is like a trusting songbird
Who clings to hope and sings throughout the storm.

Isaiah 26:3 You will keep in perfect peace him whose mind is steadfast because he trusts in you.

The Sally Furr Turban Project

This turban is a gift from the women of Shiloh Baptist Church in memory of Sally Furr and in honor of Cindy Smith. We pray for your healing and God's blessings on your life. If you, or someone you know is in need of another turban, please contact"...

Are the words printed in an insert that comes along with the gift of a turban that the WMU of Shiloh Baptist Church are making and distributing. Shiloh Church is a small church with fifteen WMU members. Some ladies machine stitch, some do fingerwork, some contribute to expenses, one prints the insert, all are praying, and the Lord is working.

One of the ladies called and told me of the ministry and how it was started. She had been reading a magazine and came across an article entitled "Sally's Turbans." Velma Rice of Aldie, Virginia, had written the article. Sally Furr had asked her friend, Velma, if she could devise a pattern for a really comfortable turban. Velma came thru and Sally enjoyed her turbans so much that a group of ladies from Aldie United Methodist Church decided to help others undergoing chemotherapy. Sally passed away in January of 1999. The ladies continue to make turbans in her memory.

Mrs. Carolyn Hudson of Shiloh Baptist Church was so moved by this article that she sent a donation to help out with expenses. You can guess her surprise when she received a note from the ladies along with a sample turban, pattern, instructions, and request that this project not be done for profit. She didn't know how to sew a stitch so she knew that the Lord was up to something!

Mrs. Hudson took the information to the WMU ladies and after much prayer, they all agreed to give it a try. The Lord had worked out all the details. The group received free material, thread, and elastic. They have made and distributed over a thousand turbans and have more cut out and ready to sew. They have received over two hundred requests from twenty nine states and a foreign country. The group feels that the Lord has truly blessed this project. The turbans are dedicated to Sally Furr and to a young mother from Shiloh Church, Cindy Smith, who was diagnosed with a brain tumor. After two surgeries and radiation, she is doing great.

Mrs. Hudson stated, "Our prayer is that every lady within our reach who is undergoing chemotherapy will know that someone cares." If you are interested in more information about or would like to begin a turban ministry, or are in need of a turban, please contact Mrs. Carolyn Hudson, 336-234-7546, or the Beulah Baptist Association office, 336-599-6117.

RA REPORT - 2000

The Associational RA derby was held on March 25, 2000 at the Olive Hill Gym. A big thank you to all the Ra Leaders who helped to make this event such a success. This years participation in the derby almost tripled. The missions exhibits were outstanding. Winners in Missions projects were 1st place, Lads of Berry's Grove; 1st place Crusaders, Baynes; 1st place Challengers, Clement. Winners in the Pine Car Derby were Lads Division: 1st place, Jordan Cobb, Beulah; 2nd place, Jason Whited, Baynes; 3rd place, Nick Solomon, Clement. In our Crusader Division: 1st place, Kyle Long, Clement; 2nd place, Trent Worsham, Westwood; 3rd place, Kevin Whited, Baynes. In our Challenger Division: 1st place, Gabe McCord, High View; 2nd place, Travis Poole, Mount Harmony; 3rd place Josh Hurdle, Clement.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Gar DeHoog

MISSIONS REPORT/DOWN EAST/2000

September 16, 1999 is etched in the memory of thousands of folk "Down east" in North Carolina. A tremendous amount of water raised creeks and rivers out of their banks and the waters inundated everything in its wake for miles and miles and miles. Thousands of people were displaced in just a few hours. Many had no opportunity to save anything.

While the waters were still rising, NC Baptist began an operation to provide meals and assistance to the homeless. Beulah Baptist churches soon joined with teams of two and three and more traveling miles down East first to Wilmington, next to Goldsboro, then to Grifton and other small towns and villages.

The Biblical Recorder kept us abreast of the numbers and locations and challenged anyone who could help in any way to respond. People did respond and joined hands with fellow volunteers from Texas to new York and from Florida to Ohio.

Under capable leadership from people like Billy and Deide at Grifton, the homeless were encouraged to come seek help and let their needs be known. One effective plan involved a church partnering with a family to restore their home. When this is done, friendships and trust are established that will last forever.

To date, thirteen months after Floyd, nearly one half of the over four hundred families left homeless are back in their homes, a testimony which reveals that when God's people pull together much can and will be accomplished.

The pastor of First Baptist Church in Grifton said, "God has opened a wide door of opportunity. If we fail to walk through it we will be the losers." Thanks to everyone, every church in the Beulah Association, that has helped in any way. What you did is reflected on the faces of thankful people who had no way to help themselves. You have made a difference and it has been recorded "Down East" and in Heaven.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Alfred Snipes

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION GOLF TOURNAMENT

The Beulah Baptist Association Annual Golf Tournament was held on Saturday, August 26, 2000, at the Caswell Pines Golf Course in Yanceyville. Twenty nine teams representing area churches were present. Rev Danny Moosbrugger of Bethany Church led in a devotion and prayer before the start of play. Following the tournament, a Pig Picking was held at the home of Rascoe and Hazel Massey. Winners of the tournament were announced.

Winning first place was a team from Westwood Church, Westwood 3. Team members are Jeff Wallace, Van Long, Tripp Herdon, and Bradley Hodges. Second Place winners were from Roxboro Church, Roxboro 4. Team members are Dan Featherston, Jerry Thompson Bubba Garrett and C. V. Bailes. Third place winners are from Leasburg United Methodist Church. Team members are Jim Rhodes, Wayne Coleman, Mickey Yeatts, and Kirk Slaughter.

A big "Thank You" goes out to those who helped to make this event possible, especially those who volunteered their time. Mrs. Jo Sicz, family and friends of Rascoe and Hazel Massey, Ms. Lori Moosbrugger, Beulah Association staff, council, Mr. Brent Phillips, Mr. Alan Lockhart and staff at the Caswell Pines Golf Course. Sponsors were, Mr. and Mrs. Rascoe Massey, Marley Funeral Home, Inc., Hicks Insurance and Realty, Caswell Tire Service, Inc., North Village Pharmacy, Inc., Ace Home & Building Center, Inc., Mr. and Mrs. Buck Page, Hurdle Mills Feed and Supply, Foushee Electric, Roxboro Baptist Men, Mary and Bobby Harris-AFLAC Insurance, Dunevant Insurance Agency, Cole's Pharmacy, Nathan Hargis of Coca-Cola, and Office Plus Business Center of Danville.

Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care
2000

Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Minis-ry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Min-stry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.

A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.

Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence - Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July, 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

Newest Treatment For Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information And Appointments - For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Annuity Board Report
2000

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance programs, and church/clergy tax issues. During this past year numerous conferences, consultations, etc. were conducted to service our churches and church employees related to these issues. Education continues to be a number one priority since so many people do not participate in the plans simply because they are not aware of the great benefits.

On January 1, 2000, the Annuity Board began offering The Ministers' Annuity Plan. This new product is particularly designed for the minister who has self-employment income from performing services (i.e. weddings, funerals, revivals, writing) as a Southern Baptist minister, and others who may not qualify for one of the other Annuity Board retirement plans. Eligibility can be determined by contacting the Annuity Board's customer service area.

The Southern Baptist Convention in annual session in June, 2000, approved changes to the Annuity Board's Mission Statement and two new Ministry Assignments. The changes will now allow the Annuity Board to offer personal investing for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees and their spouses, and to assist churches and denominational entities by making available institutional investment services through cooperative agreements with state Baptist foundations.

As of May 31, 2000, there were 4,561 active participants in the annuity retirement plan from 61% of our North Carolina churches. The money contributed by individuals, churches, and the matching contributions from the state convention is invested according to the individual participant's financial goals and risk tolerance with the overall aim to help participants ensure their security in old age. The number of persons in North Carolina receiving retirement benefits totals 2,807 with another 368 assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries. Funds for supplemental assistance are provided from the Cooperative Program, the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and the Adopt An Annuitant plan.

For more information related to Annuity Board products and services, call the Baptist State Convention at 1-800-395-5102 extension 174 or call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Respectfully

Submitted,

Johnny Ross

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything — relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium . . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. . .

> **Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.**
>
> **The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they a found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.**

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOURNAL OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-8808

Tony W. Cartledge, Ph.D., Editor/President

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
June, 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.
Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., P. O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

PHONE - (919) 847-2127 E-MAIL - editor@biblicalrecorder.org FAX - (919) 847-6939

Center for
Congregational
Health

Liaison with Associations Position Established

The Center for Congregational Health® at NC Baptist Hospitals is establishing a new position to relate to associations. Dr. Jim Murphy has been hired to direct this effort.

"The Center wants to strengthen our good reputation by developing strong alliances with associations to provide services to their congregations and ministers," declared Center President David Odom as he announced the creation of a new part-time position for a Director of Networking and Partnerships.

In past the Center has worked with local denominational groups on a case-by-case basis to develop services for congregations and their ministers. With this new position, Dr. Murphy will proactively seek input in service development from denominational executives and design services to meet the identified needs.

Dr. Murphy will pioneer this new approach with Baptist associations in North Carolina. He will also follow up on efforts made by the Center's staff that began with two conferences last year for associations. In the future, Dr. Murphy will assist the Center in establishing or strengthening relationships with other denominational groups.

Murphy is well qualified for the position. He has been a consultant with the Center for six years, and has served as The NC Baptist Hospitals liaison with associations as Director of Church and Community Relations for the past five years. Before that, Murphy was a pastor, serving a church in Durham for 20 years.

Center for Congregational Health

Coaching Ministry Created with Jack Causey as Director

The Center for Congregational Health® is launching a new ministry initiative with Dr. Jack Causey as the leader. After observing the trends in industry for executive coaches and considering the Center's experience with consulting for congregations, the Center has called a well-respected pastor and teacher to guide the development of a coaching ministry for ministers.

Dr. Jack Causey has been serving as pastor-mentor with the Center's Young Leaders' Program for the past four years. With his retirement from the pastorate of First Baptist Church in Statesville, NC, Dr. Causey is available to bring his years of mentoring experience to the development of a coaching ministry. Causey is a well-known leader in Baptist life having served the convention as president of the General Board.

In the business world, executive coaches are consultants who work with leaders in assisting their development in the setting in which the leader is working. Coaches do not normally have direct involvement in the setting, but serve as "behind the scene" advisors.

The Center has been practicing an informal ministry of coaching clergy for years. Now is the time to capitalize on the trends in leadership development to investigate offering a coaching service as one part of expanded leadership development offerings from the Center.

This new ministry is made possible by grants from the School of Pastoral Care at The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. and the John E. and Aliese Price Foundation. With the grant, Dr. Causey will work part-time for one year testing the need for this ministry with clergy in North Carolina. If the model is effective, then plans will be made to expand it.

"Dr. Causey has provided guidance and support for many ministers through the past 20 years. He brings the perfect blend of expertise and concern to this ministry. I am looking forward to what we can offer ministers through this service," said David Odom, president of the Center.

This ministry will begin in July 2000. Dr. Causey can be contacted through the Center's offices in Winston-Salem. The Center for Congregational Health® is a ministry of the School of Pastoral Care. The Center's mission is to assist congregations in becoming healthier communities of faith. The Center's telephone number is 336-716-9722 or reach us through our website, www.healthychurch.org.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2000

Campbell University
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Norman A. Wiggins, President
(800) 334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
Murfreesboro, NC 28755
Stanley G. Lott, President
(800) 488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
Boiling Springs, NC 28017
M. Christopher White, President
(800) 253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754
A. Max Lennon, President
(800) 543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Wingate University
Wingate, NC 28174
Jerry E. McGee, President
(800) 755-5550
www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions

Meredith College
Raleigh, NC 27607
Maureen Hartford, President
(800) 637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Thomas K. Hearn, President
(800) 393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them"*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/wwike@bscnc.org

American Belarussian Relief Organization

Belarussian Children's Program

Goal-Help the children of Belarus

Belarus is a small country about the size of North Carolina that is bordered by the Ukraine, Lithuania, Poland and Russia. Her southern border is just 12 kilometers north of the Chernobyl Reactor #4, site of the terrible nuclear accident of April 26, 1986. Seventy percent of this radiation fell on the country of Belarus. The American Belarussian Relief Organization (ABRO) focus is on the children. All the children are affected in some way by the radiation.

ABRO brings children ages 8-16 from Belarus to the United States for six weeks in the summer through local groups to give their bodies a rest from the contamination. While in America the children receive medical, dental and eye care. It is believed that with this rest, health care and good nutrition for six weeks that their life expectancy will be enhanced by 20%. The health care providers have been wonderful in providing the medical attention without cost.

While in the United States, the children stay with host families. The host family provides a loving and caring home environment. The host family must be Christians, active church members and recommended by the pastor. The children cannot be left in a day care or left alone. The children are not permitted to work but helping with household chores is OK.

ABRO began in 1991 when members of a Baptist church in Connecticut welcomed 13 children and two adults from the Mogilev region of Belarus. Since 1991 well over 2000 children have made the trip to the United States for rest and medical evaluation through the efforts of ABRO. In 2000, over 500 children and chaperones came to the US. ABRO works in orphanages, the Mogilev children's hospital, the Society for the Blind and a relief center in Mogilev.

The Flat River Baptist Association (FRBA) began participating in the ABRO program in 1998 and has sponsored children each year since. The cost is about $850 per person with arrival and departure in Washington , DC In 2001, we plan to have them come to Raleigh-Durham Airport which will increase the cost to approxiamtely $1000 per person This cost is borne through FRBA churches and individual contributions. Church and Community Missions (CCM) has a "clothes closet" for the children. Most of the children come with very little clothing but will usually have a gift for the host family. Some group activities are planned for the children. Most of them enjoy swimming, amusement parks, TV, roller skating, shopping, fast food stores etc.

If you want to bless the life of a child and be blessed at the same time, be a host parent. My wife and I have hosted a child for three years who is from a highly contaminated area. We are her Papa and Mama America. The Belarussian people that I have met are kind and sharing. I visited in Belarus in December 1999 and stayed in private homes. I was treated like royalty. Marie and I plan to go to Belarus in early January 2001. If you think that you would like to be a host parent, please contact Rev Childers. If there are questions that I can answer for you, please call me at 919-693-8758 or e-mail me at pmduncan@gloryroad.net. Thank you

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, January 17, 2000, at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Bethany Church, began the meeting by leading in singing "He Lives." Rev. Martin Hall gave a devotion using scripture from Genesis 13:1. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked Beulah Baptist Church for hosting the meting.
2. Minutes of the August 16, 1999, meeting were approved. Roll call was taken with 48, (forty-eight), messengers present and with 21, (twenty-one), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. A brief Sunday School Report was given by Dr. Victor Blackwell. He reported that six people were going to the Associational Sunday School Training. He noted that training material would be available through the Associational office and that Associational Training would be announced.
5. The Treasurer's Report, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, WMU, Building committee and Youth reports were made available as handouts and were presented by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Copies are attached.
6. Rev. Angel Cruz gave the Spanish Mission Report. He stated that they were having transportation problems. Plans are this year to see if we can get more people to the mission. He thanked churches for supporting the mission and asked that they come and visit.
7. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Associational Missionary Report. One item to be voted, was a request for funds from the Baptist State Convention for the year 2001. We are requesting $2,000. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously. Rev. Childers went on to discuss important dates in the future. He asked that we be much in prayer for our Building committee. To date, 44,000 has been received to purchase the lot for the associational office. Rev. Childers turned the meeting over to Rev. George Stone, of New Hope Baptist Church, formerly of Roxboro and Somerset Church. Rev. Stone shared with us the relief efforts of Hurricane Floyd and encouraged us to be involved in helping those who have been devastated by the flooding.
8. Motion was made, seconded, and unanimously approved to adjourn. Closing prayer was held.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm Asst/Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, May 22, 2000, at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. In the absence of Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Bethany Church, Mr. Alvin Dickerson began the meeting by leading in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Rev. John Heskett gave a devotion using Scripture from Ephesians 4:11-16. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked North Roxboro Baptist Church for hosting the meeting.
2. Minutes of the January 17, 2000 meeting were approved. Roll call was taken with 42, (forty-two), messengers present and with 22, (twenty-two), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Alvin Dickerson and approved.
5. A brief Sunday School Report was given by Dr. Victor Blackwell. He reported that five people went to State Training held in Greensboro on February 25 and 26. On April 17, a Sunday School Training clinic was held at Theresa. There was approximately 115 persons present from eighteen churches. It is hoped that more training events will be held over the next year to help Sunday School work to be a success. Churches should have received new order forms for the changes in literature this Fall. He encouraged churches to take the catalog from the kit to use to make selections and if help was needed to please call on him. Dr. Blackwell stated, "I am convinced that we as Southern Baptist have the best and necessary resources to make a difference in the world for Christ. There are many choices on the market, but you will find nothing better than the materials published by LifeWay. It remains solid, missions oriented, Biblically based, and true to God's Word. So use it!"
6. No Discipleship Training Report was given.
7. No Discipleship Training Report was given.
8. In the absence of Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Associational WMU Director, Mrs. Lona Lockhart gave the WMU Report. A report on the WMU Annual Meeting was given. There are plans for Christmas in August on August 5, and WMU Associational Leadership Training at Cavel Church on August 17. A tentative date for the Medical Dental Van is August 19. Emphasis for the year 2000-2001, Beyond Belief, was discussed.
9. Mr. Alvin Dickerson discussed plans for our Golf Tournament and noted that more information would be in the association newsletter.
10. No Spanish Mission Report was given.
11. Rev. Buddy Hall, Associational Office Committee Chairman gave a report. He discussed the floor plans for the associational office center. Rev. Hall made a motion that the floor plans be placed in the hands of an architect. After discussion, the motion was seconded and approved. It was noted that the association would be closing on the lot on May 24, 2000.
12. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Associational Missionary Report and the Nominating Committee Report. Rev. Childers yielded the floor to Rev. Craig Willingham, Berry's Grove Church, who gave a report on our emphasis, Operation In As Much. Rev. Willingham shared with us how we need to reach out to the people in our community. October 28, "Make a Difference Day" in our nation, is the day we have marked for "Operation In As Much."
13. Rev. Ken Childers gave an update on the progress of the purchase of the land and the incorporation documents for our association. A memorial service for Rev. Johnny Wesley was discussed.
14. Motion was made, seconded, and unanimously approved to adjourn. Rev. David Moore closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lona Lockhart, Adm. Asst/Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, August 21, 2000, at Beulah Baptist Church.

1. In the absence of Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Bethany Church, Rev. Scott Eaton, Montwood Church led in singing "Victory in Jesus." Dr. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch Church, gave a devotion using Scripture from Matthew 21. Following the devotion, Dr. Blackwell led in prayer. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked Beulah Church for hosting the meeting.
2. Minutes of the May 22, 2000 meeting were approved. Roll call was taken with 37, (thirty-seven), messengers present and with 17, (seventeen), churches represented.
3. There was no old business to discuss.
4. A brief Sunday School Report was given by Dr. Victor Blackwell. He advised churches to check their Sunday School materials when they are received. Some churches had come up short and didn't have time to reorder more before the new Sunday School year. Dr. Blackwell gave a brief Evangelism Report for Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. He thanked all who were in attendance at the Evangelism Banquet. It was a huge success. Please continue to pray for our Evangelistic efforts in the association.
5. No Discipleship Training Report was given.
6. Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Associational WMU Director, gave her report. Emphasis for the year 2000-2001, Beyond Belief, was discussed. WMU Church Training for the new church year was held at Cavel Baptist Church on August 17 with fifty in attendance. All age groups were represented.
7. No report was given by Nueva Esperanza, our Spanish Mission.
8. The Association Office Committee Building Report was given by Rev. Buddy Hall. A dedication service will be held on Saturday, September 16 from 3:30 -6:00 p.m. There will groups singing and a pig picking will be held.
9. The Missions Committee Report was given by Rev. Ken Childers. He gave details on the "Operation In As Much" Missions Blitz to be held on October 28. We want to share Jesus and let people know that we care, that we love them and we want them to know Jesus as Savior. A meeting will be held at Westwood Church on Thursday, August 24 at 7:00 p.m. led by Rev. Bill Wallace. He will be giving us ways to help equip us to reach out to the people around us. We were told of how our Spanish ministry here was helping people come to know the Lord in Mexico. Many people have contacted the office and are interested in a mission trip to Costa Rica. A trip is planned for February, 2001. A motion was made, seconded and approved to go to Costa Rica in February, 2001.
10. Rev. Buddy Hall presented the proposed budget for 2000-2001. Rev. Scott Eaton questioned why there wasn't more money in the Evangelism. The motion was made and passed for the proposed budget to be taken to the annual meeting.
11. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. There were no questions. A motion was made seconded and carried to approve this report.

12. In the absence of Mrs. Tammy Moore, chairperson of the Nominating Committee, the Nominating Committee Report was given by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Rev. J. D. Moore, Rev. Scott Eaton, Dr. Victor Blackwell, and Rev. Doug Jones questioned the service of Rev. DuPre Sanders on the Nominating Report, Program Committee because of his and his church's commitment to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Discussion followed.

13. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Associational Missionary Report. Rev. Childers mentioned the dates and time for Annual Meetings. Monday, October 16, 2000 at Providence Church, Person and Tuesday, October 17, 2000 at Beulah Church. Registration will be at 3:45 p.m. Rev. Childers also made mention of the fact that since the association is incorporated, the Constitution Committee need to meet and reword the constitution.

14. Dr. Blackwell gave information on an info-commercial put out by the Southern Baptist. The owner of the Cable channel said he would print at the end of the commercial, "presented by the Southern Baptist Churches of the Beulah Baptist Association." He gave the cost of the commercials, $225. Rev. Childers questioned which fund we would take the money from to pay for these commercials. Olive Branch, High View, and Mill Creek churches volunteered to pay for the airing of the info-commercials. They would air twelve times a day for 30 days on cable channel nine. This was presented as a motion by Dr. Blackwell, was seconded and unanimously approved.

15. Motion was made, seconded, and unanimously approved to adjourn. Rev. Clyde Everett closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lona Lockhart, Adm. Asst/Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES SEPTEMBER 1, 1999-AUGUST 31, 2000

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 877.43	$ 6.00
Baynes	3,000.00	24.00
Berry's Grove	6,109.14	30.00
Bethany	4,399.89	
Bethel Hill	2,451.00	12.00
Beulah	1,750.00	36.00
Blanch	300.00	6.00
Calvary	1,800.00	18.00
Cavel	1,507.92	48.00
Clement	4,550.00	30.00
Ebenezer		12.00
Ephesus	168.00	12.00
Front Street	150.00	12.00
High View	1,564.72	24.00
Lamberth Memorial	5,660.04	
Lea Bethel	1,437.50	30.00
Mill Creek	1,738.00	30.00
Milton	700.00	24.00
Montwood	2,291.74	
Mount Harmony	4,800.00	24.00
North Roxboro	5,471.65	
Nueva Esperanza	189.82	
Old Lea Bethel	350.00	
Olive Branch	2,461.92	54.00
Providence, C	6,167.51	60.00
Providence, P	8,800.00	24.00
Rock Grove	1,500.00	6.00
Roxboro	20,586.64	42.00
Semora	375.00	18.00
Shiloh	450.00	6.00
Somerset	2,164.71	
Theresa	3,000.00	6.00
Timberlake	4,501.89	12.00
Triple Springs	3,538.83	6.00
Westwood	3,600.00	
Yanceyville, First	2,952.54	36.00
Total Received from Churches	$111,365.89	$648.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES
SEPTEMBER 1, 1999 - AUGUST 31, 2000

Received from Churches	**$ 111,365.89**		
Interest on Checking Account	**122.93**		
NC Sales Tax	**818.84**		
Total		**$ 112,307.66**	

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

Spanish Ministry	**11,437.56**		
Disaster Relief	**11,149.44**		
NC Missions Offering	**1,687.14**		
Mundo Vista (WMU)	**50.00**		
Baptist World Alliance (WMU)	**82.82**		
Prison Ministry (WMU)	**20.00**		
Safe Haven	**165.93**		
Office Building	**23,665.83**		
DF Interest	**440.83**		
Golf Tournament (1999)	**10,526.40**		
Total		**59,225.95**	
			$ 171,533.61

DISBURSEMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1, 1999 - AUGUST 31, 2000
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Association Programs	
Senior Adult	**1,128.19**
Youth	**2,845.30**
Annual Meeting, (1999)	**435.60**
Language Ministry	**6,800.00**
Assoc Pastoral Ministry	**504.59**
Assoc Clerk's Training	**.49**
Assoc Minutes	**643.58**
Disaster Relief Trailer	**62.28**
Incorporation Fee	**200.00**
Sunday School	**383.21**
Bible Drill	**117.66**
Brotherhood	**175.12**
WMU	**2,144.74**
Evangelism	**729.00**
Discipleship Training	**594.27**
Miscellaneous	**647.38**
General Promotion	**510.00**
Postage, Box Rent	**3,201.95**
Office Supplies	**1,907.97**
Cellular Phone	**749.70**
Computer Phone	**1,085.29**
Equipment Repairs	**194.55**
New Equipment	**498.17**
Copier Contract	**3,127.64**
Director of Missions	**25,334.71**
DOM SS Offset	**6,000.00**

DOM Christmas Gift	**500.00**		
Adm/Asst Clerk	**17,798.04**		
Adm/Asst SS	**1,371.10**		
Adm/Asst Christmas Gift	**200.00**		
Annuity Bd-Health Ins	**9,294.30**		
Annuity Bd-Retirement DOM	**3,455.00**		
Annuity Bd-Ret.- Adm/Asst	**500.00**		
Life Insurance	**1,367.00**		
Travel	**5,330.16**		
Convention Expense	**209.26**		
Professional Expense	**177.53**		
Parsonage & Office Ins	**830.33**		
Utilities	**6,491.45**		
Parsonage & Grounds Maintenance	**2,988.24**		
Total		**110,533.80**	

PAID FROM DESIGNATED FUNDS

Spanish Ministry	**13,028.62**		
Disaster Relief	**11,162.13**		
Mundo Vista (WMU)	**2,396.74**		
Baptist World Alliance (WMU)	**82.82**		
Golf Tournament	**6,418.71**		
Missions Blitz	**1,203.95**		
Safe Haven	**165.93**		
Car Expense Expenses for car donated by Rachel Cates Estate	**74.90**		
Ad. Tax	**43.05**		
Perk Test	**150.00**		
Purchase of Land	**14,340.29**		
Total		**49,067.14**	
Total Disbursements			**159,600.94**

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - September 1, 1999	**17,862.14**
Total Receipts	**171,533.61**
Balance and Receipts	**189,395.75**
Disbursements	**159,600.94**
State Tax	**116.35**
Balance September 1, 2000	**29,678.46**

Checking Balance	**7,208.61**
DF Balance	**22,469.85**
	29,678.46

Designated Funds Balance September 1, 2000

Office Building Fund	**14,591.71**
NC Missions Offering	**3,462.07**
Disaster Relief Unit	**2,216.07**
Missions Blitz	**1,000.00**
BSC	**1,200.00**
Total	**22,469.85**

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Jones
Association Treasurer

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2000 - AUGUST 31, 2001

PROGRAMS		1999-2000	2000-2001
6635	Senior Adults	500.00	1,500.00
6600	Youth	2,000.00	2,000.00
6610	Music	300.00	300.00
6620	Missions Promotion	50.00	50.00
6630	General Promotion	300.00	300.00
6640	Annual Meeting	1,300.00	800.00
6650	Seminary Ext	50.00	50.00
6660	Christian Life and PA	50.00	50.00
6670	Media Library	500.00	500.00
6680	Language Ministry	7,200.00	7,200.00
6690	Assoc Pastoral Ministry	800.00	800.00
6695	Assoc Clerk's Training	125.00	125.00
7020	Annuals	350.00	350.00
7030	Disaster Relief Trailer	100.00	100.00
7041	NC Region Pilot Project		1,862.00
7040	Miscellaneous	300.00	350.00
7050	Inc. Fees	200.00	
SUNDAY SCHOOL			
6110	ACTeam Training	100.00	100.00
6120	ACTeam Meeting Exp	100.00	100.00
6130	ACTeam Materials	50.00	50.00
6140	SS Fall Leadership Conf	100.00	100.00
6160	VBS	300.00	300.00
6145	Bible Drill	125.00	125.00
EVANGELISM			
6510	One Day Soul Winning Conf	75.00	250.00
6520	Training	100.00	100.00
6540	Tracts & Materials	100.00	100.00
6550	Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00
DISCIPLESHIP			
6310	Training	200.00	400.00
6320	Special Emphasis	50.00	50.00
6330	Miscellaneous	25.00	25.00
BROTHERHOOD			
6210	Bro/Baptist Men	350.00	350.00
6220	RA's	750.00	750.00

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2000 - AUGUST 31, 2001
Page 2

PROGRAMS		1999-2000	2000-2001
WMU			
6410	Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
6420	Conference Materials	75.00	75.00
6430	WMU Officers Projects	100.00	100.00
6440	Women on Mission Activities	150.00	150.00
6450	Acteen Activities	100.00	100.00
6460	GA Activities	100.00	100.00
6470	Mission Friends Activities	100.00	100.00
6485	Annual Meeting Honararium	150.00	150.00
6490	WMU Convention	300.00	300.00
6495	Outreach/Miscellaneous	120.00	120.00
ASSOCIATION ACTIVITY			
5010	Postage, Box Rent, Permits	3,000.00	3,000.00
5020	Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00
5026	Computer Phone	500.00	600.00
5025	Cellular Phone	500.00	600.00
5040	New Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
5030	Equipment Repairs	300.00	300.00
5050	Copier Contract	2,500.00	2,500.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			
5210	Director of Missions	26,556.18	27,485.65
5220	DOM Christmas Gift	500.00	500.00
5230	DOM SS Offset	6,000.00	6,000.00
5240	Adm/Asst Clerk	17,797.98	18,687.88
5250	SS Adm/Asst Clerk	1,361.85	1,429.62
5260	Clerk Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
DOM BENEFITS			
5310	Annuity Board-Health	8,000.00	10,200.00
5320	Annuity Board-Retirement	3,600.00	3,600.00
5330	Life Insurance	1,100.00	1,400.00
CLERKS BENEFITS			
5321	Annuity Board-Retirement	630.00	630.00
5422	Conference/Cont Education		500.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
5410	DOM Travel Reimbursement	5,000.00	5,000.00
5421	Convention/Conf/Cont Ed	1,000.00	1,000.00
5430	DOM Professional Expense	350.00	350.00
MAINTENANCE BUILDING			
5510	Parsonage & Office Insurance	900.00	900.00
5520	Utilities	5,600.00	5,600.00
5530	Parsonage Maintenance	3,200.00	3,200.00
TOTAL		$ 109,791.01	117,465.15

OUR DEARLY DEPARTED

ANTIOCH
none
BAYNES
none
BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Eddie Wayne Cates
Mr. Stephen Crabtree
Mrs. Clarisse Gregory
BETHANY
Mrs. Louise Newsom
Mrs. Mittie Oakley
Mrs. Virginia Rhew
BETHEL HILL
Mr. Jesse Wilkins, Deacon
Mrs. Annie B. Johnson
BEULAH
Mrs. Ola Brann Briggs
Mrs. Victoria Bush
Mrs. Madeline Miller
Mrs. Doris Pennington
Mr. Troy Webster
BLANCH
Mrs. Moe Matthews
CALVARY
none
CAVEL
Mr. Sammie Carver, Deacon
Mrs. Jeanette Clack
Mrs. Virginia Day
Mrs. Blannie Holeman
Mrs. Ophelia Walker
Mrs. Dee Walker
CLEMENT
Mr. Carl Anthony
Mr. Larry Hester
Mr. Charlie Frank Howerton
Mrs. Rosa Newton
Mr. Thomas Whitfield, Deacon
Mrs. Odell Wolfe
EBENEZER MISSIONARY
Mr. Hosie Massey
Mr. Willard Hunt
Mr. Dorsey Williamson
Mr. Henry Walters
Ms. Abbie Massey
EPHESUS
none reported
FRONT STREET
Rev. Dr. John Wesley
HIGH VIEW
none
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Lillian Clark
Mrs. Ann Taylor Gentry
Mrs. Esther Robertson
Mrs. Nettie Matthews
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Carl Sutton
Mr. Ernest Johnson
Mr. Vance Barnwell, Deacon
Ms. Elizabeth Rudd
Ms. Dorothy Lunsford
Ms. Margaret Watson
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Maxine Gentry
Mrs. Grace Clayton
Mrs. Cleo Bailey
Mrs. Ruth Gravitt
Mr. Wally Tingen
MILTON
none
MONTWOOD
Mrs. Emily Reagan
MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Mildred Yancey
Mr. Henry Whitt, Jr.
Mr. Clyde Bowling, Deacon
Mr. David Duncan
Mrs. Mamie Blalock
Mr. Loyd "Dunk" Vaughn

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Charlie Pulliam
Mrs. Anne Gentry
Mr. Earnest Brann
Mr. Reginald Dunn
Mr. Danny Childress
Mrs. Frances Trulove
Mrs. Minnie Turner
Mrs. Hilda Copper
Mrs. Lucille Compton
OLD LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Clellie Fitch
Mr. Ben Briggs
Mrs. Hazel Pleasant
OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. George Poole, Deacon
Mrs. Mattie Lee Melton
Mrs. Marie Melton
Mr. Thomas Melton
Mrs. Ruth Pulliam
Mr. Robert Yancey, Jr.
Mr. Willis Stigall
PROVIDENCE, CASWELL
Mr. Michael Rice
Mr. Edgar Carroll, Deacon
Mr. Jacque Merchant
Mr. Ted Powell
Mrs. Algie Scott
Mrs. Velma Denny
PROVIDENCE, PERSON
Mr. James J. Parrott
Mrs. Betty Fox
Mr. George Walker
Mrs. Mary Walker
ROCK GROVE
none

ROXBORO
Miss Rachel Cates
Mrs. Beatrice Rimmer
Mrs. Nina Rayl
Mr. Mason Crews
Mrs. MaryEmma Terry
Mrs. Hannah Bradsher
Mr. Willard Norris
Mrs. Hazel King
Mrs. Helen Reams
Mr. Preston Blaylock
SEMORA
none
SHILOH
none
SOMERSET
Mrs. Dorothy Clayton
Mrs. Pearl Turner
Mr. Ryland Rhew
THERESA
Mrs. Nellie Clark
Mr. Lewis Wilson, Deacon
Mrs. Cozelia Clayton
Mr. Arthur Carver
Mrs. Annie Mae Clayton
Mrs. Allie Clayton
Mrs. Mae Tingen
TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Nellie Millhouse
TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Charlotte Page
WESTWOOD
Mr. Carr Holeman
Mrs. Teri Miner
Mrs. Molly O'Briant
Mr. Tom Sessoms
Mr. Alfred Slagle
Mr. Caleb Stigall
YANCEYVILLE FIRST
Mr. Max Smith

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
1999-2000

BAYNES - Rev. Larry A. McCarty, Pastor, resigned. His last Sunday was July 23, 2000.

BERRY'S GROVE - July 23-29, 2000, Churchwide Mission trip to Grifton, NC. (50 Adults, youths, and children worked/participated during the week).

BEULAH - On July 30, 2000, two new deacons, Neal bowes and Sammy cobb were ordained during the morning worship service. A covered dish lunch followed. A new addition was added to the church, for the handicap. (A covered walk way with a drive through). Several members volunteered to work at Grifton and the coast helping Hurricane floyd victims.

EBENEZER - New Generation Choir was formed. (Ages 20-50).

HIGHVIEW -In September, 1999, ordained Robert Wilborn as deacon. In August, 2000, ordained wright E. Whitlow as deacon. In August , 2000, called Ken McCord to be Associate pastor.

LEA BETHEL - "Mom's in Touch" Prayer Ministry started.

MILTON - Sunday worship services at the Virginia International Raceway, Alton Virginia.

MOUNT HARMONY -"Team Kid" classes started on Wednesday nights.

ROXBORO - Fall, 1999, began a systematic ongoing discipleship training course. In February, 2000, began a major renovation project. In March 2000, Adopted a flood victim to help with restoration of her home. In June, 2000, Youth Mission Trip to Atlanta and in July 2000, called Rev. Mike Moose as Minister of Music.

WESTWOOD - Began new sanctuary.

HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Mem	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H.	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	

HISTORICAL TABLE CONTINUED

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watlington	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Gr/Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Prov. (C)/Rock Grove	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Buddy Hall	
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Lea Bethel/ Triple Spr	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Johnny Smith	
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Olive Br/Yanceyville	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	J. D. Moore	Acts 16
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Baynes/Somerset	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	Doug Jones	Matt. 16:5-19
Oct. 16-17,2000	Prov. (P)/Beulah	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	Paul Jackson	Mark 2:23; Mark 3:5

YOU ARE UNIQUE

Think what a remarkable, unduplicatable, and miraculous thing it is to be you! Of all the people who have come and gone on the earth, since the beginning of time, not ONE of them is like YOU! No one who has ever lived or is to come has had your combination of abilities, talents, appearance, friends, acquaintances, burdens, sorrows and opportunities. No one's hair grows exactly the way yours does. No one's finger prints are like yours. No one has the same combination of secret inside jokes and family expressions that you know. The few people who laugh at all the same things you do, don't sneeze the way you do. No one prays about exactly the same concerns as you do. No one is loved by the same combination of people that love you - NO ONE! No one before, no one to come.

YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY UNIQUE!

Enjoy that uniqueness. You do not have to pretend in order to seem more like someone else. You were not meant to be like someone else. You do not have to lie to conceal the parts of you that are not like what you see in anyone else. You were meant to be different. Nowhere ever in all of history will the same things be going on in anyone's mind, soul and spirit as are going on in yours right now. If you did not exist, there would be a hole in creation, a gap in history, something missing from the plan for humankind. Treasure your uniqueness. It is a gift given only to you. Enjoy it and share it! No one can reach out to others in the same way that you can. No one can speak your words. No one can convey your meanings. No one can comfort with your kind of comfort. No one can bring your kind of understanding to another person. No one can be cheerful and lighthearted and joyous in your way. No one can smile your smile. No one else can bring the whole unique impact of you to another human being. Share your uniqueness. Let it be free to flow out among your family and friends and people you meet in the rush and clutter of living wherever you are. That gift of yourself was given you to enjoy and share. Give yourself away! See it! Receive it! Let it tickle you! Let it inform you and nudge you and inspire you!

YOU ARE UNIQUE!

CHURCHES

Antioch	677 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
Baynes	1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Grove	9628 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	245 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3606
Bethel Hill	201 Old 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	1834 US 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	2663 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4766
Cavel	1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	8480 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-7032
Ebenezer Missionary	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	1901 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front Street	PO Box 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
High View	144 High View Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8822
Lamberth Memorial	1026 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4372
Lea Bethel	1820 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905
Milton	PO Box 178, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-0210
Montwood	4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1823
Mount Harmony	1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7721
North Roxboro	115 School Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
Old Lea Bethel	6035 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5728
Olive Branch	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence, C	5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5159
Providence, P	1319 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grove	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	HWY 119, mail 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-234-8357
Shiloh	68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	3919 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0635
Timberlake	3035 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8389
Triple Springs	PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3936
Westwood	PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1982
Yanceyville, First	POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Mike Sprott, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4342
Baynes	Rev. Scott Newton, Int., 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Grove	Rev. Craig Willingham, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	Rev. Daniel Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
Bethel Hill	Rev. Billy Lynch, Int., 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27372	336-364-7708
Beulah	Rev. Doug Jones, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	not known	
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
Cavel	Rev. Ben Martin, 3493 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Clement	Rev. John Groff, Int., 600 Cedar Ln, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-349-2864
Ebenezer	Dr. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front St	Rev. C. B. Scott, 329 West Avenue, Wake forest, NC 27587	919-554-3634
High View	Rev. J. D. Moore, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-0912
Lamberth Mem	Rev. Jeffrey Raymond, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev. Tom Elliott, 1846Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Rev. Tommy Robertson, 1890 Mill Cr Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Montwood	Rev. Scott Eaton, 4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
N Roxboro	Rev. Mark Sterling, 21 Carter Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
N Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 311 Burch Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9630
O Lea Bethel	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
Olive Branch	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	336-597-9688
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	336-388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Dennis McDonald,633 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grove	Rev. Martin Hall, 3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	Rev. DuPre Sanders, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. Mike Clifford, 11 McDowell Dr, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-4405
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Hal Dickerson, Int, 201 Lakeview Ave, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-562-6641
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Yanceyville, F	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 804 Grooms Rd, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-342-6067

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mr. Ronald Perkins, 312 Miller Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2738
Baynes	Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	336-226-8204
Berry's Gr	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Libby Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8560
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Phyllis Bowes, 3078 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6330
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Dawn Howard, 1445 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-3296
Ebenezer	Mr. Willie Osborne, 349 Arnett Blvd, Danville, VA 24540	804-791-2857
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Wanda Dickerson, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7347
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Barbara Martin, 40 Tyler Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2599
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timbelake, NC 27583	336-599-2547
N Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robin Turner, 168 Roxboro Lake Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mrs. Sandra Clayton, 132 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9726
Providence (C)	Mrs. Pam Milam, 3321 Park Springs Rd, Providence,NC 27315	336-388-9952
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 609 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5826
Semora	Mrs. Gail Clayton, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Harris, 1450 Jack Pointer Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9406
Somerset	Mrs. Rhonda Welch, 521 Glenn Fogleman Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2970
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Mrs. Casandra Furrow, 8854 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4293
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Ruth DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassell Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1236

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. Robert O'Briant, 106 Timberlake Dr, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3062
Baynes	Mr. Tom Stanfield, 624 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3202
Berry's Grove	Mr. Rick Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mr. Bill Newton, 5075 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2939
Bethel Hill	Mr. John Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 N. Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Erket Stewart, 630 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4962
Cavel	Mr. Norman Johnson, 1035 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4943
Clement	Mr. Ray Foushee, 8930 Hurdle Mills Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2225
Ebenezer	Mr. Wilbert Bowe, 448 Stephens St, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
Ephesus	Mr. Wayne Shotwell, 1079 Traynham Gr Rd, Alton, VA 24520	804-753-2661
Front Street	Mr. James Davis, 55 Lockridge Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6232
High View	Mr. Ronald Morris, 6090 N. Fork Ch Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2581
Lamberth Mem	Mr. Bobby Oakley, 4843 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5858
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tim Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5434
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8933
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Jay Jennings, 155 High Rock Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-1967
N. Roxboro	Mr. Fred Fox, 365 Woody Fox Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1347
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mr. William Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Providence (P)	Mr. Perry Bray, 2401 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0513
Rock Grove	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
Roxboro	Mr. James Woody, 242 Old Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8133
Semora	Mr. Edward Poole, 420 Beechwood Dr, Bassett, VA 24055	540-629-5071
Shiloh	Mr. Clinton Briggs, 9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8591
Somerset	Mr. Alan Woody, 185 Ashley Ave, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8538
Theresa	Mr. John C. Clayton, 1410 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6649
Timberlake	Mr. Jerry Davis, 921 Ruff Davis Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3779
Triple Springs	Mr. Howard Harris, 861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
Westwood	Mr. David Evans, 1289 Hester Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2067
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Chuck Sadler, 34 Locust St, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4563

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Sandra R. Chambers, 1319 Chambers Loop, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2676
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0168
Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins Nichols, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
Bethany	Mrs. Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nancy Wood, 1105 Fontain Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5487
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Lila B. Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Ronald Epps, 1199 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8070
Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton Pleasant Rd Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-2070
Ebenezer	Ms. Vickie Bowe, 1011 POBox 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, 1906 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6176
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Marie Sykes, 1314 Carr Store Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919-732-2444
Mill Creek	Mrs. Frances Langford, 3074 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0566
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Rhonda Dixon, 1212 Dover St, Roxboro,NC 27573	336-599-2474
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2454
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nena Morton, 8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0357
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
Providence (P)	Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 1853 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7848
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mildred Nelson, 38 Dorsey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2498
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4197
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Hatcher, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Kathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-1455
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 31 Jeff Pool Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6349
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-6582
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9068

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. M. David Chambers, 197 McIver Chambers Ln, Timberlake, NC27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mr. Dean Walker, 5704 Shealtiel Way, rougemont, Nc 27572	919-644-0207
Bethany	Mrs. Ann Day, 6258 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Teresa Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Henry F. Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
Cavel	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1224 Dover St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3249
Clement	Mr. Randy Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8640
Ebenezer	Rev. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mr. James Davis, 55 Lochridge Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6232
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Pam Wagstaff, 5166 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8450
Lea Bethel	Mr. Anthony Talley, 309 John Oakley Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	919-562-5153
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. James Mangum, 75 Arrowhead Trail, Rougemont, NC 27583	336-364-8561
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Lydia Sumner, 160 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9716
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mr. William Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Providence (P)	Mr. Reggie Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2289
	Mr. Dan Reneer, 123 Academy St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9295
Rock Grove	Mr. Elmer Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2350
Roxboro	Mr. C. V. Bailes, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mr. George Myers, 7062 NC Hwy 62 N, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-8957
Somerset	Mr. Ike Oakley, 231 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Westwood	Mrs. Dawn Blalock, 226 Somerset Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1984
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Baynes	Mr. Don Davis, 8305 NC Hwy 62 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-421-0985
Berry's Grove	Mr. Michael Dixon, 2626 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7374
Beulah	Mrs. Theresa Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Cavel	Mr. Frank Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Clement	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439
Ebenezer	Rev. Dr. Paul Andrew Jackson, POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 25783	336-364-1018
Mt Harmony	Mr. Frank Rouse, 317 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0690
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. Tim Rogers, PO Box 165, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-8256
Baynes	Mr. Doby Whited, 55 Byrd Rd, Mebane NC 27302	336-421-9044
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013
Bethany	Mr. Doug Ashley, 177 Rougemont, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2374
Beulah	Mr. Frank Douglas, 118 Everett Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-9850
Blanch	Mr. Jon Crispin, 6116 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27217	336-234-8222
Cavel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5677
Clement	Mr. Howard Whitfield, 6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, 200 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6894
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lea Bethel	Mr. Coy Kirby, 623 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5411
Mill Creek	Mr. Tim Langford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, 1140 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0762
Mt Harmony	Mr. Elbryne Kingrey, 702 Ivey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8340
Providence, C	Mr. Mike Milam, 321 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9952
Providence, P	Mr. James Pentecost, 4201 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3137
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mr. Wayne Branscome, 1991 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8216
Somerset	Mr. George Tingen, 841 Paynes Tavern Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8783
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Mr. Ed Furrow, 8854 Durham Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4293
Triple Springs	Mr. Dickie Smith, 7016 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9937
Westwood	Mr. Randy Oakley, 1455 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-503-8215

WMU Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Tammy Oliver, 98 Saplin Br, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7963
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0123
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Joyce Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013
Bethany	Mrs. Libby Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8560
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, 1811 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4892
Calvary	Mrs. Nannie C. Martin, 746 Coleman Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5611
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Mrs. Beatrice Mitchell, 38 Gunns Pl, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4993
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Cr Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Mrs. Kimberly Lowery, 12665 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1362
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Elliott, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Langford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Anne Christmas, 1878 Stony Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-6658
N Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ann Crabtree, 1040 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3110
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, 8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-8561
Providence, C	Mrs. Martha Davis, 1924 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5293
Providence, P	Mrs. Angie Fogleman, 521 W Morehead St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5204
Rock Grove	Mrs. Kaye Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8867
Roxboro	Mrs. Ann Wrenn, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Mary Jo Yarbrough, 13595 NC Hwy 119 N, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-7586
Shiloh	Mrs. Tammy Myers, 7062 NC Hwy 62 N, Blanch NC 27212	336-234-8957
Somerset	Mrs. Barbara Gray, 89 Magnolia Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4996
Theresa	Mrs. Cindy Sumner, 83 Jack Hambrick Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8723
Timberlake	Mrs. Aleeta Smith, 179 Deer Creek Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3784
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Harris, 180 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8637
Westwood	Mrs. Starr Loftis, 260 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0696
Yanceyville	Mrs. Mattie Hooper, POB 163, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-

MINISTER OF MUSIC
CHOIR DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Kim Parham, 320 Reade Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3872
Baynes	Miss Maria Payne, 1280 Kerr's Chapel Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-9888
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mrs. Janet Lynch, 8073 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27573	336-364-8332
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nadine Dunkley, 111 Dove Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3505
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6055
Calvary	Mrs. Henry F. Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
Cavel	Rev. John Heskett, 1885 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mr. Woodrow Taylor, POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-558-5710
Front St	Mrs. Cheryl A. Pegram, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924
High View	Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7540
Lamberth	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton, 12357 Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1018
Mt Harmony	Mr. C. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3618
N Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 170 Roxdale Pl, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1007
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence C	Mr. Steve Davis, 1924 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5293
Providence P	Mr. Stan Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9422
Roxboroo	Rev. Mike Moose, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mrs. Chris Hackler, 8418 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8363
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 552 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 96 Victoria Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Yanceyville	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, POB 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Baynes	Mrs. Jaimie Rudder, 6431 Woodland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-2870
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2338
Bethel Hill	Mr. Jim Wilkins, 457 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9183
Clement	Ms. Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	336-471-1339
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Montwood	Mrs. Julie Eaton, 3901 Halifax Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4685
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-7963
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Roxboro	Mrs. Inez Rogers, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27572	336-599-9248
Theresa	Mrs. Tina B. Clayton, 850 Lewis Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3242
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703

YOUTH LEADERS

Antioch	Mr. David Chambers, 197 IcIver Chambers Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Julia Hawkins, 115 Mountain Pasture Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8103
Beulah	Mr. Ricky Walker, 2161 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5277
Calvary	Mrs. Fay E. Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. David Paulk, 1885 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mrs. Linda Chandler, 994 Culver Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8925
Front St	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Rev. LeJeanna Raymond, 984 Long Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tommy Smith,5957 NC Hwy 119 South, Mebane, NC 27302	336-694-4732
Mill Creek	Mrs. Nora Pixley, 6469 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4586
Montwood	Mrs. Joyce Riley, 2030 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
Mt Harmony	Mr. Frank Rouse, 317 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0690
N Roxboro	Mr. Jason Webster, 508 Gordon St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4204
Olive Branch	Mr. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4837
Providence, C	Rev. Keith Trull, 178 Park Springs, Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9133
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Somerset	Mr. Jonathan Brown, 408C Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8980
Timberlake	Mr. James Ross, 1326 Mann Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-1417
Triple Springs	Mrs. Darlene Gentry, 12809 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1328
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 96 Victoria Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5105

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Antioch	Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, 636 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-4128
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Lynn Brown, 4118 Breeze Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-8253
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nancy Wood, 1105 Fontaine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5487
Blanch	Mrs. Susan Rowland, 376 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mrs. Nancy Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
Cavel	Mrs. Amy Manring, 235 Haywood Bailey Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-8640
Ebenezer	Ms. Vickie L. Bowe, POB 116,Providence NC, 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robbie J. Yarbrough, 163 Cooper Cemetery Rd Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5434
	Mrs. Helen Lunsford, 1878 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mrs. Geneva Robertson, 1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Montwood	Mrs. Barbara Martin, 40 Tyler Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2599
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Brenda Oakley, 655 Medford Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8242
N Roxboro	Mrs. Deborah Vining, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
Olive Branch	Ms. Linda Young, 1525 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9583
Providence, C	Mrs. Alice Moore, 1041 Moorefield Bridge Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-792-0895
Providence, P	Mrs. Vickie Reneer, 123 Academy St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9295
Roxboro	Mrs. Tina Duncan, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
	Mrs. Tricia Davis, POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Shiloh	Mrs. W. W. Willis, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Mrs. Rhonda Welch, 2256 Flat River Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Mrs. Cathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-2306
	Mrs. Joy Casper, 120 Mann Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-5230
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, 2973 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9116
	Mrs. Darlene Gentry, 12809 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5158
Westwood	Mrs. Brenda Whitt, 1302 John D. Winstead Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7426
Yanceyville	Mrs. Margie Andrews, POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5103
Bethany	Rev. Billy Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Clement	Rev. Henry Pennington, 428 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4996
	Rev. Ernest Davis, 4225 Gordonton Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-5918
Front Street	Rev. Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7316
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 636-B Piney Forest Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-724-4713
	Rev. Keith Trull, 178 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9133
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6117
	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9848
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7559
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1442
Westwood	Rev. Hassell Lamm, 1107 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2444

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Beulah	Mr. Oscar Mason, 296 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573
Milton	Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573

MISSION CHURCH

Nueva Esperanza
Rev. Angel Cruz, 311 Birch Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-9630
Services held at Westwood Baptist Church
Supported jointly by Westwood Baptist Church
Beulah Baptist Association, Churches of the Association,
and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
JANUARY-DECEMBER, 2001

JANUARY, 2001

01	Happy New Year's - Office Closed
08-09	State Evangelism Conference
11	Associational Council Meeting, 10:00 am Assoc Office
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Westwood*
15	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 p.m. North Roxboro Church
21	Sanctity of Human Life
26-27	Baptist Men's Convention
28	Baptist Men's Day in Churches

FEBRUARY, 2001

04-11	NC Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
04	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
11	Race Relations Sunday
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Yanceyville, First*
11-17	Focus on WMU
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

MARCH, 2001

04-11	On Mission In North America: Week of Prayer & Mission Study and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
07	DAY OF PRAYER For Spiritual Awakening in North America
12-18	Youth Week
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Antioch*
17	Pinewood Derby- Olive Hill Gym
18	Substance Abuse Sunday
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23-24	Disciple Now Weekend
23-24	Missions Extravaganza #1, WMU - Ridgecrest
30-01	Missions Extravaganza #2, WMU - Ridgecrest

APRIL, 2001

01	SBC Seminaries Sunday
01	Bible Drill - 3:00 p.m. Semora Church
03	Associational WMU Annual Meeting
08	Cooperative Program Sunday
09	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Baynes*
11	Bible Drill Registrations due to Baptist State Convention
13	Office Closed
15	Easter
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20	State Youth Bible Drill & Speakers Tournament
21	State Children's Bible Drill
22	Earth Stewards Sunday
29	Life Commitment Sunday
27-28	State Youth and Children's Bible Drills
27-28	Disaster Relief Expo

MAY, 2001

03	National Day of Prayer
06	Senior Adult Day
06-13	Christian Home Week
13-19	Week of Prayer and Mother's Day Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
13	Mother's Day
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Berry's Grove*
17	Associational Council Meeting, Assoc Office
19	9 to 5 Medical Dental Van-Prospect Hill
21	Executive Committee Meeting
	7:00 p.m. Beulah Church
22	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
28	Memorial Day - Office Closed

JUNE, 2001

04	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Bethany*
04-10	Crossover (Convention City)
10-11	WMU Annual Meeting
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention
17	Father's Day
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Adopt-an-Annuitant Sunday

JULY, 2001

01	Citizenship and Religious Liberty Sunday
04	Independence Day - Office Closed
09	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Bethel Hill*
13-14	WMU Assoc Leadership Team Training-Caraway
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
26-27	Super Summer 2000 Carowinds

AUGUST, 2001

05	Social Issues Sunday
10	possible date for Associational Evangelism Banquet
10-11	Church Brotherhood Training-Caraway
12	Day of Prayer for Students
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Beulah*
16	Associational Council Mtg, Assoc Office 10:00 am
20	Executive Committee Mtg, 7:00 p.m., North Roxboro
21	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
25	Medical Dental Van, Prospect Hill Medical Clinic

SEPTEMBER, 2001

03	Labor Day - Office Closed
09	Single Adult Day
09-16	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Missions
10	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am *Blanch*
16	Anti-Gambling Emphasis Sunday
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

OCTOBER, 2001 Cooperative Program Month

07	On Mission: to Share the Gospel Sunday
12-13	Royal Ambassador Leadership Training-Caraway
14	World Hunger Sunday
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Calvary*
15-16	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meetings
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline

NOVEMBER, 2001

05-10	RA Week in Churches
05	On Mission: The Next Generation Sunday
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Cavel*
05-07	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Retreat
11-17	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
12-14	Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
17-19	Fall Youth Evangelism Conference-Caswell
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22-23	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed

DECEMBER, 2001

02-09	Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
10	Ministers Conference Christmas Dinner, Place TBA
13	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Christmas Eve - Office Closed til January 2, 2002
30	Student Day at Christmas

The 1999-2000 Annual
of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Congregation Summary
Baptism Information
Sunday School Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Missions Involvement Information
Missions Education Information
General Financial Information
Mission Financial Information

Congregation Summary

Beulah Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Antioch Bapt	C	12	4	334	113	86	87	67	55	38	24	$83,840	$4,376	$0	$14,953
Baynes Bapt	C	8	6	342	145	94	120	142	61	27	38	$102,502	$0	$5,000	$17,843
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	12	4	320	156	86	96	56	44	48	41	$201,566	$10,404	$6,069	$35,561
Bethany Bapt	C	20	7	136	104	80	95	73	56	0	29	$76,627	$800	$7,754	$16,521
Bethel Hill	C	6	2	211	98	56	55	50	15	21	0	$79,951	$11,272	$2,113	$18,878
Beulah Bapt	C	4	1	252	79	79	82	31	33	35	31	$100,875	$2,700	$1,750	$19,742
Blanch Bapt	C	0	0	44	16	14	0	0	10	9	0	$16,173	$500	$300	$1,524
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	160	80	43	42	9	38	29	0	$84,000	$1,200	$1,800	$4,120
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	2	2	395	125	68	88	47	25	29	19	$117,508	$13,340	$1,415	$21,929
Clement Bapt	C	0	0	443	253	165	0	0	107	85	0	$303,466	$24,618	$4,200	$39,002
Ebenezer Missionary Bapt	C	5	3	205	89	38	95	68	109	35	20	$163,501	$0	$504	$5,316
Ephesus Bapt	C	0	0	241	55	35	72	0	22	17	20	$0	$0	$0	$0
Front St	C	1	0	118	44	19	0	0	20	0	0	$30,490	$800	$150	$1,330
High View Bapt	C	3	5	250	123	70	74	0	55	41	43	$113,266	$8,525	$1,565	$16,153
Lamberth Memorial	C	6	14	324	128	84	59	56	32	20	14	$181,003	$1,027	$6,188	$28,540
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	4	0	287	169	86	115	95	74	66	6	$101,025	$2,098	$1,200	$10,084
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	12	13	223	132	74	47	44	29	43	14	$121,554	$8,200	$2,600	$18,779
Milton Bapt	C	4	1	61	37	17	0	26	0	0	0	$24,225	$300	$1,700	$3,252
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	2	1	300	126	65	91	0	33	38	0	$78,419	$3,500	$2,500	$8,988
Mount Harmony	C	15	15	578	308	195	140	60	45	132	53	$328,744	$23,776	$4,800	$57,084
North Roxboro	C	0	0	567	369	112	176	13	31	0	0	$155,818	$13,679	$7,472	$34,531
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Old Lea Bethel	C	5	0	176	53	38	0	0	39	13	0	$33,000	$0	$250	$537
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	4	8	434	191	118	112	62	70	69	18	$148,084	$19,158	$2,515	$28,059
Providence	C	6	6	454	271	146	93	131	44	36	45	$177,962	$26,214	$6,168	$42,066
Providence	C	8	5	341	196	120	44	0	35	45	9	$241,782	$4,092	$9,003	$43,149
Rock Grove Bapt	C	2	1	272	72	45	29	0	27	21	0	$168,315	$1,500	$1,500	$4,558
Roxboro Bapt	C	8	25	842	509	226	73	219	119	134	35	$971,043	$22,045	$20,507	$84,769
Semora Bapt Ch	C	11	2	69	52	31	85	50	27	15	13	$32,038	$0	$300	$1,511
Shiloh Bapt	C	3	0	103	46	36	33	0	20	13	0	$33,632	$200	$450	$5,452
Somerset Bapt	C	24	12	525	255	139	85	35	88	118	21	$275,470	$33,371	$4,767	$55,517
Theresa Bapt	C	7	15	717	435	425	150	50	119	70	70	$374,050	$46,081	$30,000	$88,046
Timberlake Bapt	C	8	4	416	116	72	118	20	63	25	35	$135,593	$3,403	$3,403	$11,616
Triple Springs	C	3	0	116	66	52	0	0	52	18	12	$70,956	$3,539	$4,539	$9,212
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	18	22	512	277	186	68	389	121	21	35	$452,975	$4,400	$3,600	$48,403
Yanceyville First	C	6	0	242	71	48	30	0	18	0	0	$86,195	$5,079	$2,902	$21,912
Total:		229	17	11022	5359	3248	2454	1736	1793	1311	645	$5,662,324	$300,197	$148,984	$818,937

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch Bapt	C	12	0	2	5	4	1	0	0
Baynes Bapt	C	8	1	5	1	0	1	0	0
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	12	0	0	0	2	4	4	2
Bethany Bapt	C	20	0	3	0	9	2	6	0
Bethel Hill	C	6	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
Beulah Bapt	C	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Blanch Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Clement Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	C	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Ephesus Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front St	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
High View Bapt	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	6	0	0	4	0	0	2	0
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	12	0	0	3	5	0	4	0
Milton Bapt	C	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Mount Harmony	C	15	0	3	5	0	0	7	0
North Roxboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Providence	C	6	0	2	0	0	1	3	0
Providence	C	8	0	0	7	1	0	0	0
Rock Grove Bapt	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Roxboro Bapt	C	8	0	1	0	2	3	2	0
Semora Bapt Ch	C	11	0	5	1	1	1	3	0
Shiloh Bapt	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Somerset Bapt	C	24	0	0	1	3	12	7	1
Theresa Bapt	C	7	0	3	1	1	0	1	1
Timberlake Bapt	C	8	0	1	1	1	1	4	0
Triple Springs	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	6	4	4	4	0
Yanceyville First	C	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	0
Total:		229	1	27	48	46	37	63	7

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Beulah Association

Legend: *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
15h -- SS General Officers *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch Bapt	C	113	13	14	25	12	11	27	9	2	0	86	5	87
Baynes Bapt	C	145	14	30	24	11	20	30	15	1	0	94	10	120
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	156	16	12	23	10	12	41	41	1	0	86	10	96
Bethany Bapt	C	104	7	16	13	7	35	12	14	0	0	80	0	95
Bethel Hill	C	98	7	14	18	5	7	10	35	2	0	56	0	55
Beulah Bapt	C	79	6	9	8	4	0	22	28	2	0	79	0	82
Blanch Bapt	C	16	1	1	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	14	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	80	4	14	12	3	13	12	19	3	0	43	0	42
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	125	9	15	11	5	14	20	46	5	0	68	13	88
Clement Bapt	C	253	24	26	43	0	30	74	52	4	0	165	0	0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Chu	C	89	0	13	13	0	0	15	46	2	0	38	0	95
Ephesus Bapt	C	55	7	2	3	5	14	12	12	0	0	35	4	72
Front St	C	44	7	5	7	0	1	16	7	1	0	19	2	0
High View Bapt	C	123	27	17	12	0	36	22	8	1	0	70	8	74
Lamberth Memorial	C	128	17	17	23	15	10	15	30	1	0	84	24	59
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	169	4	24	36	7	16	51	23	3	5	86	0	115
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	132	13	14	9	7	9	20	55	5	0	74	39	47
Milton Bapt	C	37	0	7	4	0	2	7	17	0	0	17	1	0
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	126	12	19	12	9	18	17	35	4	0	65	0	91
Mount Harmony	C	308	36	40	41	5	22	46	118	0	0	195	46	140
North Roxboro	C	369	36	39	42	40	46	53	104	9	0	112	0	176
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	53	5	7	13	0	11	8	7	2	0	38	0	0
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	191	11	24	27	14	25	35	47	8	0	118	12	112
Providence C	C	271	30	47	47	0	22	33	87	5	0	146	0	93
Providence	C	196	14	12	55	17	20	40	40	5	0	120	10	44
Rock Grove Bapt	C	72	10	6	11	6	0	11	25	2	35	45	0	29
Roxboro Bapt	C	509	42	24	52	51	39	109	180	12	9	226	3	73
Semora Bapt Ch	C	52	3	10	14	1	14	16	2	2	0	31	6	85
Shiloh Bapt	C	46	0	5	9	6	0	10	16	3	0	36	0	33
Somerset Bapt	C	255	34	30	35	11	39	72	31	3	0	139	0	85
Theresa Bapt	C	435	31	57	43	18	51	91	141	3	0	425	30	150
Timberlake Bapt	C	116	3	31	23	0	15	34	10	0	0	72	0	118
Triple Springs	C	66	5	7	8	7	12	12	12	3	0	52	1	0
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	277	35	45	35	17	41	41	50	3	0	186	10	68
Yanceyville First	C	71	1	9	7	3	10	0	38	3	0	48	1	30
Total:		5,399	484	662	760	296	615	1,034	1,412	100	49	3,248	235	2,454

Discipleship Training Info

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up
19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth
20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch Bapt	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	64	0	0	16	48	67
Baynes Bapt	C	94	0	0	30	60	4	48	0	18	10	20	142
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	56	8	6	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	56
Bethany Bapt	C	52	0	10	14	20	8	21	0	3	9	9	73
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah Bapt	C	14	4	2	4	0	4	17	0	0	0	17	31
Blanch Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	7	2	9
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	5	11	2	29	0	0	0	29	47
Clement Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Ch	C	68	2	4	8	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	68
Ephesus Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	31	0	0	0	31	0	25	0	0	0	25	56
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	12	9	14	60	95
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	44	3	8	4	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	44
Milton Bapt	C	14	0	0	1	12	1	12	0	0	0	12	26
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	30	30	60
North Roxboro	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	61	0	0	0	61	62
Providence	C	98	10	46	24	16	2	33	0	0	8	25	131
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro Bapt	C	26	0	0	22	0	4	193	0	36	16	141	219
Semora Bapt Ch	C	30	2	2	9	16	1	20	0	0	6	14	50
Shiloh Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset Bapt	C	35	0	0	11	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	35
Theresa Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	20	30	50
Timberlake Bapt	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	20
Triple Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	138	15	62	14	6	6	251	25	25	45	156	389
Yanceyville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		745	44	140	161	321	48	998	37	91	181	689	1,743

Music Ministry Info

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch Bapt	C	55	9	10	10	21	5
Baynes Bapt	C	61	8	10	15	20	8
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	44	6	6	14	18	0
Bethany Bapt	C	56	0	15	10	31	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	15	0	0	0
Beulah Bapt	C	33	3	8	2	20	0
Blanch Bapt	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Calvary Bapt	C	38	0	8	8	22	0
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	25	0	0	0	19	6
Clement Bapt	C	107	0	18	20	25	44
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	C	109	8	6	8	85	2
Ephesus Bapt	C	22	0	3	1	18	0
Front St	C	20	0	0	6	10	4
High View Bapt	C	55	13	15	2	21	4
Lamberth Memorial	C	32	7	7	0	18	0
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	74	10	12	17	23	12
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	29	0	0	0	29	0
Milton Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	33	2	6	3	22	0
Mount Harmony	C	45	0	8	0	27	10
North Roxboro	C	31	0	0	0	27	4
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	39	5	2	5	17	10
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	70	0	20	11	29	10
Providence	C	44	0	0	14	25	5
Providence	C	35	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove Bapt	C	27	5	3	3	16	0
Roxboro Bapt	C	119	15	30	15	41	18
Semora Bapt Ch	C	27	2	7	8	10	0
Shiloh Bapt	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Somerset Bapt	C	88	10	20	10	34	14
Theresa Bapt	C	119	10	22	30	30	27
Timberlake Bapt	C	63	7	8	14	34	0
Triple Springs	C	52	0	0	0	25	27
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	121	15	14	22	41	29
Yanceyville First	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Total:		1,721	135	273	248	806	239

Beulah Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch Bapt	C	45	18	0	16	11
Baynes Bapt	C	69	35	20	4	10
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	85	30	55	0	0
Bethany Bapt	C	52	52	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah Bapt	C	28	4	24	0	0
Blanch Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	20	20	0	0	0
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	10	10	0	0	0
Clement Bapt	C	194	102	86	3	3
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ephesus Bapt	C	22	22	0	0	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0
High View Bapt	C	1	0	1	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	34	10	15	8	1
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	42	25	17	0	0
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	77	58	18	0	1
Milton Bapt	C	2	0	2	0	0
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	10	0	10	0	0
North Roxboro	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	C	70	50	20	0	0
Providence	C	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove Bapt	C	0	6	6	0	0
Roxboro Bapt	C	381	302	26	38	15
Semora Bapt Ch	C	22	0	22	0	0
Shiloh Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset Bapt	C	42	15	17	0	10
Theresa Bapt	C	32	12	20	0	0
Timberlake Bapt	C	20	20	0	0	0
Triple Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	99	75	18	0	6
Yanceyville First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		1,357	866	377	69	57

Legend: 23 – Total WMU Enrollment 23a – Ages Birth-5 23b – Ages 6-11 23c – Ages 12-17 23d – Ages 18 up 23e – WMU Leadership Team 24 – Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a – Ages 6-11 24b – Ages 12-17 24c – Ages 18 up 25 – Other Missions Education

Missions Education

Beulah Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch Bapt	C	38	11	4	6	14	3	24	6	12	0	10
Baynes Bapt	C	27	0	15	0	6	6	38	18	0	8	40
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	48	10	4	0	28	6	41	4	0	17	0
Bethany Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	19	45
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah Bapt	C	35	0	0	6	24	5	31	10	0	21	0
Blanch Bapt	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	29	0	0	11	15	3	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	29	0	0	0	27	2	19	2	3	13	0
Clement Bapt	C	85	10	8	5	55	7	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Churc	C	35	0	0	0	35	0	20	0	0	20	0
Ephesus Bapt	C	17	0	0	0	12	5	20	0	0	20	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View Bapt	C	41	16	12	4	9	0	43	11	10	21	0
Lamberth Memorial	C	20	5	8	5	0	2	14	8	0	0	0
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	66	16	10	9	22	9	6	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	43	10	8	0	22	3	14	0	0	14	0
Milton Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	38	2	15	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony	C	132	10	7	25	82	8	53	8	10	25	0
North Roxboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	69	8	18	18	18	7	18	16	2	0	0
Providence	C	36	8	10	0	14	4	45	14	0	10	0
Providence	C	45	0	8	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Rock Grove Bapt	C	21	6	8	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro Bapt	C	134	15	17	27	70	5	35	10	0	25	0
Semora Bapt Ch	C	15	0	6	0	8	1	13	1	7	15	0
Shiloh Bapt	C	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset Bapt	C	118	10	8	25	65	10	21	9	0	12	0
Theresa Bapt	C	70	13	14	0	33	10	70	25	0	20	20
Timberlake Bapt	C	25	3	9	0	10	3	35	8	20	7	0
Triple Springs	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	0	12	0
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	21	10	15	3	0	3	35	13	2	0	0
Yanceyville First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		1,290	163	204	144	635	109	645	163	66	279	115

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

Beulah Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch Bapt	C	$4,376	$0	$877	$850	$4,200	$3,500	$1,150	$14,953
Baynes Bapt	C	$0	$5,000	$500	$500	$1,540	$0	$10,303	$17,843
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	$10,404	$6,069	$1,193	$6,069	$5,502	$3,162	$3,162	$35,561
Bethany Bapt	C	$800	$7,754	$468	$450	$1,600	$2,624	$2,825	$16,521
Bethel Hill	C	11,272	2,113	360	$0	3,085	1,358	$0	18,643
Beulah Bapt	C	$2,700	$1,750	$2,950	$1,726	$1,595	$4,506	$4,515	$19,742
Blanch Bapt	C	$500	$300	$139	$168	$127	$290	$0	$1,524
Calvary Bapt	C	$1,200	$1,800	$200	$410	$510	$0	$0	$4,120
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	$13,340	$1,415	$130	$2,532	$3,062	$865	$585	$21,929
Clement Bapt	C	$24,618	$4,200	$1,075	$1,909	$3,152	$940	$3,108	$39,002
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	C	$0	$504	$0	$0	$0	$0	$4,812	$5,316
Ephesus Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Front St	C	$800	$150	$0	$195	$185	$0	$0	$1,330
High View Bapt	C	$8,525	$1,565	$609	$778	$1,010	$182	$3,484	$16,153
Lamberth Memorial	C	$1,027	$6,188	$679	$167	$0	$2,023	$18,456	$28,540
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	$2,098	$1,200	$1,061	$1,586	$2,242	$1,897	$0	$10,084
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	$8,200	$2,600	$1,450	$2,202	$2,018	$2,309	$0	$18,779
Milton Bapt	C	$300	$1,700	$300	$177	$175	$600	$0	$3,252
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	$3,500	$2,500	$75	$990	$1,123	$0	$800	$8,988
Mount Harmony	C	$23,776	$4,800	$1,129	$3,634	$6,632	$3,442	$13,671	$57,084
North Roxboro	C	$13,679	$7,472	$1,028	$1,259	$3,012	$844	$7,237	$34,531
Nueva Esperanza	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Old Lea Bethel	C	$0	$250	$200	$25	$62	$0	$0	$537
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	$19,158	$2,515	$214	$1,823	$1,480	$1,648	$1,221	$28,059
Providence	C	$26,214	$6,168	$747	$1,436	$1,743	$3,139	$2,619	$42,066
Providence	C	$4,092	$9,003	$290	$755	$2,466	$2,950	$23,593	$43,149
Rock Grove Bapt	C	$1,500	$1,500	$97	$274	$312	$818	$57	$4,558
Roxboro Bapt	C	$22,045	$20,507	$1,522	$1,968	$3,819	$0	$34,908	$84,769
Semora Bapt Ch	C	$0	$300	$434	$149	$216	$0	$412	$1,511
Shiloh Bapt	C	$200	$450	$150	$250	$200	$725	$3,477	$5,452
Somerset Bapt	C	$33,371	$4,767	$0	$3,749	$4,095	$2,384	$7,151	$55,517
Theresa Bapt	C	$46,081	$30,000	$1,000	$1,680	$3,449	$3,600	$2,236	$88,046
Timberlake Bapt	C	$3,403	$3,403	$1,134	$1,134	$1,134	$834	$574	$11,616
Triple Springs	C	$3,539	$4,539	$0	$189	$680	$265	$0	$9,212
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	$4,400	$3,600	$0	$302	$2,620	$8,300	$29,181	$48,403
Yanceyville First	C	$5,079	$2,902	$1,014	$1,490	$3,829	$829	$6,769	$21,912
Total:		$300,197	$148,984	$21,025	$40,826	$66,875	$ 54,034	$186,306	$818,702

Financial - General

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch Bapt	C	$82,950	$890	$0	$83,840	$500,000	$0
Baynes Bapt	C	$98,750	$3,752	$0	$102,502	$675,601	$31,700
Berrys Grove Bapt Ch	C	$173,666	$27,650	$250	$201,566	$1,500,000	$74,938
Bethany Bapt	C	$63,915	$10,864	$1,848	$76,627	$455,000	$0
Bethel Hill	C	$70,644	$8,621	$686	$79,951	$550,000	$0
Beulah Bapt	C	$89,229	$11,115	$531	$100,875	$450,000	$0
Blanch Bapt	C	$15,444	$729	$0	$16,173	$218,000	$0
Calvary Bapt	C	$70,000	$14,000	$0	$84,000	$365,000	$0
Ca-Vel Bapt Ch	C	$112,320	$3,569	$1,619	$117,508	$800,000	$0
Clement Bapt	C	$184,642	$116,469	$2,355	$303,466	$584,129	$0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	C	$149,026	$14,475	$0	$163,501	$750,000	$25,000
Ephesus Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Front St	C	$26,946	$3,544	$0	$30,490	$100,000	$0
High View Bapt	C	$95,004	$18,262	$0	$113,266	$1,300,000	$0
Lamberth Memorial	C	$122,892	$56,128	$1,983	$181,003	$503,000	$0
Lea Bethel Bapt	C	$77,216	$22,880	$929	$101,025	$766,000	$0
Mill Creek Bapt Ch	C	$87,913	$33,641	$0	$121,554	$800,000	$0
Milton Bapt	C	$23,872	$353	$0	$24,225	$187,000	$0
Montwood Baptist Ch	C	$74,805	$3,614	$0	$78,419	$575,000	$0
Mount Harmony	C	$202,771	$113,316	$12,657	$328,744	$750,000	$0
North Roxboro	C	$138,000	$17,566	$252	$155,818	$900,000	$0
Nueva Esperanza	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Old Lea Bethel	C	$33,000	$0	$0	$33,000	$237,000	$85,000
Olive Branch Bapt Ch	C	$123,088	$18,591	$6,405	$148,084	$552,876	$14,242
Providence	C	$154,125	$21,732	$2,105	$177,962	$1,008,000	$559
Providence	C	$173,583	$64,899	$3,300	$241,782	$1,463,915	$84,079
Rock Grove Bapt	C	$66,493	$101,822	$0	$168,315	$535,100	$82,671
Roxboro Bapt	C	$400,748	$569,395	$900	$971,043	$1,676,066	$1,136,725
Semora Bapt Ch	C	$22,277	$9,761	$0	$32,038	$40,000	$0
Shiloh Bapt	C	$33,632	$0	$0	$33,632	$199,000	$0
Somerset Bapt	C	$238,367	$37,103	$0	$275,470	$1,300,000	$363,202
Theresa Bapt	C	$292,008	$82,042	$0	$374,050	$1,525,419	$25,025
Timberlake Bapt	C	$113,387	$15,103	$7,103	$135,593	$282,096	$23,429
Triple Springs	C	$64,025	$6,367	$564	$70,956	$475,000	$0
Westwood Bapt Ch	C	$266,960	$175,970	$10,045	$452,975	$2,200,000	$785,000
Yanceyville First	C	$71,635	$14,560	$0	$86,195	$1,095,000	$0
Total:		**$4,013,3**	**$1,598,783**	**$53,532**	**$5,665,648**	**$25,323,202**	**$2,731,570**

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48

2001

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
167th ANNUAL MEETING

First Day
Monday, October 15, 2001
Providence Baptist Church, Caswell

Second Day
Tuesday, October 16, 2001
Roxboro Baptist Church

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHANGED LIVES
CARING PEOPLE

MINUTES
# of the
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

167th Annual Session
held with
Providence Baptist Church, Caswell
and
Roxboro Baptist Church

The 168th Annual Session will be held with
Berry's Grove Baptist Church
Monday, October 21, 2002
and
Calvary Baptist Church
Tuesday October 22, 2002

Mr. Louie Oakley, Moderator
Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions
Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Music Director
Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Offices located at:
945 Burlington Road
Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-6117
fax 336-598-4173
e-mail: Beulah@esinc.net
Website: beulahba.com
Mailing Address:
POB 1175
Roxboro, NC 27573

Director of Missions
Rev. Ken Childers

Adm. Asst/Clerk
Mrs. Lona Lockhart
Office Hours
Monday-Friday
8:30 am - 4:30 pm
Lunch 12:00 - 1:00 pm

Treasurer
Mrs. Barbara Jones
431 Alleghany Drive
Roxboro, NC 27573

Table of Contents

Associational Directory

- General Officers 4
- Departmental Officers 4
- Standing Committees 4-6
- Representatives 6
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6
- Brotherhood Officers 6
- Executive Committee Members 6-8

Constitution 9-18
Messengers 19-20
Proceedings 21-29

Reports:

- Director of Missions 30
- Evangelism 31
- Youth Ministry 32
- Vacation Bible School 33
- WMU 34
- Associational Golf Tournament 35
- Annuity Board 36
- Baptist Children's Homes 37-38
- Baptist Foundation, Inc. 39
- Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 40-41
- Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. 42
- Biblical Recorder 43
- Christian Action League 44
- Council on Christian Higher Education 45
- North American Mission Board, SBC 46
- Executive Committee Meeting Minutes 47-63
- Treasurer's Report 64-67
- Budget, 2001-2002 68-69
- Historical Events 70

Historical Tables 71-72
Map 52-53
Memorial Service 73-74

Church Directory:

- Churches 75
- Church Pastors 76
- Brotherhood Directors 77
- Choir Directors 78
- Church Clerks 79
- Chairman of Deacons 80
- Discipleship Training Directors 81
- Media/Library Directors 82
- Church Secretaries 83
- Sunday School Directors 84
- Church Treasurers 85
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 86
- Youth Leaders 87
- Other Ordained Ministers 88

Calendar of Activities 89-91
Statistical Tables 93-103

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
2001-2002

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Tommy Robertson, 1890 Mill Creek Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905	Mill Creek
Vice Moderator	Mr. Louie Oakley, PO Box 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992	Prov, C
Treasurer	Mrs. Barbara Jones, 431 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8950	Clement
Adm Asst/Clerk	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, 76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0428	Semora

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir	Rev. Tim Bowes, 175 Pine Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-5193	Berry's Grove
DT Director	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, 5221 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4557	Roxboro
Evangelism Dir	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518	Milton
Pastoral Min. Dir	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013	Berry's Gr
Youth Director	Rev. Jason Webster, POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4204	N Roxboro
WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 H Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Music Director	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, SEBTS Box 12009, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-556-4801	Bethany
Prayer Ministry Dir	Mrs. Lorene Heskett, POB 3211,Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416	Cavel
Bro/Bapt. Men's Dir	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
RA Directors	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood
Media Library Dir	Mrs. Inez Rogers, 218 Sievers Cr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5124	Roxboro
	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703	Yanceyville
VBS Co-Directors	Mrs. Lorene Heskett, POB 3211,Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416	Cavel
	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Lp Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
Seminary Ext Dir	Rev. John Heskett, POB 3211, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416	Cavel

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall, Chairman	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984	Triple Springs
Mr. Herman Gentry	POB 876, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8807	Providence,
Mr. Louie Oakley	POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992	Providence,
Mrs. Dott Crews	POB 353, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5835	Roxboro
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212	Milton
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867	Beulah
Mr. Alvin Dickerson	2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557	Mill Creek

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Rev. Tommy Robertson	1890 Mill Creek Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-0905	Mill Creek
Rev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	3	336-388-5159	Providence C

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Tolin	220 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-0241	Westwood
Mr. Howard Whitfield	6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mill, NC 27541	3	336-599-4439	Clement
Mr. Dobie Whited	55 Byrd Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	3	336-421-9044	Baynes

DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

Rev. Buddy Hall	PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984	Triple Spring
Mr. Robert Carver	293 Cavel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578	Bethel Hill
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867	Beulah
Mr. Donny Harris	2491 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-8556	Westwood
Mrs. Janice Johnson	1050 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9366	Roxboro
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0508	Calvary
Mr. Samuel Parham	1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815	Mill Creek

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Charles Briggs	1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	3	336-694-6347	Beulah
Mrs. Margie Garrett	182 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-3918	Somerset

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Charlotte Good	Chair, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
Mrs. Nell Sparrow	6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572		336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Bessie Oakes	154 Austin Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-0508	Calvary
Rev. Angel Cruz	311 Burch Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-9630	N Esperanza
Mr. Don Paith	2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573		336-599-3437	Mill Creek

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Tammy Moore	Chair, 1693 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-1781	Beulah
Mr. Samuel Parham	1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-7815	Mill Creek
Mr. Bill Oakley	12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-3666	High View

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	1	336-364-8158	Berry's Grove
Rev. Clyde Everett	POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	2	336-694-4518	Milton

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mr. Louie Oakley	PO Box 75, Providence, NC 28315	2	336-388-2992	Providence, C
Ms. Vickie Bowe	PO Box 116, Providence, NC 27315	2	336-388-5150	Ebenezer
Rev. DuPre Sanders	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-9248	Roxboro
Mrs. Marie Sykes	1314 Carr St Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	3	919-732-2444	Lea Bethel
Mr. Tom Stanfield	624 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	3	336-421-3202	Baynes

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	1	336-694-4867	Beulah
Mr. Larry King	283 Lakeshore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-4197	Roxboro
Mr. Tim Yarbrough	163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	3	336-562-5434	Lea Bethel

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. David Cunnup	Chair, 2204 R Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	3	336-364-8288	Clement
Rev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	2	336-364-8158	Berry's Grove
Rev. Kenny Dubnick	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-1441	Somerset
Mrs. Nancy Marston	170 Roxdale Pl, Roxboro, NC 27573	2	336-599-1007	N. Roxboro
Mr. Boyd Gillis	7860 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-4427	Olive Branch
Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	3	336-234-7212	Milton

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Rev. Clyde Everett	Chair, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379		336-694-4518	Milton
Mr. Thomas Clark	4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-7977	Mill Creek
Mrs. Addie Cook	5704 NC 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	1	336-694-4868	Beulah
Mrs. Lona Lockhart	76 Woodberry Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-598-0428	Semora
W/M Louie Oakley	PO Box 75, Providence, NC 28315	1	336-388-2992	Providence, C
Mrs. McLean Poole	8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	1	336-693-8561	Olive Branch
Mr. Woody Painter	850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	1	336-599-3618	Mt Harmony
Mrs. Wilma Foushee	9624 NC 157 Hwy W, Timberlake, NC 27583	1	336-364-2338	Berry's Grove
Mr. Alvin Dickerson	2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	3	336-599-1557	Mill Creek

EPRESENTATIVES

merican Bible Soc	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074	O Lea Bethel
nnuity Board	Dr. Tom Elliott, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109	Lea Bethel
aptist Hospital	Dr. Thomas Long, 1244 O Salem Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7231	Roxboro
aptist Ret. Home	Rev. L L Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora NC 27343	336-599-1090	Ephesus
blical Recorder	Mrs. Bonnie Davis, 1213 Dolly St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9154	Roxboro
hildren's Homes	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Bar. Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
C Bap Foundation	Rev. Clyde Everett, POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518	Milton

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Nell Sparrow, 6470 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4220	Mt Harmony
Asst Director	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584	N Roxboro
Secretary	Mrs. Frances Carver, 406 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0944	Olive Branch
WOM Consultant	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100	Rock Grove
Asst WOM Consultant	Mrs. Kaye Rice, 428 Reade Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0839	Rock Grove
Acteens Consultant	Mrs. Kaye Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8867	Rock Grove
Acteens Asst.	Mrs. Beverly Johnson,175 Th Humphries Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4355	High View
Girls in Action Con.	Mrs. Elizabeth Lankford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846	Mill Creek
Girls in Action Asst.	Mrs. Beverly Day, 54 Flat River Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5692	Mill Creek
Missions Friends Con.	Mrs. Sue Whitlow, 1191 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5282	High View
Missions Friends Asst.	Mrs. Deb McCord, 216 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4311	High View
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS			
Bro/Bap. Men's Dir	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437	Mill Creek
RA Director	Mr. Gar DeHoog, 40 Pecan Tr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-597-8960	Westwood

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH		
Rev. Mike Sprott	5560 Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4342
Mr. M. David Chambers	197 McIver Chambers Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
BAYNES		
Pastor		
Mrs. Frances A. Miles	2042 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-3823
Mrs. Frances R. Grubbs	2357 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0123
BERRY'S GROVE		
Rev. Craig Willingham	9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Mrs. Doris Hawkins	1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2649
Mrs. Effie Clayton	2155 Poindexter Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2646
BETHANY		
Rev. Danny Moosbrugger	44 Berea Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
Mr. Lewis Hill	4311 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-477-2613
Mrs. Virginia Hill	4311 Red Mountain Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-477-2613
BETHEL HILL		
Pastor		
Mr. Bobby Carver	293 Cavel Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3578
Mrs. Mary Jacobs	67 Old US 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2423
BEULAH		
Rev. Douglas Jones	1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Mr. Charles Briggs	1979 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Mr. Hassell Oakley	2158 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-4867
BLANCH		
Rev. Claude N. Bailey	4840 Whitmell School Rd, Dry Fork, VA 24549	804-724-4250
Mr. Ben Rowland	480 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4650
Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter	4464 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4570
CALVARY		
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam	1340 Pulliam Tingen Mn Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
Mr. Moses Shepherd	546 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9579
Mr. Roby Epps	1041 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7079
CA-VEL		
Rev. John Heskett	1885 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Mr. Frank Shotwell	285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6690
Mr. Paul Stewart	1720 Forest St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5575
CLEMENT		
Rev. Hal Dickerson	8530 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-3007
Mr. Waddell Breeze	POB 139, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7786
Mr. Howard Whitfield	6962 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-4439

EBENEZER		
Dr. Paul Jackson	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Mr. Wilbert Bowe	448 Stephens St, Danville, Va 24541	804-791-3023
Ms. Vickie Bowe	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
EPHESUS		
Rev. Leonard Watlington	1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Mrs. Helen Watlington	1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
FRONT STREET		
Rev. C. B. Scott	329 West Ave, Wake Forest, NC 27587	919-554-3634
Mr. James Davis	55 Lochridge Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6232
Mrs. Diane Davis	55 Lochridge Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6232
HIGH VIEW		
Rev. Kenneth McCord	216 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4311
Mr. Bill Oakley	12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Mr. Roger Rice	11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
LEA BETHEL		
Rev. Thomas Elliott	1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mrs. Peggy Watson	1869 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5214
Mr. Donald Carver	4508 Fork Dr, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-644-0254
MILL CREEK		
Rev. Tommy Robertson	1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Mr. Alvin Dickerson	2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Mr. Thomas Clark	4333 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7977
MILTON		
Rev. Clyde Everett	POB 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Mr. Philip Woicikowfski	158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Mr. Lennie Hassell	105 Refuge Ln, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-9717
MONTWOOD		
Pastor		
Mr. Clyde Kerley	460 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8933
Mr. John Riley, Jr.	2030 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
MOUNT HARMONY		
Rev. Wendell Stokes	1687 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
Mr. Jerry Zimmerman	6595 Goshen Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-2944
Mr. James Morris	4373 Oxford Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2221
NORTH ROXBORO		
Rev. Mark Sterling	21 Carter Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
Rev. Jason Webster	Oak Grove Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
OLD LEA BETHEL		
Rev. Alan Bottoms	3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
Mr. James Ball	735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	919-563-4489
Mr. Earl Wrenn	2027 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
OLIVE BRANCH		
Rev. Victor Blackwell	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9688
Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson	1091 Olive Branch Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Mr. Ray Long	6439 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2969
PROVIDENCE CASWELL		
Rev. Ken Clark	5824 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2955
Mr. Ernest Crumpton	2238 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5836
Mr. Louie Oakley	PO Box 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2992
PROVIDENCE PERSON		
Rev. Dennis McDonald	663 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-3195
Rev. Walter Gentry	1072 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
Mr. James Pentecost	4201 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3137
ROCK GROVE		
Rev. Martin Hall	3248 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1684
Mrs. Sharon Wilson	260 Tally Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100
Mrs. Kay Duncan	1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1684

ROXBORO		
Rev. DuPre Sanders	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Mr. A. L. Hunt	208 Barnette Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6996
Mr. Richard Wrenn	1990 Thee Hester Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5880
SEMORA		
Rev. Joseph Grubbs	73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Mrs. Donna Grubbs	73 Griers Church Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Mrs. Mary Jo Yarbrough	13601 NC Hwy 119N, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-7586
SHILOH		
Rev. Ronnie Wyatt	PO Box 1463, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1120
Mr. Clinton Briggs	9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-6591
Mr. J. H. Lunsford	135 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7263
SOMERSET		
Rev. Kenny Dubnick	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Mr. Ike Oakley	321 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
Mr. Tim Holt	69 Maple Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4300
THERESA		
Rev. Herbert Brown	101 Poplar Ln Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Mr. John C. Clayton	1410 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6649
Mr. Herbert Jones	296 Carver Holt Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8153
TIMBERLAKE		
Rev. Chris Sorensen	236 Howard Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-364-8389
Mr. Jerry Davis	921 Ruffin Davins Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3779
Mr. Rodney Nichols	1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
TRIPLE SPRINGS		
Rev. Buddy Hall	POB 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Mr. Bill Harris	685 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
Mr. Howard Harris	861 Tatum Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4097
WESTWOOD		
Rev. Gerald Hodges	POB 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Rev. Jonathan Taylor	96 Victoria Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Mr. Ricky Holeman	75 Esther Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3862
YANCEYVILLE FIRST		
Rev. Claude Harrelson	POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691
Mr. & Mrs. Rascoe Massey	1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27379	336-694-9068

BYLAWS

Beulah Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE 1 - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE 2 - Membership

Section 1. There shall be two classes of membership in the Corporation: voting and non-voting. The non-voting membership shall be composed of all of the members of the churches affiliated with the Corporation. Voting members of the Corporation shall be known as messengers and shall be elected annually by each of the individual churches affiliated with the Corporation in accordance with the following schedule. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three (3) messengers (voting members of the Corporation), and one (1) additional messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - Officers

Section 1. The Corporation shall have the following officers: President to be known also as Moderator, Vice-President to be known also as Vice-Moderator, Secretary to be known as Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the Annual Meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE 4 - Meetings of Members

Section 1. Annual Meeting. The Corporation shall meet annually on Monday and Tuesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Corporation area.

Section 2. The time of the Annual Meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three

(3) weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Special Meetings A special meeting of the voting members of the Corporation may be called by action of the Moderator or action of the Board of Directors by giving each voting member at least 15 days written notice of said meeting. The notice must state: the purpose(s) of the special meeting and the date, time and place of the special meeting. The notice of special meeting must be mailed by first class mail to each voting member at least 15 days prior to said special meeting.

Section 5. Every meeting of the Corporation (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Mission who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE 5 - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Corporation claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Corporation may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Corporation and the purpose of this Corporation as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of these Bylaws shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Corporation shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Corporation or Executive Committee. If the Corporation in its Annual Meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the church shall be under the watch care of the Corporation until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual Meeting, a two-thirds (2/3) vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds (2/3) vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Corporation may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Corporation after at least six (6) months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Corporation.

ARTICLE 6 - The Board of Directors

Section 1. The Board of Directors also known as the Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Churches in the Corporation, two (2) lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the Annual Church Profile. A quorum of a least 25 percent (25%) of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be: (A) To conduct to all business matters arising between sessions of the Annual Meeting. (B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department Heads and Committee Chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting. (C) To promote the total program of the Corporation. (D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year.

ARTICLE 7 - Annual Church Profiles

The member churches must have their ***Annual Church Profiles*** for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These *Profiles* should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two (2) weeks after the end of the Corporation year, August 31.

ARTICLE 8 - Amendments

Amendments to these Bylaw may be made by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present at any Meeting of the voting members, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE 9 - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Corporation's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Corporation prescribes otherwise.

ARTICLE 10 - Corporation Year

The Corporation Year will begin September 1, and end August 31.

ARTICLE 11 - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Corporation, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by these Bylaws, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees. He shall also discharge all other functions traditionally provided by the President of a non-profit corporation.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the Program Committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Corporation; superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Corporation; and shall serve as Secretary of the Corporation and Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Corporation by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Corporation or by the Executive Committee; and shall make an annual report to the

Corporation. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association, Inc. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and the Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Corporation. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Corporation. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Corporation the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Corporation.

ARTICLE 12 - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Administrative Committee are; the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall; (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Corporation from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Corporation.

ARTICLE 13- Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Corporation shall have the following Departmental Officers; Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Corporation. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

ARTICLE 14 - Associational Council

Section 1. The **REGULAR MEMBERS** of the Associational Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be Chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Brotherhood Director, Youth Director, Evangelism Director, and Missions Development Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The **EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS** are; All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the Associational Council shall be; (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the Corporation and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Corporation.

ARTICLE 15 - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Corporation, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Corporation shall elect two (2) ministers to serve as officers - one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Corporation and candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members -- two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Corporation Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the Committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Corporation; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Corporation, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship Committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Corporation in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer cannot perform their duties, the Chairman of this Committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This Committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to th

Corporation or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The Committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This Committee shall have three (3) members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the Chairman, this Committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the Bylaws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Corporation in Annual Session. The committee shall meet again at least two (2) months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer. This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a chairman and Social Ministry Representative selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Corporation; the Brotherhood Director, Woman's's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, and Language Ministries Chairman. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the Corporation to the Executive Committee and the Corporation in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two (2) persons. The principal function of this Committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief Memorial Service at the Annual Meeting for those who have died during the Corporational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The duty of this Committee shall be the oversight of Corporational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three (3) members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this Committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bringing it in line with the needs of the Corporation, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and Bylaws where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

Section 10. The Language Ministries Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The Moderator, Director of Missions, Brotherhood, and Women's Missionary Union Directors shall be ex-officio members. The duty of this committee is to help develop and promote ministries and programs for those in our associational area who do not speak English.

ARTICLE 16 - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three (3) members. This Committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for upcoming Annual Meetings and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons. This committee shall be appointed one year in advance of the Annual Meeting in which they will give their report.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three (3) members. The duties of this Committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Corporation. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

ARTICLE 17

Section 1. The Corporation shall have the following representatives; Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Corporation has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Corporation, and bring an Annual Report of these ministries to the Corporational Meeting.

ARTICLE 18- Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in Guidelines for Officers and Committees.

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

THESE BYLAWS WERE ADOPTED MAY 24, 2000.

BYLAWS

Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Auxiliary to Beulah Baptist Association

Article I

NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association.

Article II

PURPOSE. The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union of the Beulah Baptist Association shall be to help the churches of the Association to fulfill their mission by inspiring, informing, and training the local WMU leadership to teach missions and lead persons to participate in missions; provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the churches, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination.

Article III

RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Beulah Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between the church organization and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

Section 2. This associational union shall recognize the autonomy of the church organization as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the purpose of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Guide and any other literature of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Article IV

MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union Organizations in the church and missions of the Beulah Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V

OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary, Women on Mission Consultant, WMU Churchwide Missions Consultant, Acteens Consultant, Girls In Action Consultant, Missions Friends Consultant, Assistants and others as needed.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually at the Spring Annual meeting of the Associational WMU, shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting and shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 3. If a vacancy occurs in any of these offices, the Associational WMU Leadership Team shall determine the manner in which the duties shall be discharged for the unexpired term.

Section 4. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the Bylaws, the WMU Year Book, and the Associational WMU Guide and be responsible for guiding the total program.

Article VI

NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The Nominating Committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for election of all officers to be elected at the Spring Annual meeting. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Article VII

MEETINGS. There shall be two meetings annually. The Spring meeting shall be inspirational. The fall meeting shall provide a leadership conference. Business being transacted at the Spring meeting. Special business may be presented at the Fall meeting.

Article VIII

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM.

Section 1. The Leadership Team shall be composed of elected officers.

Section 2. The leadership Team shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan, coordinate and evaluate the program of activities, hear reports, check progress on the objectives and goals, and attend to matters of business between meetings of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article IX

COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be standing or special committees as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nomination Committee.

Section 4. A proposed budget will be presented to the Stewardship Committee of the Association by the Leadership Team.

Article X

FINANCES. The Beulah Baptist Association shall adopt an annual budget, funds for the Associational WMU to be provided therein. The financial year being from September 1st through August 31.

Article XI

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS. These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote at any regular meeting of the Beulah Baptist Associational WMU, after having been approved the Associational Leadership Team.

Revised: September 14, 1995
ByLaws-Associational WMU: Article X: April 6, 1999

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH
Rev. Mike Sprott
Rev. M. David Chambers

BAYNES
Mrs. Sara Stanfield
Mrs. Frances Grubbs
Mrs. Frances Miles
Mrs. Julia Apple

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Alfred Snipes
Mr. Cecil Foushee
Mrs. Wilma Foushee
Rev. Tim Bowes
Mrs. Edna Moise
Ms. Lucille Sartin

BETHANY
Mrs. Foy Harrell
Mrs. Mary Newton
Mrs. Betty Mangum

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Ellen Melton
Mrs. Amy Manring

BEULAH
Mrs. Addie D. Cook
Mrs. Evelyn Oakley
Mrs. Phyllis Bowes

BLANCH
Mrs. Lila Webster
Mr. Hulon Webster
Mr. John Bradner

CALVARY
Mrs. Nancy M. Martin
Mrs. Nancy C. Martin

CAVEL
Rev. John Heskett
Mrs. Lorene Heskett
Mr. Reams Clayton
Mr. Raymond Smith
Mrs. Louise Smith
Mrs. Mary Sligh

CLEMENT
Mr. Cecil Allen
Mrs. Sandra Allen
Mr. Phil Barnes
Mrs. Barbara Barnes
Mrs. Rachel Moize
Mrs. Faye Davis
Mrs. JoAnne Howerton
Mrs. Sonya Wrenn

EBENEZER
Mr. Wilbert Bowe
Mrs. Myra J. Bowe
Mr. Camillus Barnes

EPHESUS
Mr. Harry Smith
Mrs. Harry Smith
Mrs. Betty Bowes
Mrs. Helen Watlington
Rev. Leonard Watlington

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Sally Cozart
Mrs. Pearlie Carver
Rev. C. B. Scott

HIGH VIEW
Rev. Ken McCord
Mrs. Nancy Rice
Mrs. Bonnied Phillips
Mr. Clarence Phillips
Mr. Bill Oakley

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Pat Elliott
Rev. Thomas Elliott

MILL CREEK
Rev. Tommy Robertson
Mrs. Geneva Roberton
Mr. Thomas Clark
Mrs. Janette Clark
Mr. Alvin Dickerson
Mrs. Audrey Dickerson
Mr. Sam Parham
Mrs. Mary Ann Parham

MILTON
Mr. Phillip Woicikowfski
Mr. Lennie Hassell
Mrs. Rebecca Hassell
MONTWOOD
Dr. Tobie Stone
Mrs. Rhonda Dixon
Mrs. Martha Carver
Mrs. Floyd Carver
Mr. John Riley, Jr.
Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Stella Gill
Mr. Hulon Welch
Mrs. Nina Welch
Mrs. Sandra Buchanan
Mrs. Brenda Stokes
Rev. Wendell Stokes

NORTH ROXBORO
Rev. Mark Sterling

OLD LEA BETHEL
Rev. Alan Bottoms

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Cornelius Seamons
Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson
Mrs. Frances Young
Mr. Boyd Gillis
Mrs. Sally Gillis
Mrs. Velma Puryear
Dr. Victor Blackwell

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Louie Oakley
Mrs. Connie Oakley
Rev. Ken Clark
Mr. Ernest Crumpton
Mrs. Betty Crumpton

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Eleanor Dunn
Mrs. Angie Fogleman
Mr. Fred Fox, Jr.
Rev. Walter Gentry
Mrs. Odelia Gentry
Mr. Ronnie Henderson
Dr. Steve Garrett

ROCK GROVE
Mrs. Sharon Wilson
Mr. R. B. Wilborn
Rev. Martin Hall

ROXBORO
Mrs. Inez Rogers
Mrs. Belle Booth
Mr. Bob Daniel
Mr. C. V. Bailes
Rev. Ken Durham
Mrs. Phyllis Durham
Rev. Lewis Wall
Rev. DuPre Sanders
Rev. Johnny Richards
Rev. Mike Moose

SEMORA
Mrs. Donna Grubbs
Mrs. Mary Jo Yarbrough
Mrs. Wanda Grable

SHILOH
Mrs. Carolyn Hudson
Mrs. Kathleen Surface
Mrs. Dot Willis

SOMERSET
Mrs. Margie Garrett
Mrs. Alma Gunter
Mrs. Velma Woody
Mrs. Jean Eggleston
Rev. Kenny Dubnick
Mrs. Betty Holt

THERESA
Mrs. Norma Couture
Mr. John Clayton
Mrs. Helen Bowes
Mrs. Texie Wrenn
Mr. Bud Jones

TIMBERLAKE
Mr. Elbert Painter
Mrs. Lois Painter
Mrs. Linda Sorensen

TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Peggy Hall
Rev. Buddy Hall

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Susan Hodges
Rev. Gerald Hodges
Rev. Jonathan Taylor
Mrs. Sharon Taylor

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Claude Harrelson

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
167TH Annual Meeting

On Monday, October 15, and Tuesday, October 16, 2001, Beulah Baptist Association will observe their 167th Annual Meeting. The theme for the meeting is "Changed Lives, Caring People." Each day the afternoon session begins with registration at 3:45 p.m. Adjournment for a covered dish dinner will be at 6:00 p.m. Rev. Tommy Robertson, pastor of Mill Creek Church and Moderator for the association, will preside over the meetings. Monday's Session will be held at Providence Baptist Church, Providence, located at 5762 Walters Mill Road in Providence NC. Rev. Craig Willingham of Berry's Grove Church will deliver the afternoon message. Special music will be performed by Mr. Kevin Jackson of Creedmoor, accompanied by Mrs. Sandy Averette. Mr. Alvin Dickerson of Mill Creek Church will lead the congregational singing.

The Monday Evening Session begins at 7:00 p.m. and guest speaker will be Dr. Max Lennon, North Carolina resident and President of Mars Hill College. He is married to Ruth Carter Lennon. Dr. Lennon has held several positions in colleges and universities across the United States, including Associate Dean and Director of Research, College of Agricultural Sciences, Texas Tech University; Dean, College of Agriculture and Director, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Missouri; Vice President for Agricultural Administration and Executive Dean for Agriculture, Home Economics and Natural Resources, Ohio State University, where he was chosen one of the Outstanding Men in the area; and President, Clemson University for almost nine years. Before coming to Mars Hill as President, he was President and CEO of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta.

Dr. Lennon has presented distinguished lectures at Auburn University, Cornell University, University of Florida, University of Illinois and Oklahoma State University. He has membership in numerous professional associations, Honor Societies and Who's Who. He has received the Tree of Life Award from the Jewish National Fund and the Thomas Green Clemson Medallion. It has been evident on every campus and in the private sector, that Dr. Lennon is a creative thinker, bringing groups and partnerships together for positive, focused change. He has lived by the words he often gives to those seeking his advice, "Do the best job you can, wherever you are."

Tuesday's meetings will be held at Roxboro Baptist Church, located on South Main Street, Roxboro. Registration will begin at 3:45 p.m. Congregational singing will be led by Rev. Mike Moose of Roxboro Church. Special music will be performed by Mrs. Pam Cagle of Berry's Grove Church. Members of North Roxboro, Westwood, and Nueva Esperanza will share about the mission trip to Mexico made in July of this year. Also, Rev. Hal Dickerson, pastor of Clement Church will be speaking. The evening session will begin at 7:00 p.m. with special music being performed by Mrs. Angie Ikner and Mrs. LaJeanne Ashley of Bethany Church. Special music will also be performed by the Victory Voices of High View and Olive Branch Church, and Rev. Jonathan Taylor and Rev. Gerald Hodges of Westwood. Rev. Gerald Hodges of Westwood will deliver the Annual Sermon.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

167th Annual Meeting

THEME

CHANGED LIVES
CARING PEOPLE

Monday Afternoon Session
October 15, 2001
Providence Baptist Church, Caswell
Congregation singing led by Mr. Alvin Dickerson

3:45	Registration	
4:00	Prelude	**Mrs. Betty J. Mangum**, *Bethany*
4:05	Hymn No. 441 Hymn No. 438	**"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"** **"Heaven Came Down"**
	Devotional and Prayer	**Rev. Jason Webster**, *North Roxboro*
4:15	Call to Order	
	Report of Registration	**Mrs. Lona Lockhart**, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report	**Mr. Louie Oakley**, *Vice-Moderator* *Program Committee Chair*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church	**Rev. Ken Clark**
4:25	Appointment of Committees	**Rev. Tommy Robertson**, *Moderator*
	Treasurer's Report	**Mrs. Barbara Jones**, *Clement*
	Subcommittee Report	**Mr. Alvin Dickerson**, *Mill Creek*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	
4:40	Hymn No. 342	**"Rock of Ages"**
4:45	Evangelism	**Rev. Clyde Everett**, *Milton*
4:50	Youth Report	Rev. Jason Webster, *North Roxboro*
5:00	Special Music	Mr. Kevin Jackson accompanied by Mrs. Sandy Averette
5:10	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Craig Willingham, *Berry's Grove*
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper	Mr. Louie Oakley

Monday Evening Session
Congregation Singing led by Mr. Sam Daniel

6:50	Prelude		Mr. Steve, Davis, *Providence, C* Ms. Kathy Leiweke, *Bethany* Mr. Sam Daniel, *Bethany*
7:05	Hymn No. 132 Hymn No. 134	"There is Power In The Blood" "Heaven Came Down"	
	Devotion		Mr. John Stevens, *Providence, C*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors		Rev. Ken Childers
	Recognition of Special Guests		Rev. Ken Childers
7:20	Report of Appreciation Committee		Mrs. Barbara Barnes, *Clement*
7:25	Adoption of Budget		
7:30	Spanish Mission Report		Rev. Angel Cruz, *Nueva Esperanza*
7:35	WMU Report		Mrs. Nell Sparrow, *Mount Harmony*
7:40	Hymn No. 2 Hymn No. 3	"Holy, Holy, Holy" "Worthy of Worship"	
7:45	Introduction of Special Music and Speaker		Rev. Tommy Robertson
	Special Music		Providence Baptist Church
	Message		Dr. Max Lennon, *Mars Hill College*
8:45	Benediction		Rev. Claude Harrelson, *Yanceyville, First*

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 16, 2001
Roxboro Baptist Church
Congregation singing led by Rev. Mike Moose

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, *Roxboro*
4:05	Hymn No. 425 Hymn No. 426	"He Keeps Me Singing" "Victory in Jesus"	
	Devotional and Prayer		Mrs. Pam Cagle, *Berry's Grove*
4:15	Call to Order		*Moderator*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church		Rev. DuPre Sanders
4:25	Institution/Agency Report		Rev. Ken Childers
4:30	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions		Rev. Ken Childers
4:40	Report of Registration		Mrs. Lona Lockhart

4:45	Report of Preacher and Place Committee		**Rev. Tommy Robertson**
4:50	Miscellaneous Business		
4:55	Hymn No. 406 Hymn No. 407	**"The Solid Rock"** **"Because He Lives"**	
5:00	Brotherhood Report		**Mr. Don Paith**, *Mill Creek*
	RA Report		**Mr. Gar DeHoog**, *Westwood*
5:10	Special Music		**Mrs. Pam Cagle**, *Berry' Grove*
5:15	Introduction of Speakers		**Rev. Ken Childers**
	Special Music, Nueva Esperanza Mrs. Sonya Hoxie, Westwood Mrs. Donna Pleasant, Westwood Sr. Manuel Hernandez, Sr. Azael Loya, Nueva Esperanza Mrs. Charlotte Good, North Roxboro Rev. Hal Dickerson, Clement (also will deliver mini-message)		**Mexico Mission Trip Members**
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper		**Rev. Mike Moose**

Tuesday Evening Session

6:50	Prelude		**Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough**, *Roxboro*
7:00	Special Music		**Mrs. Angie Ikner**, *Bethany* **Mrs. LaJeanne Ashley**, *Bethany*
7:05	Hymn No. 410	**"It Is Well With My Soul"**	
	Devotional and Prayer		**Rev. Jay Dagenhart**, *Theresa*
7:15	Director of Missions Report		**Rev. Ken Childers**
7:30	Nominating Committee Report		
7:35	Special Music	**"VICTORY VOICES"**	**High View & Olive Branch**
7:45	Memorial Service		**Mr. Charles Briggs**, *Beulah* **Mrs. Margie Garrett**, *Somerset*
7:50	Installation of Officers		**Rev. Hal Dickerson**, *Clement*
7:55	Hymn No. 469	**"Revive Us Again"**	
8:00	Special Music		**Rev. Jonathan Taylor**, *Westwood* **Rev. Gerald Hodges**, *Westwood*
8:10	Annual Sermon		**Rev. Gerald Hodges**
8:55	Benediction		**Rev. Joe Grubbs**, *Semora*

PROCEEDINGS
MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH, CASWELL
OCTOBER 15, 2001

The 167th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was held on October 15 and 16, 2001. The meeting began with registration at 3:45 p.m., with the first session being held at Providence Baptist Church, Caswell County.

1. Prelude music was presented by Mrs. Betty Jean Mangum of Bethany Baptist Church.

2. Mr. Alvin Dickerson of Mill Creek Baptist Church led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 441, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" and Hymn Number 438, "Heaven Came Down." Rev. Jason Webster of North Roxboro Church led in a time of devotion and prayer. He began with a time of prayer for our country. Scripture from John 3:22-29 was used in his devotion and he closed with a word of prayer.

3. The 167th Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Rev. Tommy Robertson of Mill Creek Baptist Church. He welcomed everyone and stated that he looked forward to hearing the reports. Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk, gave the registration report. There were one-hundred, thirty-eight, (138), present with twenty-eight, (28), churches represented. Mr. Louie Oakley, Vice Moderator and member of Providence Baptist Church, Caswell made the motion that the program be approved as the order of business. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. Welcome from the host church was given by Rev. Ken Clark.

6. The appointment of the Preacher and Place Committee for the 169th Annual Meeting to take place in 2003 was named by Rev. Robertson. Rev. Hal Dickerson of Clement Church was appointed as Chairman. Mrs. Cathy Royster of Olive Branch Church and Mr. Hassell Oakley of Beulah Church were appointed to serve on the committee.

7. Rev. J. Luther Osment of the Baptist Retirement Homes asked for a moment to speak on behalf of the homes. A report is printed following the minutes.

8. Mrs. Barbara Jones, gave the Treasurers Report as printed and included with the Proposed Order of Business and moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved and is included with the financial information.

PROPOSED ORDER OF BUSINESS

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

167th Annual Meeting
THEME

CHANGED LIVES
CARING PEOPLE

Monday Afternoon Session
October 15, 2001
Providence Baptist Church, Caswell
Congregation singing led by Mr. Alvin Dickerson

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		Mrs. Betty J. Mangum, *Bethany*
4:05	Hymn No. 441	"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"	
	Hymn No. 438	"Heaven Came Down"	
	Devotional and Prayer		Rev. Jason Webster, *North Roxboro*

4:15	Call to Order	
	Report of Registration	Mrs. Lona Lockhart, *Clerk*
	Order of Business Report	Mr. Louie Oakley, *Vice-Moderator* *Program Committee Chair*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Ken Clark
4:25	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Tommy Robertson, *Moderator*
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Barbara Jones, *Clement*
	Subcommittee Report	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, *Mill Creek*
	Miscellaneous Business or Reports	

9. The Subcommittee Report was given by Mr. Alvin Dickerson. There were no questions. The report was the same as in the August 20, 2001 minutes with the exception that it had been determined that the expense of the conflict resolution was not necessary. There was no solution at this time, however the subcommittee would be meeting on Thursday, October 18, at North Roxboro Church.

10. Under miscellaneous Business and Reports, Mrs. Lorene Heskett of Ca-Vel Church, Prayer Ministry Coordinator for the Association reported that a prayer conference would be held at Westwood Baptist Church on November 15 and 16. Dr. Gregory Frizzell author of *Returning to Holiness* and *How to Develop a Powerful Prayer Life* would be speaking. The conference would consist of five sessions. Two sessions Friday night and three sessions Saturday morning. All churches were invited to participate.

11. Rev. John Heskett of Ca-Vel Church presented a motion to amend the Bylaws of the Association to: One, In Article 2, Section 1, the wording be changed in the last sentence to read, "The churches shall be cooperating Southern Baptist Churches in faith and practice." Two, A Section 4 be added to Article 2 which reads, "The Association affirms the Bible to be the inerrant Word of God and it is the sole authority for faith and practice. The doctrinal statement of the Association is *The Baptist Faith and Message* as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 14, 2000." Motion was made and seconded that this would be discussed during miscellaneous business on the Tuesday session being held at Roxboro Baptist Church.

12. Mr. Alvin Dickerson led in singing Hymn number 342, "Rock of Ages."

13. The Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Clyde Everett of Milton Church, Evangelism Director for the association. It is printed with the reports.

14. The Youth Report was given by Rev. Jason Webster of North Roxboro Church, Youth Director for the association. It is printed with the reports.

15. Special music was presented by Mr. Kevin Jackson, grandson of Rev. & Mrs. Tommy Robertson. He sang, "Goodness of the Lord," "It is finished," and "Glorious Day." He was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Sandy Averette.

16. Rev. Craig Willingham of Berry's Grove Church gave the Doctrinal Sermon. He used Scripture from Romans 15:1-6.

17. Mr. Sam Daniel of Bethany Church sang "How Great Thou Art" to close the session.

18. Mr. Louie Oakley gave the Benediction/Blessing for supper.

4:40	Hymn No. 342	"Rock of Ages"	
4:45	Evangelism		Rev. Clyde Everett, *Milton*
4:50	Youth Report		Rev. Jason Webster, *North Roxboro*
5:00	Special Music		Mr. Kevin Jackson accompanied by Mrs. Sandy Averette
5:10	Doctrinal Sermon		Rev. Craig Willingham, *Berry's Grove*
6:00	Benediction/Blessing for Supper		Mr. Louie Oakley

Monday Evening Session
Congregation Singing led by Mr. Sam Daniel

6:50	Prelude		Mr. Steve, Davis, *Providence, C* Ms. Kathy Leiweke, *Bethany* Mr. Sam Daniel, *Bethany*
7:05	Hymn No. 132	"There is Power In The Blood"	
	Hymn No. 134	"Heaven Came Down"	
	Devotion		Mr. John Stevens, *Providence, C*
7:15	Recognition of New Pastors		Rev. Ken Childers
	Recognition of Special Guests		Rev. Ken Childers
7:20	Report of Appreciation Committee		Mrs. Barbara Barnes, *Clement*
7:25	Adoption of Budget		

19. Mr. Steve Davis of Providence Caswell presented prelude music. Ms. Kathy Leiweke, and Mr. Sam Daniel of Bethany Church presented special music.
20. Mr. Alvin Dickerson led in Singing Hymn Number 132, "There is Power In the Blood" and Hymn Number 134, "Jesus Paid It All." The devotion was given by Mr. John Stevens of Providence Church. He used Scripture from James 3:1. Rev. Ken Clark led in a time of prayer.
21. Rev. Ken Childers recognized new pastors in the association. Those present were, Rev. Tim Bowes, Berry's Grove, Rev. Ken McCord, High View, Rev. Chris Sorensen, Timberlake, Rev. Claude Bailey, Blanch, Rev. Johnny Richards, Minister of Education, Roxboro, and Rev. Hal Dickerson, Clement. Rev. Childers also gave recognition to Rev. and Mrs. Hassell Lamm. The Lamm's send greetings to the association. A motion was made to take a love offering to be given to the Lamm's. It was seconded and approved. It was noted that the Lamm's would be receiving $200 monthly from the Baptist Foundation.
22. Mrs. Barbara Barnes of Clement Church gave appreciation to Providence Caswell and Roxboro Church for hosting the annual meetings, to those who worked to make the meetings possible, and to the people of the association.
23. Mr. Boyd Gillis of Olive Branch Church and member of the Stewardship Committee presented the budget. It was noted that Mrs. Lockhart salary stayed the same. She would work four days instead of five. Rev. Ken Childers would receive an additional week's vacation. Motion was seconded and approved to adopt the budget. It is printed with financial information in the reports section.
24. Rev. Angel Cruz of Nueva Esperanza gave a report of the Spanish mission.
25. There was no WMU report.

7:30	Spanish Mission Report		Rev. Angel Cruz, *Nueva Esperanza*
7:35	WMU Report		Mrs. Nell Sparrow, *Mount Harmony*
7:40	Hymn No. 2	"Holy, Holy, Holy"	
	Hymn No. 3	"Worthy of Worship"	
7:45	Introduction of Special Music and Speaker		Rev. Tommy Robertson
	Special Music		*Providence Baptist Church*
	Message		Dr. Max Lennon, *Mars Hill College*
8:45	Benediction		Rev. Claude Harrelson, *Yanceyville, First*

26. Mr. Sam Daniel of Bethany Church led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 2, "Holy, Holy, Holy" and Hymn Number 3, "Worthy of Worship."
27. Rev. Tommy Robertson introduced Dr. Max Lennon, president of Mars Hill College.
28. The choir of Providence Caswell Church sang, "Bow the Knee." Rev. Clark led in a time of praise to our Lord following the presentation.
29. Dr. Max Lennon spoke, using Scripture from the Gospel of John. He stated, "God is a big God, He has a plan for each of us. God has work for all to do."
30. Rev. Claude Harrelson of Yanceyville First gave the benediction.

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 16, 2001
Roxboro Baptist Church
Congregation singing led by Rev. Mike Moose

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Prelude		Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, *Roxboro*
4:05	Hymn No. 425	"He Keeps Me Singing"	
	Hymn No. 426	"Victory in Jesus"	
	Devotional and Prayer		Mrs. Pam Cagle, *Berry's Grove*
4:15	Call to Order		*Moderator*
4:20	Welcome by Host Church		Rev. DuPre Sanders
4:25	Institution/Agency Report		Rev. Ken Childers
4:30	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions		Rev. Ken Childers

31. Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough of Roxboro Church presented the prelude.

32. Rev. Mike Moose, Music Director of Roxboro Church, led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 425, "He Keeps Me Singing" and Number 426, "Victory in Jesus." Mrs. Pam Cagle of Berry's Grove Church gave the devotional and prayer.

33. Rev. Clay Warf and Rev. Charles Fox spoke on behalf of the Baptist Foundation. A report is printed following the minutes.

34. Mrs. Nell Sparrow, member of Mount Harmony and WMU Director of the Association gave a report. It is printed following the minutes.

4:40	Report of Registration		Mrs. Lona Lockhart
4:45	Report of Preacher and Place Committee		Rev. Tommy Robertson
4:50	Miscellaneous Business		
4:55	Hymn No. 406	"The Solid Rock"	
	Hymn No. 407	"Because He Lives"	
5:00	Brotherhood Report		Mr. Don Paith, *Mill Creek*
	RA Report		Mr. Gar DeHoog, *Westwood*
5:10	Special Music		Mrs. Pam Cagle, *Berry' Grove*
5:15	Introduction of Speakers		Rev. Ken Childers
	Special Music, Nueva Esperanza		
	Mrs. Sonya Hoxie, Westwood		
	Sr. Manuel Hernandez, Sr. Azael Loya, Nueva Esperanza		
	Mrs. Charlotte Good, North Roxboro		
	Rev. Hal Dickerson, Clement (also will deliver mini-message)		
			Mexico Mission Trip Members
6:00	Blessing/Adjournment for Supper		Rev. Mike Moose

35. The report of registration was given. There were one-hundred, fifty-four, (154), present with thirty-two, (32), churches represented.

36. The report of the Preacher and Place Committee was presented. Those serving on the committee were Mr. Howard Whitfield of Clement Church, chair-person, Mrs. Earlene Robertson of North Roxboro and Mrs. Jo Page Sciz of First Baptist, Yanceyville. The first days session will be at Berry's Grove Church. The second days session will be at Calvary Baptist Church. Rev. Ken Clark of Providence, Caswell will preach the Annual Sermon. The alternate will be Rev. Martin Hall. Rev. Herbert Brown of Theresa Church will preach the Doctrinal Sermon, with Rev. Leonard Watlington of Ephesus as alternate.

37. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Robertson asked Rev. John Heskett to restate the constitutional amendment motion made the previous day. Discussion followed. The vote was taken church by church, with a standing vote. Only messengers were allowed to vote. The motion did not pass. The vote was 78, (seventy-eight), for the motion, and 41, (forty-one), against. A two-thirds majority was required for the vote to pass because this was a constitutional change.

38. Because of time, the congregational singing was omitted. Motion was made and seconded to extend time of business.

39. There was not a Brotherhood or RA report. However, Rev. Tim Bowes of Berry's Grove Church shared about an opportunity to reach youth for Jesus. He gave information about the Overtime event being planned for November.
40. Mrs. Pam Cagle of Berry's Grove Church presented special music. She sang "Upon This Rock."
41. Rev. Ken Childers introduced the people who went on mission to Mexico and members of Nueva Esperanza. They presented a program of special music and shared about their experiences on mission. Mrs. Sonya Hoxie of Westwood and Mrs. Charlotte Good of North Roxboro Church shared what the mission trip meant to them. Sr. Manuel Hernandez and Sr. Azael Loya of Nueva Esperanza shared thru music. Rev. Hal Dickerson delivered a mini-message using Scripture from Mark, Chapter 10.
42. Rev. Mike Moose gave the Blessing for supper.

Tuesday Evening Session

6:50	Prelude		Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough, *Roxboro*
7:00	Special Music		Mrs. Angie Ikner, *Bethany* Mrs. LaJeanne Ashley, *Bethany*
7:05	Hymn No. 410 Devotional and Prayer	"It Is Well With My Soul"	Rev. Jay Dagenhart, *Theresa*
7:15	Director of Missions Report		Rev. Ken Childers
7:30	Nominating Committee Report		
7:35	Special Music	"VICTORY VOICES"	*High View & Olive Branch*
7:45	Memorial Service		Mr. Charles Briggs, *Beulah* Mrs. Margie Garrett, *Somerset*
7:50	Installation of Officers		Rev. Hal Dickerson, *Clement*
7:55	Hymn No. 469	"Revive Us Again"	
8:00	Special Music		Rev. Jonathan Taylor, *Westwood*
8:10	Annual Sermon		Rev. Gerald Hodges, *Westwood*
8:55	Benediction		Rev. Joe Grubbs, *Semora*

43. Mrs. Katie Lee Kimbrough presented prelude music.
44. Mrs. LaJeanne Ashley of Bethany Church presented special music. She sang, "People Need the Lord."
45. Rev. Moose led the congregation in singing Hymn Number 410, "It Is Well With My Soul."
46. Rev. Jay Dagenhart, Associate pastor of Theresa Church, gave the devotion using Scripture from 2 Corinthians 12:7-10 followed by a time of prayer. The love offering was taken for the Lamms.
47. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. A printed copy follows the minutes. He expressed his appreciation for the work of Rev. Tommy Robertson, Moderator.
48. Rev. Childers gave the Nominating Committee Report. Two positions needed to be filled. Sunday School Director and Property Committee Member were needed.
49. The Victory Voices of High View and Olive Branch Churches presented special music. They sang "Heaven's Jubilee," "I Will Glory in the Cross," and Glory Hallelujah." Members were Melanie Whitlow, Kim Morris of High View, and Mollie Puryear of Olive Branch.
50. The Memorial Service was by Mr. Charles Briggs of Beulah Church and Mrs. Margie Garrett of Somerset Church. Mr. Briggs used Scripture from Joshua 4:7. The names of our dearly departed were read and are listed in the following pages of the minutes. Mrs. Garrett led in a time of prayer.
51. Rev. Hal Dickerson of Clement Church installed the officers.
52. The congregation sang, Hymn Number 469, "Revive Us Again."
53. Rev. Jonathan Taylor, Associate Pastor at Westwood Church presented special music entitled, "I Want to Know You."
54. Rev. Gerald Hodges of Westwood, preached the Doctrinal Sermon. He used Scripture from Matthew 16:13-19. The sermon was titled, "Who Do You Say That I Am."
55. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church gave the benediction.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
2001

I want to thank everyone for the good reports we have heard during these annual sessions of the Beulah Baptist Association. Just as Mrs. Ashley sang, "People, We, Need the Lord." We have had some challenges and opportunities for service presented to us. Scripture of I Corinthians 3:6-9 tells us that we can all be involved in bringing a harvest for the Lord. Some plant, another waters, but all is in vain unless "God gives the increase." We labor in vain unless God leads us and blesses our efforts. God is going to bless and use us in the days to come if we will be obedient to Him. There are many seeds to be sown and a harvest to be gathered by those of us in the churches of the Beulah Baptist Association. Some here and some in other places around the world. My goal is to seek God's guidance in leading this association to a bountiful harvest.

I was blessed when our Spanish pastor came and told me of the man who had left our Spanish mission and returned to Mexico. He started a Bible study in his home that grew into a congregation of over fifty people. We sent two groups down for two weeks last summer and plan to send two groups for two weeks this summer.

There are some challenges and opportunities before us. You have heard this in the reports and from our speakers. With God as our helper, let us move to the challenge to plant in order to reap a good harvest to His honor and glory.

In closing I want to especially thank my wife, Sarah, my wife and companion for her years of faithful service with me. Let me thank Lona for the great job and many hours of labor of love she does as our administrative assistant/clerk to help bring all of this together. I want to thank Tommy Robertson for his service as moderator. It has been a pleasure to work with him.

Thank you all for your faithful support and may God bless and use all of us in the work of Beulah Baptist Association.

Your Director of Missions,
Rev. Ken Childers

EVANGELISM

I am concerned about the priority that evangelism has in our churches. When we look at the churches with no baptisms, and those with less than ten, we must all conclude that we need to do a better job. Evangelism should be at the forefront of all that we do, for isn't that one of the main reasons for our existence?

Jesus took his disciples through Galilee on a tour of evangelism, that they might learn by observing him at work. Then having let them see by His example, he definitely organized them and sent those out two by two in all parts of the country. When Jesus called his disciples, He said, "Follow me and I will make you fishers of Men," Mark 1:17. That is still the call of discipleship today. My prayer is that it will become the passion of our life.

We had a Senior Adult Revival on June 25-27 at Westwood Baptist Church and held an Evangelism Banquet on August 17 at Theresa Church. Both of these events were super. Could they have been better? Sure they could have. My prayer is that God will give us as individuals, churches and an association a vision of lost souls dying and going into eternity without a saviour. Then evangelism will have the place of priority that it should have.

In His Service
Rev. Clyde S. Everett
Evangelism Director

REPORT FROM ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH MINISTRY

I'm happy to report that this past September 19, 2001 approximately 120 youth, youth leader's and other concerned adults rallied at the Person High flag pole at 7:15 in the morning to pray together. The youth led in prayer as a large group and then in smaller groups. They prayed for renewed vision to reach their school for Christ, for racial unity and reconciliation, for our country, that we would turn to God as our only Protector and Provider, and for their lost friends. The youth and adults were mutually encouraged by this time of prayer. After the time of prayer, the entire group held hands and sang praise choruses around the flag pole. One song, "Lord I Lift Your Name On High," was particularly moving as our voices rang out praises on a school campus in front of spectators, youth and adult alike. We look forward to next years See-You-At-The-Pole and all that God has in store for us.

Please be in prayer for an upcoming youth event called: OVERTIME: A Youth Event. After the last home football game on November 9, former NFL quarterback Frank Reich will speak to a number of youth and adults about: How to win at the game of Life. Youth will come to the high school gym immediately following the game for a time of activities, games, prizes, and a talk from Frank Reich. We are planning to share the Gospel of Christ with 500+ youth and adults. Youth leaders and other adults will stand ready to share the Gospel with all those who respond at the invitation. Pray that God would 1) Get those youth there! That they would desire to come to the event, 2) That our youth and adult would bring youth to the game and then to the event, 3) For our speaker, that he would be filled with the Holy Spirit, speak the words of life, and give the glory to God, and finally 4) That God would draw many to His Son, Jesus the Christ. We thank you, in advance, for the support, both spiritually and physically that you will give. Phil. 4:15-17.

Jason Webster
Associate Pastor
North Roxboro Baptist
Associational Youth Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL -2001

The Vacation Bible School Clinic for Beulah Baptist Association was conducted March 13, 2001 at the Theresa Baptist Church. The theme for Bible School was "Truth Trackers, and the Secret of the Stone Tablets." The theme and the materials were some of the best by LifeWay in recent years. It was built around the 10 Commandments and an archeological dig for the truth of the stone tablets, which was Jesus. There were classes for directors and workers with pastors/adults, youth, children, grades 4-6 and grades 1-3, kinder, and pre-school. About one third of the churches in the association participated in the clinic.

Sharon Wilson and Lorene Heskett
Vacation Bible School Directors

WMU REPORT 2000-2001
BEYOND BELIEF!

"Now to him who is able to do immeasurable more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory...forever and ever. Amen" Ephesians 3:20-21

SEPTEMBER 10-17, 2000-Week of Prayer for State Missions. Each church observed individually, studying, praying and giving to State Missions. OCTOBER 8, 2000-World Hunger Sunday. October 16-17-Beulah Baptist Associational Annual meeting. WMU Leaders attended. Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Association WMU Director gave annual report. October 28-29, Operation In As Much/Craft Flair. Ladies in association made crafts and baked goods to sell. Raised $628.55 which was given to Safe Haven. Twelve churches made crafts. NOVEMBER 6, 2000-Women's World Day of Prayer. Associational wide meeting was held at Theresa Baptist Church with their WMU Director leading, with 27 present and 4 churches represented. Took up offering of $58. Offering sent to Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. DECEMBER 3-10, 2000-Week of Prayer, Book Study, and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions. JANUARY 13, 2001- Beyond Belief Book Study hosted by Rock Grove Baptist Church. Taught by Mrs. Cynthia Wilson. FEBRUARY 11-17, 2001-WMU Focus Week. MARCH 4-11, 2001-Week of Prayer and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. MARCH 30-31, 2001-approximately 20-25 people from Beulah Association as well as the leadership team attended WMU Missions Extravaganza. APRIL 3, 2001, WMU Annual Meeting held at Mount Harmony with over 125 present and 16 churches represented. Mrs. Geneva Robertson spoke on WMU. Mrs. Lorene Heskett spoke on "Is anything too difficult for God?" Mrs. Wanda Mangum and Mrs. Lisa Dew presented special music. Mr. Woody Painter directed music. Older girls from Roxboro Baptist presented a skit. Acteens from Olive Branch read the missionary names from the prayer calendar. Mrs. Charlotte Good introduced the video: "Literacy, Project Help." Mrs. Ann Wrenn presented our theme. Officers were installed by Rev. Ken Childers. The book, "Returning to Holiness" by Dr. Gregory Frizzell was available and free to each person in attendance. MAY 6-13, 2001-Week of Prayer for NC Baptist Hospital. May 19-Beulah WMU Leadership Team attended a prayer retreat held at CaVel Baptist Church. The retreat was led by Mrs. Lorene Heskett. JUNE 22-23, 2001-State WMU Leadership training, ten members of the WMU Leadership Team attended the state WMU Leadership Training at Caraway Conference Center. JULY 7-14, Mrs. Charlotte Good of the leadership team served as a volunteer missionary in Mexico. AUGUST 16, 2001, Associational WMU Training was held at Olive Branch Church with 51 present and 15 churches represented. Mrs. Geneva Robertson spoke about WMU and Beyond Belief similarities. A representative from the Person County Board of Education spoke about how to help the children and Mrs. Lorene Heskett was asked to speak by the WMU council on the Southern Baptist Convention and the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. August 18, 2001-Christmas in August with Girls in Action at Mill Creek Church with fifty girls attending. Mexico was the theme. Mrs. Charlotte Good and Mrs. Leslie Perkins shared their experiences of their mission trip to Mexico. Mrs. Elizabeth Langford and Mrs. Beverly Day were in charge of events.

Beulah Baptist Associational WMU Director
Nell Sparrow

Beulah Baptist Association Golf Tournament Winners

The Beulah Baptist Association Pastor/Moderator sponsored Golf Tournament was held on Saturday, May 12, 2001, at the Caswell Pines Golf Course. Twenty teams from Beulah Association played in the tournament. The team from Providence Baptist Church, Caswell, won first place. Team members are Rev. Ken Clark, Mr. Harry Bray, Mr. Brian Bradner, and Mr. Scott McDowell. The second place team was from Mount Harmony Baptist Church. Team members are Mr. Ronald Briggs, Mr. Tommy Sparrow, Mr. Ollie Latta, and Mr. Brad Cothran. Third place team members are from Mill Creek Baptist Church. They are Mr. Jason Thomas, Mr. Brian Bowes, Mr. Joey Hawkins, and Mr. Jeremy Oakley. Each of these team members won trophies for their participation. Others receiving prizes for their golfing ability were Keith Hardy of Office Plus Business Centre of Danville, who had the longest Drive on hole 9. Prizes for closest to the pin on hole 6 went to Mr. Gary Anderson of Front Street Church, hole 10 went to Mr. Steven Yarbrough, Yanceyville First Baptist, and on hole 4, Rev. Ken Clark of Providence Caswell Church. Following the golf tournament a BBQ pig picking was held at the home of Rascoe and Hazel Massey. BBQ pork and chicken and fixings were prepared by Rev. Ken Childers, Director of Missions of the Beulah Baptist Association. A big "thank you" to all the people who worked and helped in any way with the golf tournament. Everyone who participated had a great time.

Mr. Alvin Dickerson
Mill Creek Church
Rev. Ken Clark
Providence Caswell

REPORT for 2001 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptist Children's Homes serves record number of children. In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and for girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

Children tell their stories during Baptist State Convention report. Standing ovations, applause and heartfelt hugs greeted the children and staff at their 30-minute presentation during the 2000 Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. More than 130 BCH children, child care workers and staff sang, shared their stories and said "thank you" to the approximately 4,500 messengers attending the Tuesday afternoon session. Messengers heard the special testimonies from Citadel graduating senior and former Broyhill Home resident Jason Davis and Hannah Adams' mother Donna. Hannah has participated in both the 2000 and 2001 BCH Respite Camp for Developmentally Disabled Adults.

Jason Davis thanks messengers. Jason was featured in the 1995 Baptist Children's Homes report to the convention. At that time he was 17 and dreamed of a career in the Air Force. During his testimony at the 2000 convention, Jason appeared in the full dress uniform of The Citadel. He reminded messengers that if it had not been for their care and support he could have never realized his dream. He told messengers that he credited them for the opportunities he has known. Jason said he plans to always come back to visit the children and just as others gave to help him, he would give to help the other children who would come to BCH after him. Upon his graduation from The Citadel in May 2001, Jason Davis was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

Donna Adams claims Developmental Disabilities Ministry an answer to prayer. The final testimony of the BCH presentation was not given by a child, but by a mother. Donna Adams of Laurinburg strained to maintain her composure as she shared how BCH's new ministry for developmentally disabled adults was the answer to her prayers. Adam's daughter Hannah suffered brain damage as an infant. Today, Hannah is a beautiful young woman. Donna said she is comforted in knowing North Carolina Baptists and the Baptist Children's Homes would be there as her family plan for Hannah's future. She thanked messengers on behalf of other parents and families of developmentally disabled children for their support and commitment to this ministry.

North Carolina Baptists reach $1,000,000 Thanksgiving Offering goal. Because of the support of Baptist churches all across North Carolina, Baptist Children's Homes met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of $1,000,000! The goal was record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." Baptist Children's Homes is grateful to all North Carolina Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

First Baptist Church of Salisbury sets goal they couldn't reach. Interim pastor Dr. Dale Steel said collecting a church record of $18,300 for the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering was fun.

Dr. Steel recounted the meetings that led to setting the church's goal at 1% of the total BCH goal of $1 million or $10,000. In 1999, the church gave approximately $3,500. The church's leadership decided to set a goal they could not reach on their own. Leading with prayer and a commitment to meet their goal, the church watched as they passed their goal and reached their record amount. One month after receiving the record Thanksgiving Offering, the First Baptist Church of Salisbury collected the third-largest Lottie Moon ingathering in 11 years. Dr. Steel credits the church's vision, enthusiasm and determination to do their part for missions as being the key to their success.

BCH breaks ground on two new DDM homes, and dedicates new children's cottage in Marshville. In June, Baptist Children's Homes broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes – Davis House and Hinkle House – are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P and Ella Mae Stegall Home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

***New Millennium Families* study guide offered to churches.** The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group Bible studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in North Carolina Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, *A Place for Miracles*, is a history of Baptist Children's Homes, and will be available in late 2001.

BCH anticipates another record Thanksgiving Offering. The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,100,000. This represents a $100,000 increase over last year's record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of North Carolina Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on North Carolina Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families.

BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted by,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sandy Saunders, Chairman
Board of Trustees

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2000 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

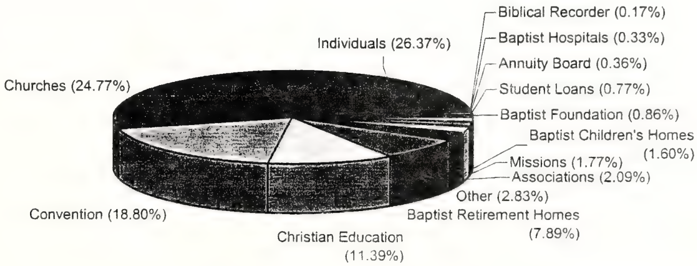
During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held $97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than $4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with $5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled 9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving $6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and $32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2000 DISTRIBUTIONS



Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care

2001 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Ho

HOSPITAL FOCUSED ON PARTNERSHIPS IN HEALING

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Grea Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital is: To *provide ministries of growth, hope, a healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that North Carolina Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through mor than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Associatio of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest an finest CPE programs in America.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. Rev. Steve Scoggin became the director of the system's newest center, the East Carolina Counseling Centers, Inc., in Greenville, N.C. CareNet's counseling centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. It is the largest pastoral counseling system in the nation. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to assist churches in becoming healthier communitie of faith. The Center provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. These include the Young Leader Program for ministers under age 40, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, the Center receives essential support for its ministries. This support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospita and churches of the Baptist State Convention. The department's director, Rev. Paul Mullen, provided ministr through 150 requests for assistance with obtaining medical care or concerns about medical bills. More than $65,000 was provided to N.C. Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills. variety of benevolent ministries was also coordinated, primarily the Baptist Benevolent Care Fund.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial n and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of thes funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insuranc They are deeply thankful to N.C. Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "Go smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patient.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – Baptist Hospital, part of the Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.* One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

Comprehensive Cancer Center Recognized for Excellence – The Medical Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

Medical Center Earns Recognition for Trauma Care – Baptist Hospital, a Level One Trauma Center, received verification in both adult and pediatric trauma services in February 2001 by the American College of Surgeons. It is the first Level One Trauma Center in North Carolina to receive such recognition.

Downtown Health Plaza Opens – The 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indigent children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

Expansion of Brenner Children's Hospital – Construction of a 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catheterization labs and operating rooms.

Information and Appointments – For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

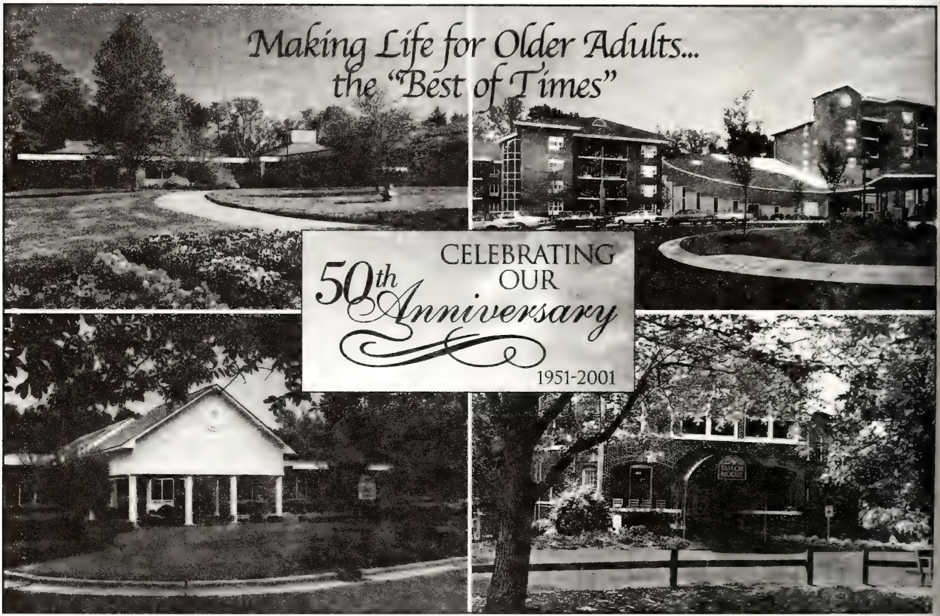
The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their greatest healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Winston-Salem • 336.725.0202 • www.brh.org



Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville • 828.254.9675

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem • 336.759.1044

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton • 252.798.5901

Taylor House
Albemarle • 704.982.4217

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord (under development)
704.788.6510

THE GENEROUS SUPPORT THE HOMES HAS RECEIVED FROM NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS HAS ENABLED IT TO MAKE A UNIQUE PROMISE TO ITS RESIDENTS: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them the rest of their lives.*

THE BAPTIST ELDER CARE NETWORK — SIMPLE ANSWERS • 1.800.887.7410
A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons —
A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

IN-HOME CARE, WINSTON-SALEM • 336-722-1470

Biblical Recorder
2001 Associational Report

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The *Biblical Recorder*, the official news journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As a BSC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The *Recorder*'s website at www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classified ads, Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $7.50
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $8.50
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $9.75
- Individual Subscription - $11.90

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609, Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2001

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Sixth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.

b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 17,000 copies have been mailed. CAL was instrumental in getting HB 195 passed that would allow public schools to post the Ten Commandments. This bill passed 94-18 on 7/26/2001.

c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians through email alerts and radio.

d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust" through our newsletter and providing a link from our website for the purchase of these posters.

e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.

f. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, has expanded to WAAE, 91.9 FM in New Bern and WRNA (1140 AM) and WRKB (AM 1460) in Kannapolis. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. The Christian Action League has been instrumental in keeping a lottery referendum bill in Committee. Through our newsletter, emails, radio and postal service, we have encouraged the Christian Citizens of North Carolina to keep letters and calls constantly coming in to the N. C. General Assembly telling their legislators they do not want a lottery in North Carolina.

b. The Executive Director and President of CAL joined Citizens United Against the Lottery in a grassrotts effort to fight the lottery. The Executive Director spoke at a news conference held at the Press Room of the Legislative Building by this group. Members of CUAL are Chuck Neeley, former gubernatorial candieate, Frank Daniels, Jr., former publisher of the News and Oberserver, Dr. William Friday, former President of the UNC System; Dr. Billy Graham, U. S. Senator Lauch Faircloth, former State Treasurer Harlan Boyles and former Governor Robert Scott.

c. CAL has held "A Christian Looks at Gambling" workshops in Statesville, Burlington, Morehead City, New Bern, Laurinburg, Asheville, Charlotte, Beulaville and Salisbury, areas whose legislators were targeted as "on the fence" on the lottery issue.

d. The League has provided a packet of gambling materials for preachers across the state to use in educating their people about the dangers of a lottery.

D. Abortion

a. The Executive Director of CAL spoke before a Senate Committee to promote HB 275 – Infant Homicide Prevention Act. The bill, which nearly failed to get out of the House in the spring, gained near unanimous support after the Christian Action League got behind the legislation. The bill allows mothers under certain circumstances to avoid abandonment charges if they leave their newborn with a responsible adult or health care provider. The League believes that this is an alternative to abortion and infant homicide after birth.

b. CAL has encouraged its members to call President Bush to encourage him to stand firm for the sanctity of human life on the issue of stem cell research through emails.

E. Alcohol

c. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January, 2001. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials. Wilson Mills was successful in defeating off-premise beer and wine sales.

d. Worked in the General Assembly for defeat of HB 1143 – Sports Club ABC Permits which would allow liquor-by-the-drink without a vote of the people. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of CAL, spoke before the Senate Committee against this bill. Unfortunately, the Governor signed this bill into law on 5/30/2001.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert and news letter. We tract bills that would give protected status for homosexuals. Several bills this session are HB 941, HB 871 and SB 547; all remain in committee.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 600 members to keep them abreast of current moral. ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Coy C. Privette
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2001

Campbell
University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan
College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb
University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill
College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Meredith
College
800-637-3348
www.meredith.edu

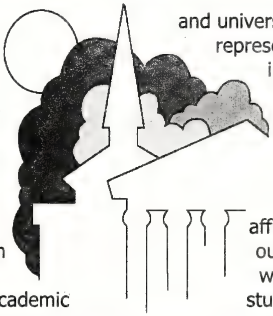
Wake Forest
University
800-393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Wingate
University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

When it comes to colleges, "*one size does not fit all.*" There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.



North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. North Carolina Baptist colleges, however, are different.

The colleges and universities associated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina affirm their faith in God and acknowledge their Baptist heritage. Students on our campuses are challenged to develop their faith through Bible study, worship, ministry and mission opportunities in addition to their academic studies.

When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, "*Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?*" He responded, *"Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."*

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."*

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD, SBC
NAMB

-- 2001 ANNUAL REPORT --

God is moving mightily through your North American Mission Board team. It's been four years since the ministries of three former SBC agencies were combined to form this new agency. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries to reach North America for Christ. In 2000, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program were the largest in history. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,081 missionaries, 3,000 chaplains and 150,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

Reaching People for Christ

- More than 2000 schools are using the FiSH Bible study strategy on high school campuses, each averaging more than four students per month making a profession of faith.
- More than 100,000 people per month are averaging ten minutes each with a gospel presentation on one of NAMB's Internet Web sites. Last year, hundreds accepted Christ through the sites and were referred to local Southern Baptist churches for follow-up and discipleship.
- 2,614 SBC-endorsed chaplains led 21,000 people to faith in Christ.
- NAMB-related pregnancy care centers ministered to 28,382 clients, resulting in 2,186 babies born, 29 adoptions, and 673 professions of faith.

Starting New Churches

- SBC church starts and new affiliates were the second highest in history last year. Southern Baptists established 1,681 new congregations, added to 144 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1825 new SBC churches.
- The Nehemiah Project, which placed a NAMB missionary at every SBC seminaries to serve as church planting professors, deployed 221 students a church planter interns.
- Canada leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020.

Mobilizing Christians

- By the end of the year, NAMB and its mission partners supported 5,081 missionaries.
- 65,000 adults participated in construction and ministry projects at more than 500 sites.
- 16,500 World Changers led 1,544 people to professions of faith through a renewed emphasis on intentional evangelism.
- Southern Baptists have the second largest disaster relief force in North America, second only to the American Red Cross. Last year, 24,546 disaster relief volunteers from 23 state conventions responded to 75 disasters and repaired 1,845 homes.

Reaching the Cities

- Strategic Focus Cities mobilizes Southern Baptists to reach two major cities per year. Hundreds of churches are being started, and thousands are coming to Christ through SFC efforts in Chicago, Phoenix, Boston, Las Vegas, Philadelphia and Seattle.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
JANUARY 15, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, January 15, 2001, at North Roxboro Baptist Church. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Moderator, presided over the meeting.

1. In the absence of Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Music Director, Mr. Alvin Dickerson led the singing of "Amazing Grace" accompanied on the piano by Rev. Buddy Hall. Rev. DuPre Sanders gave a devotion using Scripture from Matthew 6:31-33 and led in opening prayer. Rev. Tommy Robertson, moderator, called the meeting to order. He thanked North Roxboro for hosting the meeting.
2. Minutes of the August 21, 2000 meeting were approved with changes to Number 12, the Nominating Committee Report. Rev. Victor Blackwell asked that "because of his and his church's commitment to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship" be added to the end of the second sentence. Roll call was taken with 64, (sixty-four), messengers present and with 22, (twenty-two), churches represented.
3. Under old business, Rev. Joe Grubbs, Property Committee, recommended that in regards to the question of the association selling the parsonage, motion was made that a letter of intent be solicited from each church stating the entire church's position on this matter. It was recommend that each church respond in one of the following options. 1) Our desire is that the parsonage be sold with funds received being used for the new associational building. 2) Our desire is that the parsonage not be sold. 3) Our desire is that the parsonage not be sold at this time. The Property Committee will work with the associational office to facilitate obtaining a response from each church. The responses will be given to the Executive Committee members present at the May meeting and at that time, if necessary, a decision will be made. Respectfully submitted, The Property Committee, Joe Grubbs Hassell Oakley, Larry King. Rev. Scott Eaton made the statement that this opportunity be taken seriously and not delay. Rev. Blackwell questioned if this could be ready for the May meeting. The general feeling was that it could be ready. The motion was seconded and approved.
4. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Rev. Tommy Robertson. Rev. Joe Grubbs questioned if the parsonage was counted in the assets. It was not. Only the new property purchased for the associational office center was accounted for. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt the report.
5. There was no Sunday School Report.
6. The Discipleship Training Report was printed on the back of the agenda. Rev. Wendell Stokes submitted the report which stated that "the ministry of the pastor can probably be summed up this way: "We are to teach our people the Bible so that they can become reproducing mature members of the church." We do a pretty good job of teaching the Bible through sermons and Sunday School. But we do a pretty poor job of discipling them to mature in the faith to the point that they become servants and witnesses. I feel that my main role as Associational Discipleship Training Director will be to help you see what's available in our churches and our association and in our state convention that you can use to help your church members grow in the faith. In the next few weeks, a new list of available materials will be compiled and this information will be shared with you. Than you, God bless you, and keep on ploddin'."
7. There was no Evangelism report.

8. Mrs. Nell Sparrow gave the WMU Report. She gave a 2001 upcoming dates to remember report. Church WMU Training for the year 2000-2001 was held at Cavel Baptist Church on August 17 with approximately fifty in attendance. Mrs. Lorene Heskett led in the "Beyond Belief" Emphases and Theme. A WMU ministry project was held to benefit Safe Haven. A booth was set up at Craft Flair in conjunction with Operation In As Much. Twelve churches participated and $628.55 was raised. Women's Day of Prayer was observed at Theresa Baptist Church with twenty-six people attending.
9. In the absence of Rev. Angel Cruz, Rev. Ken Childers gave the Spanish Mission Report. He noted that about twenty-five people were present at the mission. He noted that the people had been discipled and trained well. Bible and hymnals had been sent to the mission in Mexico, which started as a result of one of the mission church members returning to his homeland and starting a Bible study. The Bible study has grown to about seventy people and discussion is being held concerning whether a Mission Trip to Mexico will be possible.
10. Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs, gave the Building Committee Report. The plans had been taken to the architect, Mr. John C. Williams of Hillsborough. Marking off of the office plot would be January 18. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam questioned driving over the septic lines. Rev. Hall stated that this would be addressed. He asked that we pray and put God in charge and see what we can do. A gospel sing is planned in March at the Kirby Theater. He challenged that if each church member in the association contributed $8, we would have enough to get started. He challenged us to set a goal of $80,000 for May. That amount is needed to get the project underway. Buddy asked Rev. John Heskett of Cavel Church to share about how "God Can."
11. Mrs. Lorene Heskett, wife of Rev. John Heskett, Cavel Church, gave a report on Prayer Ministry. She stated that she and her husband, and some members of their church had attended the Evangelism Conference. She shared a story of how President Bush witnessed to a young man. She asked that we pray for leaders of our country, president, and governor. She spoke of the need for on going prayer ministry coordinators in the churches and asked that we consider electing them. She had prayer ministry cards and told of how the prayer ministry was set up at Cavel Church.
12. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He thanked those who attended the meeting and thanked everyone for the work that was being done in our association. Rev. Ken Clark, Providence, Caswell, invited the association of churches to attend Providence Caswell Church as part of the Partnership with South Africa services on March 25-28. On Monday, March 26th, and Tuesday the 27th, a covered dish supper will be held at 6:00 p.m. with services following at 7:00 p.m. Rev. Clark also asked that we be in prayer for the possibility of several from his church going to Africa on mission. Rev. Childers gave a report on the needs throughout the state for different ministry projects. He further informed that the Costa Rica Mission Trip is being planned. Rev. Hammand of the Progressive Church, Costa Rica, sends his thanks and appreciation for the work our association is doing in Costa Rica.
13. Rev. Robertson stated that we need to move forward in unity as an association of Baptist Churches. We need to trust God and be led by God. There being no other reports or miscellaneous business, the meeting was closed in prayer by Rev. Robertson.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart, Clerk, BBA

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
MAY 14, 2001

The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, May 14, 2001 at Beulah Baptist Church. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Mill Creek Church, Moderator, presided over the meeting.

1. In the absence of Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, Music Director, Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek, led the singing of Hymn Number 438, "He Lives." He was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Donna Grubbs of Semora Church. Rev. Alan Bottoms gave the devotion using Scripture from Daniel 6:1-3 and led in opening prayer. Rev. Robertson called the meeting to order. He thanked Beulah Church for their hospitality and asked that people making reports not take more than five minutes.
2. Minutes of the January 15, 2001, meeting were approved. Roll call was taken with 51, (fifty-one), present. There were 17, (seventeen), pastors present, 30, (thirty), messengers, and 4, (four) members from association churches.
3. There was no old business to be discussed.
4. Rev. Victor Blackwell gave a brief Sunday School Report. The Vacation Bible School Training was held at Theresa Church. A large number of people attended. Rev. Blackwell attended the State Regional Gathering Meeting in Louisburg and came back with some good ideas. Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Bible Drill Director for the Association, Semora Church gave a report on Bible Drill.
5. Rev. Jason Webster, Youth Director for the Association and Associate Pastor of North Roxboro Church, gave the Youth Report. Report attached.
6. Mrs. Tammy Moore, Chairperson of the Nominating Committee for the Association gave the Nominating Committee Report as printed. Motion was made to accept the report, seconded and approved. Report attached.
7. In the absence of Mrs. Barbara Jones, Treasurer, Rev. Robertson presented the Treasurer's Report as printed. Motion was made to accept the report, seconded and approved.
8. In the absence of Mrs. Nell Sparrow, WMU Director for the Association, Mrs. Lorene Heskett, Cavel, gave the WMU Report. The Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held on April 3, 2001, at Mount Harmony Baptist Church with approximately one-hundred and twenty-five in attendance. The Association Leadership Team will be attending training this summer. Our Associational WMU Training will be held on Thursday, August 16, at Olive Branch Church.
9. Rev. Angel Cruz gave the Spanish Mission Report. He reported on the services being held at Nueva Esperanza and the Mission Church which started in Mexico due to a member attending Nueva Esperanza. A mission trip is being planned for July to travel to the mission to see how we can serve the Lord through working there. Rev. Cruz stressed that he needed workers at the mission church here. Pastors were asked to let him know if they could help. At this time, Rev. Ken Childers gave the cost of the mission trip, $545. He stated that we would need additional money to do mission work when we got to Mexico. Rev. Childers made a motion to take $2,000 from our Designated Funds, money received from our North Carolina Missions Offering to go toward costs of materials. The recommendation was presented, voted on and approved.

10. In the absence of Rev. Buddy Hall, Triple Springs Church, Associational Office Building Committee, Rev. Hassell Oakley, Beulah Church, gave an update on the progress of the committee. We have received a bid from Jimmy Lewis & Son Grading and Septic Tank Service for $6,350 for the septic system and remaining grading and tree cutting of the lot. We are still waiting for estimates from well drillers.

11. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He stated his appreciation for the reports given. He told of the Nominating Committee search for a Discipleship Training Director and asked that if there were any nominees, to contact Mrs. Tammy Moore, Chairperson. Also, he asked that if anyone wanted to help out with the Medical Dental Bus, sponsored by the NC Baptist Men, which would be visiting the Prospect Hill Clinic on May 19, 2001 from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., to please contact Mrs. Moore, who is in charge of this project. The Senior Adult Revival will be held June 25-27 at Westwood Church at 10:30 a.m. each day, with Rev. Donald Cooper guest preacher. Special music will be performed and a special guest will appear. He mentioned that if any pastors were willing to go to Mexico, to please let the office know. Rev. Childers spoke of several prayer needs. Mrs. Nell Sparrow's daughter and son-in-law who are traveling to Russia to adopt a child and the Aviation Ministry and victims of the plane crash which happened earlier this week. He also mentioned the Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill College and had hand outs for anyone wanting more information. Dr. Greg Frizzell, author of "Returning to Holiness" will be speaking at this conference. At this time, Rev. Childers asked that Mrs. Lorene Heskett, Cavel Church, to share concerning the book, "Returning to Holiness." Doctor and Mrs. Heskett had attended the Evangelism Conference held in Charlotte and taken the study of the book. She shared about various aspects of the book. Ken shared how the book had touch his life.

13. Rev. Robertson asked if there were any other reports. There being none, Rev. Robertson asked if there was any miscellaneous business.

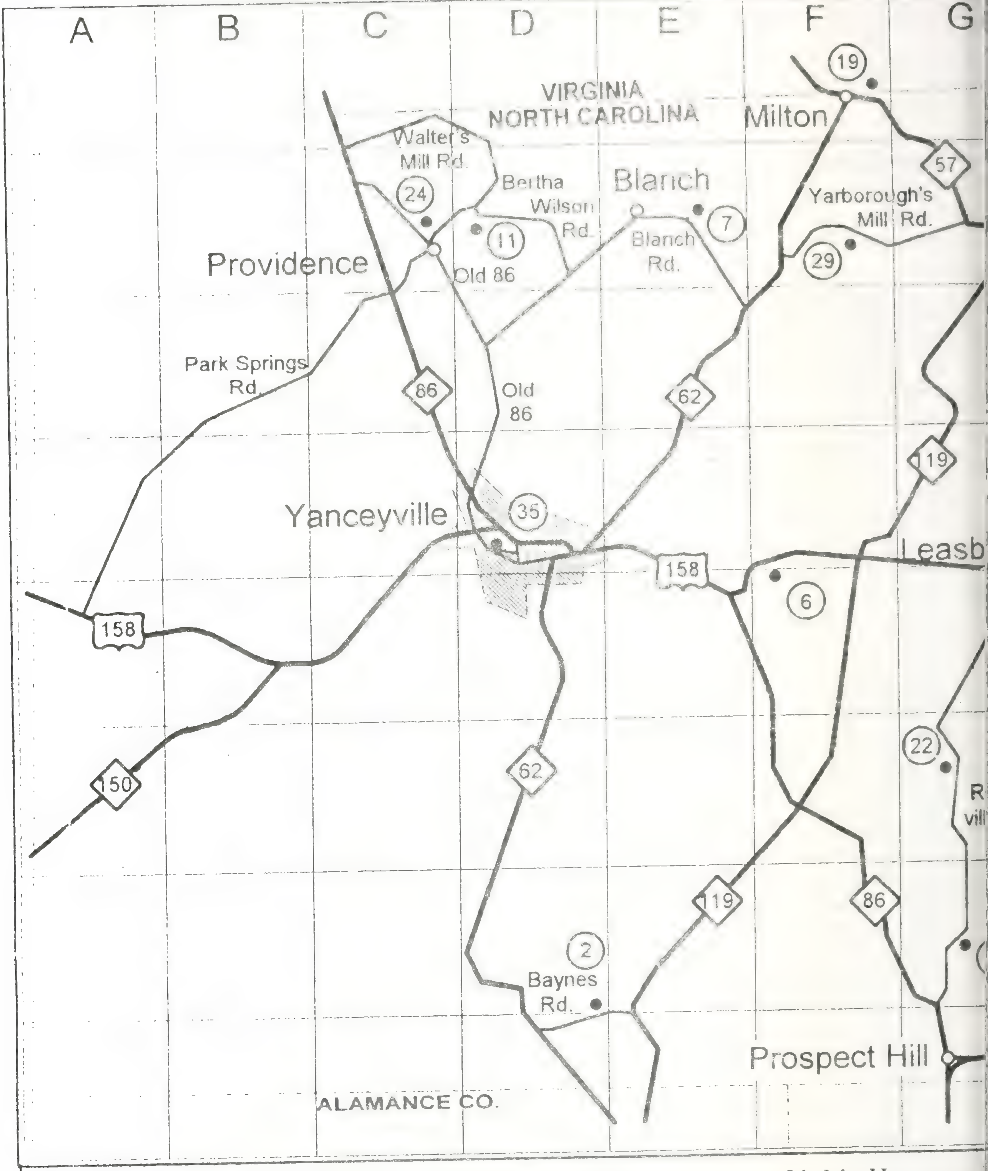
14. Rev. C. B. Scott of Front Street Church asked to present a motion. " In the effort to maintain peace and harmony in Beulah Baptist Association in relation to the building of a new association building, he made a motion to the following: we cease to actively proceed with building of a new building at the present time, we dissolve the present office committee and we elect from the floor, a subcommittee of seven to study the problems of construction of the building and develop ways to resolve such problems that have hindered the process thus far, and that this committee report back to the association at the next Executive Committee Meeting." Rev. Scott asked that this motion receive a second.

15. Rev. Robertson stating his contention that something that had been approved previously would have to go before the Executive Committee with a fifteen-day notice before the meeting.

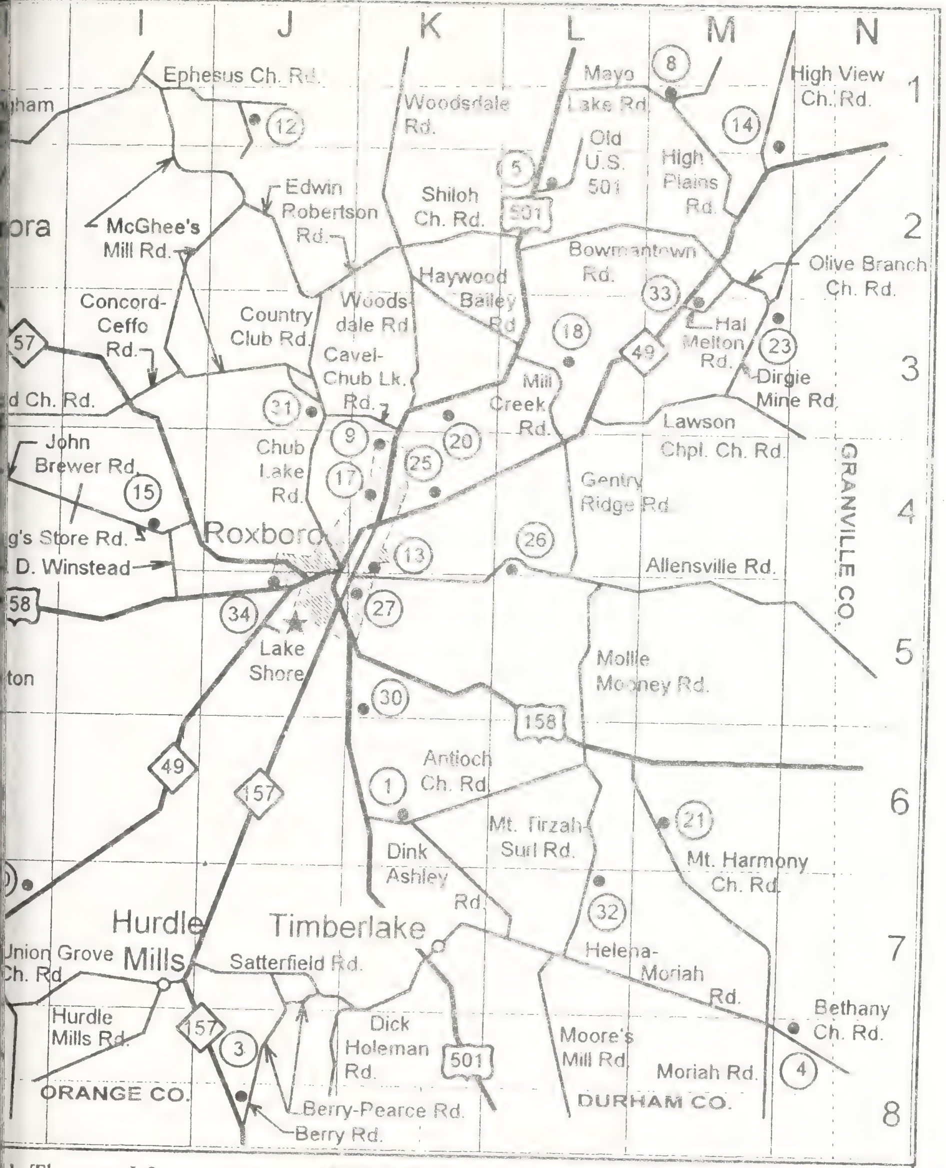
16. Rev. Victor Blackwell seconded the motion stating that he'd like to hear what Rev. Scott had to say.

17. Rev. Scott stated that he was not opposed to building the Association Office Center, but from the beginning he had heard statements being negative concerning what the costs would be, location of the property and so forth. His goal is that we step back and look at this thing and resolve any problems that we need to resolve at the resolution stage. Then, when we dedicate this building, it will be a good thing. He wants to resolve issues and the most important issue to him is in regards to the building and nothing else.

18. Rev. Robertson stated that in following Roberts Rules of Order he believed that those who were opposed would be asked to speak next.
19. Rev. Dupre Sanders of Roxboro Church spoke that he was against the motion. It would be inappropriate to dissolve anything that had been going on for years with the small group present tonight. This project was started before he came to the association. He didn't think we had the time to pray for what was being proposed and that this small group could not make a decision, and if they did, the situation would be even more devisive. He appreciated Rev. Scotts effort toward peace, but the only one who could bring peace would be the Prince of Peace and it doesn't come from legislation like this. It comes from a season of prayer before any action is taken.
20. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church spoke in favor of the proposal. Having served on the Property Committee and having gone through recently the surveys regarding the sale of the parsonage, there is already great devisiveness in the association regarding the building of the association office and the sale of the association parsonage. Therefore, we have put a hold on the issue of the sale of the parsonage. We need to look at some hard facts, whether we want to or not, that there is already devisiveness in the association that is hurting our association, hurting us financially and to continue to move forward would be detrimental. We are asking that we step back and look at this situation before we move too far and dig ourselves a hole.
21. Rev. John Heskett of Cavel Church made a motion that we table this matter and send out a letter to all churches and have a called meeting and everyone would be informed. This motion was made in the interest of peace, not speaking for or against the presented motion. There was discussion concerning content and the motion.
22. Rev. Robertson made a point of order to interpret the Bylaws of Beulah Baptist Association, Inc. Article 4 - "Meetings of Members, Section 4. Special Meetings. A special meeting of the voting members of the corporation may be called by action of the Moderator or action of the Board of directors by giving each voting member at least 15 days written notice of said meeting. The notice must state the purpose of the special meeting and the date, time and place of the special meeting. The notice of special meeting must be mailed by first class mail to each voting member at least 15 days prior to said special meeting." His interpretation was that at the discretion of the moderator, a letter be sent 15 days prior to the meeting by first class mail to each Executive Committee Member stating the purpose of the meeting, the date, time and place.
23. Rev. Doug Jones of Beulah Church asked that more information be in the letter. He felt that the main problem all along had been a lack of information. The official position needs to be on the letter. Rev. Robertson felt that adding a short documentary explaining what had taken place thus far would be sufficient.
24. Rev. Victor Blackwell asked if this should go before the Executive Committee or the Messengers of the Association. Discussion followed. It was determined that letters should be sent to the Executive Committee.
25. Discussion followed concerning the motion made by Rev. Heskett. (See 21). There was a question as to dissolving the Associational Building Committee. It was stated that there was no need for the committee. A subcommittee would be developed to study what needs to be done and at this time a building committee does not need to continue to work. The same committee could be appointed after it is decided exactly what steps we should take as an association.


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
19
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
Milton
Walter's Mill Rd.
57
24
Bertha Wilson Rd.
Blanch
7
Yarborough's Mill Rd.
11
Blanch Rd.
29
Providence
Old 86
Park Springs Rd.
86
Old 86
62
19
Yanceyville
35
158
Leasb
6
158
150
22
62
R
vill
119
86
2
Baynes Rd.
Prospect Hill
ALAMANCE CO.

1. Antioch, K-6
2. Baynes, D-7
3. Berry's Grove, J-8
4. Bethany, N-8
5. Bethel Hill, L-2
6. Beulah, F-5
7. Blanch, E-2
8. Calvary, M-1
9. Ca-Vel, K-4
10. Clement, H-7
11. Ebenezer, D-2
12. Ephesus, J-1
13. Front Street, K-4
14. High View, M-1
15. Lamberth Memorial, I-4
16. Lea Bethel, G-7
17. North Roxboro, K-4
18. Mill Creek, L-3
19. Milton, F-1
20. Montwood, K-3
21. Mt. Harmony,
22. Old Lea Bethel
23. Olive Branch,
24. Providence (C)
25. Providence (P)
26. Rock Grove,
27. Roxboro, K-5
28. Semora, G-2
29. Shiloh, F-2
30. Somerset, K-5


I
J
K
L
M
N
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
Ephesus Ch. Rd.
gham
12
Woodsdale Rd.
Mayo Lake Rd.
8
High View Ch. Rd.
14
5
Old U.S. 501
High Plains Rd.
McGhee's Mill Rd.
Edwin Robertson Rd.
Shiloh Ch. Rd.
501
ora
Bowmantown Rd.
Olive Branch Ch. Rd.
Haywood Bailey Rd.
33
Concord-Ceffo Rd.
Country Club Rd.
Woodsdale Rd.
18
Hal Melton Rd.
23
57
Cavel-Chub Lk. Rd.
Mill Creek Rd.
49
Dirgie Mine Rd.
d Ch. Rd.
31
9
20
Lawson Chpl. Ch. Rd.
John Brewer Rd.
Chub Lake Rd.
25
17
Gentry Ridge Rd.
GRANVILLE CO.
15
g's Store Rd.
Roxboro
26
13
D. Winstead
Allensville Rd.
58
34
27
Lake Shore
ton
Mollie Mooney Rd.
30
158
49
Antioch Ch. Rd.
157
1
21
Mt. Tirzah-Surl Rd.
Dink Ashley Rd.
Mt. Harmony Ch. Rd.
32
Hurdle Mills
Timberlake
Union Grove Ch. Rd.
Satterfield Rd.
Helena-Moriah Rd.
Hurdle Mills Rd.
157
3
Dick Holeman Rd.
501
Moore's Mill Rd.
Bethany Ch. Rd.
4
Moriah Rd.
ORANGE CO.
DURHAM CO.
Berry-Pearce Rd.
Berry Rd.

1. Theresa, J-3
2. Timberlake, L-7
3. Triple Springs, M-3
4. Westwood, J-5
5. Yanceyville First, D-4

* Neuva Esperanza Mission meets at Westwood, J-5

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★ = Association Office, J-5

SCALE: -1 0 1 2 3 4 MILES

26. Rev. Joe Grubbs asked the pastors and committee members present to please get the information before the people of your church so that we can come together in unity as an association.
27. Rev. Robertson called time and took a vote on the motion as presented by Rev. John Heskett. The motion was seconded and passed.
28. After closing comments, Rev. Robertson closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Lona Lockhart
Adm./Asst. Clerk, BBA

Report from Associational Youth Ministry

This past year the youth of our community have seen times of spiritual highs. Our Disciple Now weekend "Contact," for example, was a powerful time together with Bands, Blind Camper and Noble Pawn, and Speaker, Bruce Ashford. We were led in worship, praising God with uplifted hands. Then Bruce delivered powerful, heart-searching messages that I believe truly challenged the youth and adults. The youth also enjoyed Saturday afternoon at U-Play in Danville. The churches of our Association praise God that we were able to see three confess Jesus as Lord and Savior. Many other youth were also challenged to make Christ the priority of their life. Also, a word of thanks is in order for all those who helped make the event possible.

We have also seen times of emotional lows. Our sister church Westwood lost one of their own at such a tender age. Cassie Cash passed away at only 17. Many mourned her death, and payed their last respects at a moving service. Her life demonstrated faith in Jesus Christ for salvation, even until the very end of her life, when things were going for the worse. And in this time of pain and suffering, we were able, and continue, to see how God demonstrates that He is the God "of all comfort."

In September of 2000 our youth came together for a time of prayer at their respective school for "See-You-At-The-Pole." At Person High School a number of at least 75 joined hands in prayer before school started: praying for their friends, teachers, parents, and our country. That there would be spiritual revival and awakenings was the theme of the prayer time.

How have we done this past year? Are we making steady advances among the youth of our community? That is, are youth being saved, discipled, and demonstrating this newfound faith in a transformed life, or are most youth blinded by the prince of this age, shackled in sin? I for one wonder. Yes, we have seen some lives changed through Christ, and we can never underestimate the value of one soul. We have seen "raindrops of mercy," but it's for the "showers of blessings we plead." All pastors', youth pastor's, lay leaders, Sunday School teachers, and all other Christian workers need to have a renewed fire for the work of evangelism. There are simply so many youth in our community waiting for someone to reach out to them, love them, and share with them the love of Jesus Christ-by sharing the Gospel message.

Let's join together by making: reaching the youth of our community a top priority in the upcoming year. Thank you.

Jason Webster
Associate Pastor
North Roxboro Baptist
Youth Leader, BBA

Nominating Committee Report
May Nominations, 2001-2002

Sunday School Director:	Rev. Victor Blackwell Olive Branch
WMU Director:	Mrs. Nell Sparrow Mount Harmony
Brotherhood Director:	Mr. Don Paith Mill Creek
Music Director:	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger Bethany
Chairman of Evangelism:	Rev. Clyde Everett Milton
Discipleship Training Director:	none

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tammy Moore
Beulah Church

Documentary of the Associational Office Center Plans

On May 17, 1999, at the Executive Committee Meeting, held at Beulah Baptist Church Rev. Buddy Hall spoke about the churches of the Beulah Baptist Association coming together to build an office for the association. "Just as we came together to build the Habitat House several years ago, we could do the same for our associational office." He asked that we go to our churches and ask if they are willing to come together to build this building and donate the necessary funds. Discussion followed. The committee was asked to take this challenge to their church for discussion and to get enthusiasm going for this project.

In the October 18, 1999, 165th Session of the Annual Meeting of BBA, Rev. Buddy Hall gave the Associational Office Committee Report. He asked that a called meeting be held on Tuesday, November 8, 1999, 7:30 p.m. at Westwood Baptist Church to hear proposals for building of an Associational Office Center.

In his DOM report, Rev. Childers noted that on Thursday, November 8, 1999, at 7:30 p.m. at Westwood Church, "we will have a meeting concerning the idea of having an associational office center. There are two options that we may pursue for land for this project. More will be announced at the meeting." He noted that this is a called association meeting by our association office committee, the moderator, and DOM.

In the January, 2000, newsletter, it was reported that members of the BBA met on Monday, November 8, 1999, 7:30 p.m. at Westwood Baptist Church. One hundred-five, (105), people were in attendance representing twenty-six, (26), churches in the association. Rev. Buddy Hall, chairman of the Office Committee, made a motion to build an Associational Office Center. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved. There was no discussion. The office committee met at an earlier date to determine the recommendation to the association concerning construction of the center on a two acre lot which would be donated by Rev. Walter Gentry, or a three and one half acre lot located on 158 West which would be purchased. It was then determined by the committee that the lot located on 158 West would better serve the members of the association. Rev. Buddy Hall brought the recommendation of the Office Committee to build the Association Office Center on a lot located on 158 West to those present at the November 8, 1999 meeting. Ballots were passed out for the vote. Discussion was held. Copies of building plans and a picture of how the building would look were distributed. The vote was taken and there were forty-four, (44), votes for the lot on 158 West and thirty-seven, (37), votes for the lot on 49 North. It was determined that the property on 185 West would be the best location for an associational office center. We extended thanks to Rev. Gentry for his offer to donate the land on 49 North.

In the February, 2000, newsletter, an update was given on the Associational Center. In a written report we were told that in the called meeting of the Association on November 8, 1999, messengers voted to proceed with the office building and voted to buy 3.45 acres of land located on 158 West at $14,000. Since that time, the committee had the land tested for a septic system and the land was approved. Mr. L. Jack Wagstaff, owner of the property wanted to close on the land by Feb. 15, 2000. We had $10,473.71 in the building fund with many churches donating funds.

Documentary - page 2

In the March, 2000, newsletter, it was stated that we had enough money to purchase the land. It was reported that legal work was underway and we hoped to close on the property very soon. We are very grateful to those churches who donated to this worthy cause.

In the May, 2000 newsletter, Ken reported that the response to the new office building fund has been good. We now have over $21,000. The Charter of Incorporation came back from Raleigh, and it was hopeful that we would close on the land in a few days. The proposed plans for the building would be in hand so that you can look them over before they are presented for approval at the May Executive Meeting.

In the June, 2000 newsletter it was reported that at the Executive Committee meeting on May 22, which was held at North Roxboro Baptist Church Rev. Buddy Hall proposed that the plans which were approved by the Associational Office Committee be approved to go to an Architect. Tho motion was seconded and approved. The property for the associational center will close on May 24. 2000. A letter with the floor plan and outside view of the building had been mailed out.

In the July, 2000 newsletter it was noted that Mrs. Margaret Brooks and Ms. Beulah Cates donated a car to the association and the proceeds from the sale of that car would go to the building fund. The amount received for the car was $9,000.

In the August, 2000 newsletter it was announced that a Golf Tournament would be held on August 26, 2000, with all proceeds going to the Building Fund.

In the September, 2000 newsletter, it was reported that a ground breaking Ceremony would be held on September 16, 2000 at 3:30 p.m. Rev. Bill Wallace, retired DOM from Tar River Association brought an inspirational and motivational message. All churches in the association were invited to participate in this dedication service.

In the October, 2000, newsletter, there were pictures and an article about the dedication. On Saturday, September 16, 2000 at 3:30 p.m. a great time of praise, worship and fellowship was observed as we held our ground breaking for our association office center at the property on Hwy 158.

In the January, 2001, issue of the newsletter Ken stated in his article, "One of the big challenges before us is building the associational office center. We have purchased and paid for the land. The land has been cleared and we have had a ground breaking service. The architect is finalizing the plans. Soon we will be ready to start building. We have had many people who have already volunteered to help with construction. Everywhere I go people ask me when we are going to start building. I tell them I want to start as soon as the weather opens up in the Spring. In order to do that we need funds to buy the materials. I hope each church in the association will make a substantial contribution to the building fund as soon as possible so we can get started. We can do it if we will all work together."

In the February, 2001 newsletter, The Gospel Sing at the Kirby Civic Center was announced. It would be help on Saturday March 3, 2001. In Ken's article he stated that we would be hearing from the office building committee soon.

In the May newsletter is an article about the Pastors/Moderators Golf Tournament which would be held on May 12, 2001. All proceeds would go to the Associational Office Center.

The amount donated from churches and from fund raisers is $26,232.45. Mill Creek Church has $20,000. To be given when construction starts. A total of $46,232.45.

***The Office Committee has been meeting on a regular basis. On November 2, 1999, the Associational Office Committee met. Discussion was held concerning the property on 49 North and 158 West.
***In January, 2000, Rev. Buddy Hall sent out a letter apologizing for an over site which was unintentional. He had stated that 100% of the Associational Office Committee was in favor of the location of the Associational Office Center being on 158 W. He should have stated that 100% of those present of the Associational Office Committee was in favor of the location.
***On January 14, 2000 a site evaluation was performed by Mr. Jerry V. Stimpson.
***On February 9, 2000, the Associational Office Committee met. The purpose of the meeting was to up date the committee on the legal proceeding and discuss needs for the building.
***On May 12, 2000, the Associational Office Committee met. Proposed plans for the associational office were presented along with a list of the churches who have contributed to the associational office building.
***On July 19, 2000, the Associational Office Committee met. A ground breaking - day of celebration - ceremony was discussed.
***On Thursday, September 7, 2000, the Association Office Committee met. Plans for the Ground Breaking Ceremony were discussed.
***On Thursday, November 16, 2000, the Associational Office Committee met. A statement from Martin and Loftis Grading was discussed and plans from Mr. John C. Williams, Architect were presented.
***On December 11, 2000, Rev. Buddy Hall sent a memo to all Office Committee members concerning the Architect, John C. Williams, who had sent a letter in which he gave a proposal for charges for his services.
***On Tuesday, January 9, 2001, Buddy gave a report of the $3,000 Architect fee. The permitting process was discussed.
***On Tuesday, January 23, 2001, the Associational Office Committee met. The permitting process was discussed. All processes are complete except obtaining the zoning permit. That step is not necessary until the actual building process begins. We have the Environmental Health Permit and site plan to obtain the zoning permit.

Information sent out in pastor's packets.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALLED EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
WESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, June 19, 2001 at Westwood Baptist Church. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Moderator, and Mr. Louie Oakley, Vice-moderator, notified members by letter on May 31, 2001. Mailed with the letter were the minutes of the May 14, 2001 Executive Committee Meeting and a documentary of events of plans for an Associational Office Center. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss the recommendation made at the May 14, 2001 Executive Committee Meeting concerning the building plans for an Associational Office Center.

2. Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek Church, led in singing "Higher Ground." He was accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Donna Grubbs, Semora Church. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Moderator, began the meeting with scripture reading followed by a time of prayer.

3. Rev. Robertson called the meeting to order explaining the voting procedures for the Executive Committee. Each church has a total of three votes, the pastor and two members. Roll call was taken with 70, (seventy) members present, representing 27, (twenty-seven), churches.

4. At the Executive Committee Meeting held on May 14, 2001, Rev. C. B. Scott of Front Street Church presented a motion that stated, "In the effort to maintain peace and harmony in Beulah Baptist Association in relation to the building of a new association building, I make motion to the following: we cease to actively proceed with building of a new building at the present time, we dissolve the present office committee and we elect from the floor a subcommittee of seven to study the problems of construction of the building and develop ways to resolve such problems that have hindered the process thus far, and that this committee report back to the association at the next Executive Committee Meeting." Rev. John Haskett of CaVel Baptist Church made a motion that the matter be tabled and a letter sent to all churches for a called meeting.

5. Rev. Robertson called on Rev. C. B. Scott to restate and clarify the motion. Rev. Scott read the motion as stated above. He clarified that "in ceasing to actively proceed with building of a new building at the present time, we dissolve the present office committee." was not to reflect that the building committee was negligent in its duties. It was intended that the building committee not function until the subcommittee of seven study the problems of construction and develop ways to resolve problems that have hindered the process thus far. He felt that we need to deal with problems that surround the matter and that cost of the project is the problem.

6. Rev. Robertson stated that the motion was still intact. Comments for and against the motion would be heard. Mr. Alvin Dickerson spoke saying that in November of 1999, the Executive Committee met in the old sanctuary of Westwood Church to discuss the location and building of an associational office center and the vote was very close. However, the majority rules and it was decided to proceed. The purpose of the building would be to serve the present and for many years to come. His hope and prayer is that as an association we would move forward in love and unity.

7. Rev. Joe Grubbs of Semora Church stated that in the previous meeting he voted in favor of the motion and wanted to clarify that he was not criticizing the work of the building committee in any way. They had performed a tremendous job. His concern is the unity of the association.

8. Mr. James Davis of Front Street Church stated his concerns about the construction project and the logistical position.

9. Rev. Robertson stated that the issue at hand is, "What is the problem?" We need to get to the bottom of why we are not proceeding. We need to proceed to appoint the "subcommittee of seven to study the problems of construction of the building and develop ways to resolve such problems that have hindered the process thus far." The subcommittee would have until the next Executive Committee meeting, August 20, 2001, to report their findings.

10. Rev. DuPre Sanders of Roxboro Church stated that he was not speaking for or against the motion but he did have a question. He had heard it said that we did not know where we were going as an association, but that we had received funds, purchased and cleared land, and that part of counting the cost would be counting the cost of not going forward. The building committee had been functioning quite well and brought us to this point. He questioned dissolving the committee.

11. Rev. Scott responded that dissolve may not have been the right term to use. Until the work of the subcommittee is complete, the building committee would cease activity. The committee members would stay the same.

12. Mrs. Deb Anderson of Lea Bethel had a two-fold question. The cost of the building and a general sense of disunity She understood concerns about cost, but the concerns regarding disunity are a cloudy issue. The cause of disunity or why there is disunity is a question and no one is stating the cause.

13. Rev. Scott addressed Mrs. Anderson's question saying that problems have been stated. The purpose of the subcommittee would be to gather information concerning what the problems are and bring the results to the Executive Committee. People that are trusted should be elected to the subcommittee ensuring that the issues are brought forward.

13. Rev. Robertson read the motion as stated above. The vote was close, 31 for the motion and 29 against. It was determined to proceed with the election of the subcommittee. The following were nominated: Rev. Victor Blackwell, Olive Branch; Mr. James Davis, Front Street; Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mill Creek; Mr. Charles Briggs, Beulah; Mr. Howard Whitfield, Clement; Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Calvary; Mrs. Deb Anderson, Lea Bethel; Rev. DuPre Sanders, Roxboro; Rev. Ken Clark, Providence Caswell; and, Rev. Claude Harrelson, Yanceyville First. Rev. Victor Blackwell asked that his name be removed from the subcommittee nomination. Ballots were prepared.

14. While ballots were prepared, Rev. Robertson passed out a financial worksheet showing the balance of the building fund and expenditures. Rev. Clyde Everett led in singing "Bind Us Together." Announcements concerning upcoming associational activities were made.

15. Ballots were distributed, collected, and counted. Those elected to serve on the subcommittee were: Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Mr. Charles Briggs, Mr. Howard Whitfield, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Mrs. Deb Anderson, Rev. Ken Clark, and Rev. Claude Harrelson.

17. After closing comments by Rev. Robertson, Rev. Tobie Stone closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lona Lockhart, Clerk

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The Executive Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association met at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, August 20, 2001, at North Roxboro Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, pastor of Bethany Church and Music Director for the association opened the meeting with the singing of "Victory in Jesus" by those present. He also led in devotion and prayer. Rev. Tommy Robertson, Moderator, called the meeting to order and explained the voting procedure for the committee. Each church is represented by the pastor and two lay members. An alternate member from each church may be elected. Each church is allowed only three votes. Due to the illness of Mrs. Lona Lockhart, clerk, Mrs. Barbara Jones, treasurer, took minutes. Rev. Robertson thanked North Roxboro Church for hosting the meeting.

3. Minutes of the May 14, 2001,meeting were mailed to Executive Committee members. Mrs. Barbara Jones gave the roll call with 112, (one-hundred twelve), present and with 30, (thirty), churches represented.

4. Under old Business, Rev. Robertson called on Mr. Alvin Dickerson to give a report from the Subcommittee, which was appointed at the June 19, 2001 called meeting of the Executive Committee He read the motion made by Rev. C. B. Scott of Front Street Church, "In the effort to maintain peace and harmony in Beulah Baptist Association in relation to the building of a new association building, the following motion was made: We cease to actively proceed with building of a new building at the present time, we dissolve the present office committee and we elect from the floor, a subcommittee of seven to study the problems of construction of the building and develop ways to resolve such problems that have hindered the process thus far, and that this committee report back to the association at the next Executive Committee Meeting." Subcommittee members selected at that time were Mrs. Deb Anderson of Lea Bethel Church, Mr. Charles Briggs of Beulah Church, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam of Calvary Church, Rev. Ken Clark of Providence, Caswell Church, Rev. Claude Harrelson of First Baptist Yanceyville, Mr. Howard Whitfield of Clement, and Mr. Alvin Dickerson of Mill Creek, Chairman of the subcommittee. The subcommittee had met and written a survey which was mailed to the thirty-five churches in the association. Mr. Dickerson called on Mrs. Deb Anderson, secretary for the subcommittee to give the report concerning the surveys. Approximately twenty-eight churches submitted their thoughts by letter. Attempts were made by subcommittee members to contact the remaining churches. In all, thirty-four of thirty-five churches responded. Approximately 62% favor moving forward with the construction of an association building while three, (3), of the churches supporting only if 75% or a greater majority within the association support construction. The vast majority are ready to move forward now and move forward diligently and swiftly. On the other hand, 32% of churches were not in favor of moving forward. A number of concerns were expressed and the following are the most common concerns the subcommittee wanted to share. The most common concern of those in favor and against moving forward: one, the general sense of disunity in the association caused by theological differences concerning the SBC, Southern Baptist Convention, and CBF, Cooperative Baptist Fellowship. Two, concern that Rev. Ken Childers is a member of a church that supported the SBC and CBF. Three, concern about the cost of the building. This concern was twofold. First, the cost of construction had not yet been adequately studied and, or quantified and secondly, that our association may not have the financial capabilities, particularly in light of the disunity, to complete the task of constructing a new building. Four, concern

which was truly minor based on the number of churches who specifically commented on this matter, was the selected location of the building. With these concerns before us, the subcommittee carefully considered its recommendation to the Executive Committee. It is the hope of the subcommittee that those present listen with an open mind and respond as God leads. In order to address the main concern of disunity among the churches of this association, the subcommittee asked for permission to continue meeting for the purpose of identifying and engaging a conflict resolution professional with the cost of no greater than $1,500. Should you so approve moving forward, in order that the whole association be represented on the subcommittee with respect to age, gender, profession, lay person, association officer, pastor, and theological prospective, it was asked that five members be added to the subcommittee. The following were nominated for approval: 1. Tommy Robertson, Moderator, 2. Louie Oakley of Providence Caswell Church, Vice-Moderator, 3. Rev. Victor Blackwell of Olive Branch Church, 4. Rev. DuPre Sanders of Roxboro Church, and 5. Mrs. Charlotte Good of North Roxboro Church. It is recommended that the construction project be suspended temporarily while differences are being resolved. In summary, it was clear to all members of the subcommittee that there is a growing sense of disunity in our association. However, it was equally clear by the thoughts and comments received, that the majority of the churches in the association desire reconciliation so that we can all move forward in harmony with the work of Christ in our community. Rev. Robertson stated that this was a recommendation and that it does not take a motion or a second but that it could be discussed. Rev. Victor Blackwell was recognized and stated that according to the by-laws of the association the Director of Missions and the Moderator are ex-officio members of the subcommittee. Rev. Blackwell made a motion to amend that another lady be added and recommended that Mrs. Lorene Heskett of CaVel Church be added. Motion was made, and carried for the approval of the entire recommendation.

5. The Nominating Report was presented by Rev. Ken Childers. Rev. Tom Elliott of Lea Bethel Church was added as Annuity Board Representative. Motion was made and carried to approve the report.

6. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Mrs. Barbara Jones. As of July 31, 2001,the building fund balance was $30,078.52, Designated funds balance, $4,489.94. Motion was made and carried for the approval of the report.

7. Rev. Clyde Everett, Milton Church, Evangelism Director, gave a report on the Senior Adult Revival, which was well attended and enjoyed by all June 25-27, 2001 at Westwood Baptist Church. Rev. Donald Cooper was the guest evangelist. The Evangelism Banquet was held on August 17, 2001, at Theresa Church, with Dr. James Royston, Treasurer and Executive Director of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina delivering the message. All who attended both of these events were truly blessed.

8. Mrs. Nell Sparrow, Associational WMU Director, gave the WMU report. On January 13, 2001, Rock Grove Church hosted a book study, Beyond Belief which was led by Mrs. Cynthia Wilson. February 11-17, 2001, was WMU Focus Week. March 30-31, 2001 was Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. The leadership team and many others from churches across our association attended. On April 3, 2001, the Annual WMU Meeting was held at Mount Harmony Baptist Church with 125 present and sixteen churches represented. Mrs. Geneva Robertson, Mill Creek and Mrs. Lorene Heskett, CaVel Church were speakers. On May 19, 2001, Cavel Church held a prayer retreat for the WMU Leadership team led by Mrs. Lorene Heskett. On June 22-23, 2001, the leadership team attended Caraway for training. Associational WMU Training was held on August 16, 2001 at Olive Branch Church with fifty-one present and fifteen churches represented. Christmas in August was held on August 18, 2001 at Mill Creek Church with approximately fifty girls and leaders attending and featuring a Mexican theme. A gospel sing was held at Mill Creek Church for the WMU leadership team to go on a mission trip to Philadelphia in October.

9. Rev. Ken Childers gave the Director of Missions Report. He stated that he had copies of the book, "Returning to Holiness," written by Dr. Gregory Frizzell. He also has copies of the follow-up book, "How to Develop a Powerful Prayer Life." Other books written by Dr. Frizzell were available through the association office. One other thing that has been done in Evangelism is our Senior Adult Revival. The revival was well attended and greatly enjoyed. Westwood Church hosted the event and we are very grateful for all the work they put into the event. Some want the event to move from three days to five. We have had some great experiences and appreciate all the work done by our leaders in the association. If your church needs assistance in training, please feel free to call and let our leadership team help you. Key leaders will be attending training September 7 and 8. The people who served with the Mexico Mission Team had a wonderful experience while in Mexico. Rev. Childers recognized Rev. Angel Cruz, pastor, Nueva Esperanza, and asked him to share about the associational mission trip to Mexico. God's blessings were felt by all who went on the trip and many professions of faith and rededication of lives were made.

10. The Stewardship Report was given by Mr. Boyd Gillis, of Olive Branch Church. Mrs. Marie Sykes Lea Bethel Church, Chairperson for the committee, was unable to attend. It was noted that the Administrative Assistant/Clerk's salary was not increased or decreased and that she would not work on Fridays. Rev. Gerald Hodges of Westwood Church proposed that $1000 be added to the budget for Prayer Ministry. Mrs. Lorene Heskett stated that she would like to request consideration of funds for the Prayer Ministry. Motion was made, seconded and carried for the approval of the proposed budget with the addition of $1000 for the Prayer Ministry. The yearly budget total: $120,655.15.

11. Mr. Louie Oakley, chair of the Program Committee requested that the dates for the annual meeting be changed to the 15th and 16th of October. The change was seconded and carried.

12. Rev. Tommy Robertson, not wanting to be out of order, requested permission to speak from Vice-moderator, Louie Oakley. Permission was granted. Rev. Robertson urged each church to give at least 4% to the association. He felt that some churches were holding back on giving. He also felt that the Director of Missions salary was not in line with what it should be and asked that churches prayerfully consider increasing their giving to the association.

13. Motion was made, seconded, and unanimously approved to adjourn. Rev. Claude Harrelson, Yanceyville First Baptist, closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted,
Barbara H. Jones, Treasurer
Substituting for Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM CHURCHES SEPTEMBER 1, 2000-AUGUST 31, 2001

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 687.60	$
Baynes	2,500.00	
Berry's Grove	6,187.88	18.00
Bethany	7,459.22	42.00
Bethel Hill	2,189.00	
Beulah	1,850.00	
Blanch	450.00	
Calvary	1,525.00	
Cavel	1,507.92	
Clement	4,200.00	12.00
Ebenezer		
Ephesus	225.00	
Front Street	150.00	
High View	150.00	
Lamberth Memorial	6,440.04	
Lea Bethel	1,200.00	
Mill Creek	2,873.25	
Milton	700.00	
Montwood	2,729.21	12.00
Mount Harmony	4,800.00	24.00
North Roxboro	4,354.69	6.00
Nueva Esperanza		
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	
Olive Branch	2,210.40	
Providence, C	6,209.74	60.00
Providence, P	5,821.63	6.00
Rock Grove	1,500.00	6.00
Roxboro	23,433.33	
Semora	400.00	18.00
Shiloh	450.00	
Somerset	3,005.47	
Theresa	3,000.00	
Timberlake	2,931.54	
Triple Springs	3,585.22	
Westwood	2,800.00	36.00
Yanceyville, First	3,019.74	
Total Received from Churches	$110,795.88	$234.00

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES
SEPTEMBER 1, 2000 - AUGUST 31, 2001

Received from Churches	$ 110,795.88		
Interest on Checking Account	184.24		
NC Sales Tax	238.31		
Total		$ 111,118.43	

DESIGNATED FUNDS RECEIVED

Spanish Ministry	8,896.95		
Disaster Relief	9,165.95		
NC Missions Offering	1,811.80		
Mundo Vista (WMU)	55.00		
Baptist World Alliance (WMU)	58.00		
Prison Ministry (WMU)	131.00		
Safe Haven	628.55		
Office Building	13,886.39		
DF Interest	713.64		
Golf Tournament (1999)	4,780.00		
Progressive Church	1,195.00		
Miscellaneous	244.00		
BSC Christian Help Center	2,000.00		
Sale of Car	9,000.00		
Mexico Trip	12,313.80		
WMU Mission Trip	649.00		
Total		65,529.08	
			$ 176,647.51

DISBURSEMENTS
SEPTEMBER 1, 2000 - AUGUST 31, 2001
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

Association Programs	
Senior Adult	2,151.12
Youth	1,982.37
Annual Meeting, (1999)	320.58
Language Ministry	7,200.00
Assoc Pastoral Ministry	282.15
Assoc Minutes	953.84
Media Center	52.00
Vacation Bible School	253.03
Bible Drill	104.25
Brotherhood	180.87
WMU	1,517.36
Evangelism	577.08
Discipleship Training	357.19
Miscellaneous	465.50
General Promotion	125.00

Postage, Box Rent	**3,274.06**	
Office Supplies	**2,285.54**	
Cellular Phone	**603.94**	
Computer Phone	**693.90**	
Equipment Repairs	**1,405.04**	
New Equipment	**131.73**	
Copier Contract	**2,469.78**	
Director of Missions	**24,335.64**	
DOM SS Offset	**6,000.00**	
DOM Christmas Gift	**500.00**	
Adm/Asst Clerk	**18,660.25**	
Adm/Asst SS	**1,452.47**	
Adm/Asst Christmas Gift	**200.00**	
Annuity Bd-Health Ins	**11,796.51**	
Annuity Bd-Retirement DOM	**3,600.00**	
Annuity Bd-Ret.- Adm/Asst	**605.00**	
Life Insurance	**1,067.00**	
Travel	**7,514.57**	
Convention Expense	**450.00**	
Professional Expense	**78.31**	
Parsonage & Office Ins	**830.00**	
Utilities	**6,263.62**	
Parsonage & Grounds Maintenance	**1,508.31**	
Conference & Education	**528.00**	
Total		**112,776.01**

PAID FROM DESIGNATED FUNDS

Spanish Ministry	**8,514.65**		
Costa Rica Trip	**10,906.35**		
Mexico Trip	**15,047.96**		
Baptist World Alliance (WMU)	**58.00**		
Golf Tournament	**2,961.65**		
Missions Blitz	**700.00**		
Safe Haven	**628.55**		
Christian Help Center	**2,000.00**		
Advertising	**343.72**		
Prison Ministries	**156.00**		
New Building	**12,232.67**		
Ground Breaking Expense	**439.68**		
Miscellaneous	**564.85**		
Total		**54,554.08**	
Total Disbursements			**167,330.09**

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance Brought Forward - September 1, 2000		**29,678.46**
Total Receipts		**176,647.51**
Balance and Receipts		**206,325.97**
Disbursements		**167,330.09**
State Tax		**16.82**
Balance September 1, 2001		**39,012.70**
Petty Cash	**100.00**	
Checking Balance	**4,344.24**	
DF Balance	**34,568.46**	
	39,012.70	

Designated Funds Balance September 1, 2001

Office Building Fund	**30,078.52**
NC Missions Offering	**673.87**
Disaster Relief Unit	**2,216.07**
Missions Blitz	**1,000.00**
BSC-Spanish Mission	**600.00**
Total	**34,568.46**

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Jones
Treasurer

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2001 - AUGUST 31, 2002

PROGRAMS		2000-2001	2001-2002
5104	Senior Adults	1,500.00	1,500.00
5105	Youth	2,000.00	2,000.00
5110	Music	300.00	300.00
5115	Missions Committee	50.00	50.00
5120	General Promotion	300.00	300.00
5125	Annual Meeting	800.00	500.00
5130	Seminary Ext	50.00	50.00
5135	Christian Life and PA	50.00	50.00
5140	Media Library	500.00	300.00
5144	Language Ministry	7,200.00	7,200.00
5145	Assoc Pastoral Ministry	800.00	500.00
5150	Assoc Clerk's Training	125.00	150.00
5155	Annuals	350.00	150.00
5160	Disaster Relief Trailer	100.00	25.00
5165	NC Region Pilot Project	1,862.00	1,000.00
5166	Miscellaneous	350.00	300.00
5170	Prayer Ministry		1,000.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL			
5205	ACTeam Training	100.00	100.00
5210	ACTeam Meeting Exp	100.00	100.00
5215	ACTeam Materials	50.00	.00
5220	SS Fall Leadership Conf	100.00	100.00
5225	Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
5230	Bible Drill	125.00	125.00
EVANGELISM			
5305	One Day Soul Winning Conf	250.00	150.00
5310	Training	100.00	50.00
5315	Tracts & Materials	100.00	50.00
5320	Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00
DISCIPLESHIP			
5405	Training	400.00	300.00
5410	Special Emphasis	50.00	50.00
5415	Miscellaneous	25.00	25.00
BROTHERHOOD			
5505	Bro/Baptist Men	350.00	300.00
5510	RA's	750.00	500.00
WMU			
5605	Leadership Training	400.00	400.00
5610	Conference Materials	75.00	75.00
5615	WMU Officers Projects	100.00	150.00
5620	Women on Mission Act	150.00	150.00
5625	Acteen Activities	100.00	100.00
5630	GA Activities	100.00	100.00
5635	Mission Friends Activities	100.00	100.00
5640	Annual Meeting Hon	150.00	150.00
5645	WMU Convention	300.00	150.00
5650	Outreach/Miscellaneous	120.00	150.00

ASSOCIATION ACTIVITY			
5705	Postage, Box Rent, Per	3,000.00	3,620.00
5710	Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00
5712	Computer Phone	600.00	700.00
5715	Cellular Phone	600.00	650.00
5720	New Equipment	1,000.00	200.00
5725	Equipment Repairs	300.00	300.00
5730	Copier Contract	2,500.00	3,760.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			
5805	Director of Missions	27,485.65	28,485.65
5810	DOM Christmas Gift	500.00	500.00
5815	DOM SS Offset	6,000.00	6,075.00
5820	Adm/Asst Clerk	18,687.88	18,687.88
5825	SS Adm/Asst Clerk	1,429.62	1,429.62
5830	Clerk Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
DOM BENEFITS			
5905	Annuity Board-Health	10,200.00	12,075.00
5910	Annuity Board-Retire	3,600.00	4,000.00
5915	Life Insurance	1,400.00	1,400.00
CLERKS BENEFITS			
6005	Annuity Board-Retire	630.00	630.00
6010	Conference/Cont Ed	500.00	500.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
6105	DOM Travel Reimb	5,000.00	6,000.00
6110	Conv/Conf/Cont Ed	1,000.00	500.00
6115	DOM Pro Expense	350.00	100.00
MAINTENANCE BUILDING			
6205	Parsonage & Office Ins	900.00	900.00
6210	Utilities	5,600.00	7,342.00
6215	Parsonage Maintenance	3,200.00	1,500.00
TOTAL		$117,465.15	$120,655.15

Proposed that Ken Childers receive one additional week vacation.

Submitted by 2001 Stewardship Committee
Marie Sykes, Acting Chair

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS
2000-2001

BAYNES - Hallelujah Night - alternative to Halloween now an annual event.

BERRY'S GROVE - On October 29, 2000, Mr. Tim Bowes was hired as Minister of Education, Youth and Children. On January 7, 2001, Rev. Tim Bowes was ordained at Berry's Grove - was a member of Clement.

BEULAH - Missions Volunteers: One went to Costa Rica for ten days. Three went to West Virginia, two different times, for two days each time. One went to Mexico for one week with the Association group. Six went to Grifton, working with the Disaster relief. Seven did Prison Ministry weekly. Five visited the nursing home monthly. RA's collected enough can tabs for six free Dialysis treatments for a kidney patient.

EBENEZER - April, 2001 - Praise Ensemble organized.

MILL CREEK - Installed air conditioning and laid new carpet on second floor of Building, Purchased new chairs for several Sunday School rooms, purchased television and VCR.

PROVIDENCE C - In March, 2001, Rev. Ken Clark, Mr. Wayne Talbott, and Mr. Mike Milam went on a mission trip to South Africa.

PROVIDENCE, P - Hired part-time youth director, Eric Hardman. Rev. Walter Gentry, Associate Pastor, retired.

ROXBORO - May, 2001, completed work on home of Hurricane Floyd flood victim. August, 2001, called Bennie Reynolds as Minister of Youth. August, 2001, called Rev. Johnny Richards as Minister of Education/Lay Development. August, 2001, completed major renovation project of office suite, fellowship Hall, kitchen and Sunday School rooms.

THERESA - called Rev. Jay Dagenhart, as youth minister, associate pastor, full time. Six new deacons ordained. Paid off debt.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST - Celebrated 50th Year in present church building.

HISTORICAL TABLE

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C.McGregor	Matt.15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31-Aug.1,1930	Lamberth Mem	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 28-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J.Howard Yong	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. Gentry	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept.30-Oct.1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville/Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah/Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa/Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove/High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matt. 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton/Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville/Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov.(C)/Mt.Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove/Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Ephesians 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement/Providence(C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek/Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel/Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah/Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt.Harm./Lam.Memorial	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement/Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville/Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood/Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove/Prov.(C)	B.E. Berry,Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov.(P)/Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch/Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset/Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)/Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove/Bethel H.	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamb.Mem./Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro/Shilo	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood/Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville/Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel/Mt.Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch/N.Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	

HISTORICAL TABLE CONTINUED

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement/Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove/Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creeek/Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville/1st Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	II Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah/Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)/Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watlington	
Oct. 21-22, 1986	Prov.(P)/Montwood	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 20-21, 1987	Somerset/Yanceyville	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Stanley Hare	
Oct. 18-19, 1988	Roxboro/Theresa	Ronald Boswell	Hassell Lamm	Herbert Brown	John 19:17
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Olive Branch/Mill Creek	Ray N. Howell	Sarah Childers	Bobby C. Buchanan	Proverbs 22:6
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Mt. Harmoney/Prov.(C)	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Barry Crocker	Mark 2:1-12
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Ca-Vel/Lea Bethel	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Roy Helms	II Timothy 4:1-8
Oct. 19-20, 1992	N.Roxboro/Beulah	Ronn McCracken	Sarah Childers	Larry McCarty	
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Yanceyville/Clement	Joe Grubbs	Sarah Childers	Jim Whitehead	I Timothy 6:11
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Theresa/Baynes	Joe Grubbs	Helen Mason	Jim Shaw	Eph. 1:15-23
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Berry's Gr/Bethel Hill	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Roger Overton	Matthew 28
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Prov. (C)/Rock Grove	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Buddy Hall	
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Lea Bethel/ Triple Spr	David Cunnup	Lona Lockhart	Johnny Smith	
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Olive Br/Yanceyville	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	J. D. Moore	Acts 16
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Baynes/Somerset	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	Doug Jones	Matt. 16:5-19
Oct. 16-17,2000	Prov. (P)/Beulah	Alvin Dickerson	Lona Lockhart	Paul Jackson	Mark 2:23; Mark 3:5
Oct. 15-16, 2001	Prov. C/Roxboro	Tommy Robertson	Lona Lockhart	Gerald Hodges	Matthew 16:13-19

OUR DEARLY DEPARTED

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Elizabeth G. Harris
BAYNES
Mrs. Rebecca O. Yeatts
Mr. William Hall
Mr. T. "OZ" Kimbro
BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Opal Rogers
Mr.Bobby Gene Blackard, Deacon
BETHANY
Mrs. Prudie Day
Mrs. Lydia Garrett
BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Jessie Russell
Mrs. Thelma Wilkins
BEULAH
Mrs. Hazel Delp
Mrs. Verlene Carter
Mrs. Mary (Marion) Lee
Mr. Phillip McIntyre
BLANCH
Mrs. Fannie B Yarbrough
CALVARY
Mr. Cloyd Martin, Deacon
CAVEL
Mr. Robert E. Adcock
Mr. Earl (Doc) Day
Mrs. Annie Belle Rowe
CLEMENT
Mrs. Donie Roberts
Mr. Warren Gray
Mr. Gary Whitfield
Mrs. Nettie Anthony
EBENEZER MISSIONARY
Mrs. Mary Johnson
EPHESUS
none reported
FRONT STREET
Mrs. Janie Anderson
HIGH VIEW
Mr. Thomas Young
Mrs. Louise Lowery
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Alma Carver
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Ms. Lillian Mabe
MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Baxter Buchanan, Deacon
Mr. Richard L. Oliver
Ms. Irene M. Stewart
Mr. Franklin T. Gentry
MILTON
none
MONTWOOD
Mr. Robert Bowes, Deacon
MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Sadie O. Money
Mrs. Lennie O. O'Briant
Mr. Elvin N. Gill, Deacon
Mr. William T. Blalock
Mrs. Lelia P. Jones
NORTH ROXBORO
Miss Everlean Adkins
Mrs. Ruth Phelps
Mrs. Winnie Yarboro
Mr. James Houck
Mrs. Eula Huff
Mr. Bennie Dunn
Miss Christine Gilliland
Mrs. Gail Reed

OLD LEA BETHEL
none
OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Eugene Ashby
Mr. William Powell
Mr. Ronnie Melton
Mr. Felton Wilkerson
PROVIDENCE, CASWELL
Mr. Joe Ingram, Deacon
Mrs. Margaret McFarling
Mrs. Estelle Smith
Mrs. Kathryn Simpson
Mrs. Minnie Powell
Mr. Raymond Pyrant, Deacon
Mr. Carl Hughes
Mr. Rueben Strader
Mrs. Elsie Carroll
Mrs Iona Johnson
PROVIDENCE, PERSON
Mrs. Virginia Harris
Mrs. Margaret Fuller
Mrs. Betty Wrenn
Mrs. Mary Ann Lee
Mrs. Erna Oakley
Mrs. Kathy Garrett
Mrs. Martha Jones
Mrs. Beatrice Shelton
Mr. Leith Brooks
Mr. Roy Fogleman
Mr. William Rickman
ROCK GROVE
none
ROXBORO
Mrs. Dot Kirby
Mr. Jimmy Rogers
Mrs. Ila Carroll
Mrs. Blanche Harris
Mrs. Jean Hunt
Mr. Carlton James
Mrs. Catherine Churchwell
Mrs. Margaret Berry
Mr. Edgar Snipes
Mrs. Alice Taylor
Mrs. Candace Currin
Mrs. Gladys Gentry
Mrs. Carolyn O'Briant
Mr. Ed Adcock
SEMORA
none
SHILOH
Mr. George J. Myers, Deacon
SOMERSET
Mr. Edward Dean
Mr. Moffitt Spencer
Miss Wynde Stone
THERESA
Mr. Curtis Solomon
Mrs. Selina D. Hicks
Mrs. Relia Mae Rimmer
Mrs. Edith Brandon
Mr. Jessie "Buck" Paul
Mrs. Mae W. Clayton
Mrs. Minnie Seamster
TIMBERLAKE
Mrs. Ruby Palmer
Mr. Ballard Palmer
TRIPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Russell Lewis, Deacon
Mrs. Miriam Peet
WESTWOOD
Mr. Lawrence Jordan
Ms. Catherine Cash
Mrs. Robbie Shackleford
YANCEYVILLE FIRST
none

CHURCHES

Antioch	677 Antioch Ch Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-597-3755
Baynes	1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Grove	9628 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	245 Bethany Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3606
Bethel Hill	201 Old 501 Hwy, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4814
Beulah	1834 US 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	2663 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4766
Cavel	1885 N Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7798
Clement	8480 Burlington Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-7032
Ebenezer Missionary	POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	1901 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front Street	PO Box 998, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9311
High View	144 High View Church Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8822
Lamberth Memorial	1026 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4372
Lea Bethel	1820 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	1890 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0905
Milton	PO Box 178, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-0210
Montwood	4416 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1823
Mount Harmony	1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7721
North Roxboro	115 School Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9831
Old Lea Bethel	6035 Ridgeville Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5728
Olive Branch	7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2565
Providence, C	5762 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5159
Providence, P	1319 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grove	3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	HWY 119, mail 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-234-8357
Shiloh	68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5345
Theresa	3919 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0635
Timberlake	3035 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8389
Triple Springs	PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3936
Westwood	PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1982
Yanceyville, First	POB 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4691

PASTORS

Antioch	Rev. Mike Sprott, 5560 Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4342
Baynes	Rev. Scott Newton, Int., 1760 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0804
Berry's Grove	Rev. Craig Willingham, 9633 Berry Road, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8158
Bethany	Rev. Daniel Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
Bethel Hill	Rev. Billy Lynch, Int., 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27372	336-364-7708
Beulah	Rev. Doug Jones, 1780 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Rev. Claude N. Bailey, 4840 Whitmell School Rd, Dry Fork, Va 24549	804-724-4250
Calvary	Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, 1340 Pulliam Tingen Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0325
Cavel	Rev. John Heskett, PO Box 3211, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5416
Clement	Rev. John Groff, Int., 600 Cedar Ln, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-349-2864
Ebenezer	Dr. Paul Jackson, 2414 Weaver St, Durham, NC 27707	919-682-7245
Ephesus	Rev. Leonard Watlington, 1894 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-1090
Front St	Rev. C. B. Scott, 329 West Avenue, Wake forest, NC 27587	919-554-3634
High View	Rev. Ken McCord, 216 High View Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4311
Lamberth	Rev. Jeffrey Raymond, 984 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5366
Lea Bethel	Rev. Tom Elliott, 1846Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Rev. Tommy Robertson, 1890 Mill Cr Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2840
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Montwood	Dr. Tobie Stone, Int. 5135-Gatewood Dr, Durham, NC 27712	919-471-0291
Mt. Harmony	Rev. Wendell Stokes, 1655 Mt Harmony Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2709
N Roxboro	Rev. Mark Sterling, 21 Carter Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3657
N Esperanza	Rev. Angel Cruz, 311 Burch Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9630
O Lea Bethel	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
Olive Branch	Dr. Victor Blackwell, 7343 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro NC 27573	336-597-9686
Providence (C)	Rev. Kenneth Clark, 5824 Walters Mill Road, Providence NC 27315	336-388-2955
Providence (P)	Rev. Dennis McDonald,633 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6111
Rock Grove	Rev. Martin Hall, 3190 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3497
Roxboro	Rev. DuPre Sanders, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Rev. Ronnie Wyatt, PO Box 1463, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1120
Somerset	Rev. Kenny Dubnick, 1835 Old Durham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1441
Theresa	Rev. Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Rev. Chris Sorenson, 766 Victor Chandler Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5314
Triple Springs	Rev. Buddy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Gerald Hodges, PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4308
Yanceyville, F	Rev. Claude Harrelson, 804 Grooms Rd, Reidsville, NC 27320	336-342-6067

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mr. Tim Rogers, PO Box 165, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-8256
Baynes	Mr. Doby Whited, 55 Byrd Rd, Mebane NC 27302	336-421-9044
Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5013
Bethany	Mr. Randy Roberts, 1575 Rougemont Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-4797
Beulah	Mr. Frank Douglas, 118 Everett Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-9850
Blanch	Mr. Jon Crispin, 6116 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27217	336-234-8222
Clement	Mr. Bob McLaughlin, 1381 Young's Chapel Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5521
Ephesus	Mr. Fleetwood Wallace, 200 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6894
High View	Mr. Lennie Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7540
Lea Bethel	Mr. Coy Kirby, 623 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5411
Mill Creek	Mr. Don Paith, 2728 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3437
Montwood	Mr. Chuck Hayes, PO Box 885, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0762
Mt Harmony	Mr. Colin Hogan, 90 Trescott Dr, Timberlake, NC 27573	336-364-7047
N Roxboro	Mr. David Good, 48 Barnette-Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
Providence, C	Mr. Emmitt Cole, 5781 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9385
Providence, P	Mr. James Pentecost, 4201 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3137
Rock Grove	Mr. Baron Wilson, 260 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2100
Roxboro	Mr. Richard Wrenn, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mr. Billy Dunkley, 4879 NC Hwy 57N, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-7935
Somerset	Mr. Charles Lanier, 120 Holly Tree Dr, Timberlake, NC 27573	336-597-9398
Theresa	Rev Herbert Brown, 101 Poplar Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1394
Timberlake	Mr. Chuck Holbrook, 132 Cedar Creek Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2324
Triple Springs	Mr. Dickie Smith, 7016 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9937
Westwood	Mr. Randy Oakley, 1455 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5810

MINISTER OF MUSIC
CHOIR DIRECTORS

Antioch	Mrs. Kim Parham, 320 Reade Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3872
Baynes	Ms. Renee Snyder, 2005 Baynes Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-5463
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, 8908 NC 157 W, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-4348
Bethany	Mr. Sam Daniel, 414 Valley Dr, Durham, NC 27704	919-477-3684
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nadine Dunkley, 111 Dove Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3505
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, 8095 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6055
Blanch	Mrs. Judy Bradner, 1811 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4892
Calvary	Mrs. D. Faye Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. David Paulk, II, 168 CaVel Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-3626
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mr. Woodrow Taylor, POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Front St	Mrs. Cheryl A. Pegram, 161 Henderson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0924
High View	Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, 12377 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7540
Lamberth	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Clayton, 12357 Hwy 86 S, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5238
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1018
Mt Harmony	Mr. C. Woody Painter, 850 Younger Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3618
N Roxboro	Mrs. Nancy Marston, 107 Roxdale Pl, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1007
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-599-5371
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence C	Mr. Steve Davis, 1924 Walters Mill Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5293
Providence P	Mr. Stan Rogers, 90 Fox Lane, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9422
Rock Grove	Mrs. Hazel Long, 1065 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1229
Roxboro	Rev. Mike Moose, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Donna Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mrs. Clinton Briggs, 9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8591
Somerset	Mrs. Nita Taylor, 714 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2635
Theresa	Mrs. Janet Thornburg, 552 City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3145
Timberlake	Mr. Steve Lakey, 7105 New Sharon Ch Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-9716
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Gill, 749 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7416
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 96 Victoria Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5150
Yanceyville	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, PO Box 177, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4356

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch	Mrs. Sandra Chambers, 1319 Chambers Loop, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-[redacted]
Baynes	Mrs. Joyce Miller, 12011 NC Hwy 62 South, Burlington, NC 27217	336-[redacted]
Berry's Grove	Ms. Doris Hawkins, 1081 Willie Gray Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-[redacted]
Bethany	Mrs. Foy Harrell, 6102 Helena-Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-[redacted]
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Nancy Wood, 1105 Fontain Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 South, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-[redacted]
Blanch	Mrs. Lila B. Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-[redacted]
Calvary	Mr. Ronald Epps, 1199 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, 285 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, 1917 Newton Pleasant Rd Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-[redacted]
Ebenezer	Ms. Vickie Bowe, 1011 PO Box 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-[redacted]
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Lamberth	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 277 Old City Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Marie Sykes, 1314 Carr Store Rd, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	919-[redacted]
Mill Creek	Mrs. Frances Langford, 3074 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-[redacted]
Montwood	Mrs. Rhonda Dixon, 1212 Dover St, Roxboro,NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, 1410 Jim Latta Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-[redacted]
North Roxboro	Mrs. Nena Morton, 8801 Boston Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, 187 Ellis Pleasant Dr, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-[redacted]
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Providence (C)	Mrs. Connie Oakley, POB 75, Providence, NC 27315	336-[redacted]
Providence (P)	Mrs. Ann Pentecost, 416 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mildred Nelson, 38 Dorsey Day Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Roxboro	Mrs. Donna King, 283 Lake Shore Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Semora	Mrs. Tonya Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-[redacted]
Shiloh	Mrs. Dot Willis, Jr, 68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-[redacted]
Somerset	Mrs. Jean Eggleston, POB 205, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Hatcher, 95 Cadale Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Timberlake	Mrs. Kathy Yancey, 555 Dickey Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Triple Springs	Mrs. Sharon Neal, PO Box 1809, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Westwood	Mr. Michael Shultz, 2915 Burlington Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-[redacted]
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Hazel Massey, 1701 County Home Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-[redacted]

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch	Mr. Robert O'Briant, 106 Timberlake Dr, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-3062
Baynes	Mr. Don Davis, 8305 NC Hwy 62 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-421-0985
Berry's Grove	Mr. Terry Hawkins, 115 Mountain Pastures Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8103
Bethany	Mr. Blair Harrelll, 6102 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2283
Bethel Hill	Mr. John Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mr. Charles Briggs, 1979 NC Hwy 119 N. Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6347
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Erket Stewart, 630 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4962
Cavel	Mr. Norman Johnson, 1035 Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4943
Clement	Mr. Ray Foushee, 8930 Hurdle Mills Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-2225
Ebenezer	Mr. Wilbert Bowe, 448 Stephens St, Danville, VA 24541	804-791-3023
Ephesus	Mr. Wayne Shotwell, 1079 Traynham Gr Rd, Alton, VA 24520	804-753-2661
Front Street	Mr. James Davis, 55 Lockridge Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6232
High View	Mr. Roger Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth	Mr. Bobby Oakley, 4843 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5858
Lea Bethel	Mr. Thomas Solomon, 2275 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3695
Mill Creek	Mr. Alvin Dickerson, 2099 Gentry Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1557
Milton	Mr. Philip Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mr. Clyde Kerley, 460 White Oak Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8933
Mt. Harmony	Mr. James Mangum, 75 Arrowhead Trail, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8561
N. Roxboro	Mr. Fred Fox, 365 Woody Fox Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1347
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. Earl Wrenn, 2927 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5354
Olive Branch	Mr. Larry T. Wilkerson, 1091 Olive Branch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7329
Providence (C)	Mr. Darrell Bishop, 1403 Seamster Rd, Providence, NC 273154	336-388-0631
Providence (P)	Mr. Raymond Wooten, 396 Gravitte Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7752
Rock Grove	Mr. Donnie Sanford, 1550 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0006
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4557
Semora	Mr. Edward Poole, 420 Beechwood Dr, Bassett, VA 24055	540-629-5071
Shiloh	Mr. Clinton Briggs, 9395 NC Hwy 62 N, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8591
Somerset	Mr. Tim Holt, 69 Maple Ridge Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4300
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Jerry Davis, 921 Ruff Davis Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-3779
Triple Springs	Mr. D. T. Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4407
Westwood	Mr. David Evans, 1289 Hester Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2067
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Chuck Sadler, 34 Locust St, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6532

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove	Mrs. Tonya Willingham, 9633 Berry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27858	336-364-8834
Bethany	Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, 44 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3893
Beulah	Mrs. Teresa Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 E, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Cavel	Mr. Raymond Smith, 234 Tonker Dr, Roxboro, NC NC 27573	336-599-5677
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27383	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Dr. Paul Andrew Jackson, POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
High View	Rev. Ken McCord, 216 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4311
Milton	Rev. Clyde Everett, PO Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4518
Montwood	Mrs. Pat Tillett, 3595 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 25783	336-364-1018
Mt Harmony	Mr. Frank Rouse, 317 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0690
O Lea Bethel	Rev. Alan Bottoms, 3825 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2074
Providence, C	Mrs. Carolyn Stephens, 153 Philips Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2296
Providence, P	Rev. Dennis McDonald, 663 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-3195
Roxboro	Mr. Ronnie Dunevant, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Rev. Joe Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Timberlake	Mr. Jerry Davis, 921 Ruff Davis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3779

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Antioch	Mrs. Betty Stancil, 1993 Lucy Garrett Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-0414
Baynes	Mrs. Jaimie Rudder, 6431 Woodland Dr, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-2870
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Wilma Foushee, 9624 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2338
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Martin, 695 Epps Martin Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9352
Clement	Ms. Hope Breeze, 818 Running Cedar Trail, Durham, NC 27712	336-471-1339
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Lorene Eggleston, 272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Dorothy Mabe, 137 Chateau Rd, Durham, NC 27704	919-477-0638
Montwood	Mrs. Cindy Smith, 472 Providence Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9986
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Moore, 820 Johnnie Jones Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-7963
Providence (C)	Mrs. Thelma Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Roxboro	Mrs. Peggy Moore, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27572	336-599-9248
Theresa	Mrs. Tina B. Clayton, 133 Fairway Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3242
Triple Springs	Mrs. Mary Frances Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9887
Yanceyville F	Mrs. Virginia Foster, POB 523, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4703

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Antioch	Jennie Lou Rogers	V	636 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-4128
Berry's Grove	Lynn Brown	FT	4118 Breeze Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	919-732-8253
Bethel Hill	Nancy Wood	V	1105 Fontaine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5427
Blanch	Elizabeth Lassister	V	4464 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4570
Calvary	Nancy M. Martin	V	456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3132
CaVel	Amy Manring	PT	223 Haywood Bailey Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7793
Clement	Sandra Pleasant	PT	1917 Newton Pleasant Lp Rd, Hurdle Mills NC	336-597-2070
Ebenezer	Vickie L. Bowe	FT	POB 116 Providence, NC 27315	336-388-5550
Ephesus	Joyce Oakley	V	495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Virginia Gentry	V	11808 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1142
	Amy Whitlow	V	514 High View Ch Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0274
Lamberth	Lorene Eggleston	PT	272 Old City Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5347
Lea Bethel	Robbie Yarbrough	V	163 Cooper Cemetery Rd, Prospect Hill, NC	336-562-5134
	Dan Talley	V	309 John Oakley Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5153
Mill Creek	Phyllis Gentry	V	237 Parham Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-
Montwood	Carol Carr	V	196 Carl Adcock Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2135
	Nancy Shotwell	V	276 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3911
Mt Harmony	Brenda Oakley	PT	655 Medford Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8242
N Roxboro	Deborah Vining	PT	POB 3067, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3331
Olive Branch	Sandra Coghill	V	10064 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2656
Prov, C	Alice Moore	PT	1041 Moorefield Bridge Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-793-[illegible]95
Rock Grove	Tene Long	V	170 Talley Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1670
Roxboro	Tina Duncan	FT	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
	Tricia Davis	FT	POB 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9249
Semora	Tonya Grable	V	1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9067
Shiloh	Dot Willis	V	68 Old Montgomery Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7217
Somerset	Rhonda Welch	FT	521 Glen Fogleman Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2070
Theresa	Joan Bowes	PT	4335 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1171
Timberlake	Linda Fletcher	V	741 Robert Gentry Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-4221
	Jan McKenna	V	126 Oak Park Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-3565
Triple Springs	Sharon Neal	V	PO Box 1809, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6349
	Darlene Gentry	V	12809 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1338
Westwood	Norma Dollar	FT	PO Box 183, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1232

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch	Rev. M. David Chambers, 197 McIver Chambers Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Scism, 8311 Maggie Ln, Rougemont, Nc 27572	919-732-6409
Bethany	Mrs. Ann Day, 6258 Helena Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7379
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Teresa Jones, 1834 US Hwy 158 East, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6996
Blanch	Mr. Donald Rowland, 385 Slade Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-9581
Calvary	Mr. Charles Whitlow, 100 Birch Ct, South Boston, VA 24592	434-575-5347
Cavel	Mr. Franklin Edwards, 1875 Executive Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6887
Clement	Mr. Randy Pleasant, 1917 Newton-Pleasant Lp, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-599-8640
Ebenezer	Rev. Paul Jackson, POB 116, Providence, NC 27315	919-388-5550
Ephesus	Mr. Arnold Oakley, 495 Stories Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
Front Street	Mr. James Davis, 55 Lochridge Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6232
High View	Mr. Bill Oakley, 12460 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3666
Lea Bethel	Mr. Anthony Talley, 979 Egypt Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5819
Lamberth	Mrs. Pam Wagstaff, 5166 Leasburg Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4372
Mill Creek	Mr. Samuel Parham, 1429 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7815
Milton	Mr. Lennie Hassell, 105 Refuge Ln, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-9717
Montwood	Mrs. McGruder Henderson, 2021 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7326
Mt Harmony	Mr. James Mangum, 75 Arrowhead Trail, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8561
N. Roxboro	Mrs. Lydia Sumner, 160 Woodsdale Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9716
N. Esperanza	Mr. Oscar Cantu, 1404 Berea Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-3158
O. Lea Bethel	Mr. James Ball, 735 Phelps Workman Rd, Mebane, NC 27302	336-563-4489
Olive Branch	Mr. Barry Poole, 4858 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6541
Providence (C)	Mr. William Dix, 2684 Park Springs Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-2395
Providence (P)	Mr. Danny Pentecost, 416 Reams Ave, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6978
Rock Grove	Mr. Elmer Long, 71 Gentry Dunkley Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2350
Roxboro	Mr. Robert Simons, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-0555
Semora	Rev. Joseph R. Grubbs, 73 Griers Ch Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5424
Shiloh	Mr. George Myers, 7062 NC Hwy 62 N, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-8967
Somerset	Mr. Ike Oakley, 231 Patterson Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4653
Theresa	Mr. Carroll Clayton, 694 Jasper Clayton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3676
Timberlake	Mr. Rodney Nichols, 1295 Kermit Duncan Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-9829
Triple Springs	Mr. Waylon Newton, 549 Gillis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3934
Westwood	Mr. Donny Harris, 2491 Antioch Church Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-599-8556
Yanceyville, F	Mrs. Loraine Boaz, 1407 Bill Turner Rd, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4538

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch	Mr. Ronald Perkins, 312 Miller Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2738
Baynes	Miss Brenda Stanfield, 533 Central Ave, Burlington, NC 27215	336-226-8204
Berry's Gr	Mr. William Berry, 9623 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7705
Bethany	Mrs. Libby Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8560
Bethel Hill	Mr. Robert Brooks, 156 Dorothy Brooks Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6597
Beulah	Mrs. Phyllis Bowes, 3078 NC Hwy 119 N, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-6330
Blanch	Mrs. Lila Webster, 1924 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-6870
Calvary	Mr. Sam Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. John Dickerson, 747 White Oak Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Dawn Howard, 1445 Robert Whitfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-3296
Ebenezer	Mr. Willie Osborne, 349 Arnett Blvd, Danville, VA 24540	804-791-2857
Ephesus	Mrs. Alene D. Pulliam, 1107 Ephesus Ch Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, 11830 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9142
Lamberth	Mrs. Wanda Dickerson, 2180 Semora Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0037
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Helen W. Lunsford, 1378 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5437
Mill Creek	Mr. Ray Lowery, 714 Mill Creek Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7347
Milton	Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, 158 Dotmond Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-7212
Montwood	Mrs. Barbara Martin, 40 Tyler Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-2599
Mt. Harmony	Mr. Lennie Blalock, 641 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timbelake, NC 27583	336-599-2547
N Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4008
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Robin Turner, 165 Roxboro Lake Rd, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-562-5297
Olive Branch	Mrs. Sandra Clayton, 4034 Bowmantown Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-4200
Providence (C)	Mrs. Pam Milam, 321 Park Springs Rd, Providence,NC 27315	336-388-9952
Providence (P)	Mr. D. W. Ashley, 207 Lawrence St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8638
Rock Grove	Mrs. Becky Oliver, 609 Dirgie Mine Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9365
Roxboro	Mr. Earl Bradsher, 320 S Morgan St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5826
Semora	Mrs. Gail Hargis, 165 Clayton Hollow Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2958
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Harris, 1450 Jack Pointer Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-9406
Somerset	Mrs. Rhonda Welch, 521 Glenn Fogleman Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-2970
Theresa	Mrs. Joan Bowes, 4335 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1771
Timberlake	Mrs. Cassandra Furrow, 921 Ruff Davis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3779
Triple Springs	Mrs. Shirley Neal, 8719 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9561
Westwood	Mrs. Jennifer Gunter, 822 Ruff Davis Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5282
Yanceyville, F	Mr. Hassell Rudd, POB 389, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-1236

WMU Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Tammy Oliver, 98 Saplin Br, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-7963
Baynes	Mrs. Frances Grubbs, 10632 NC Hwy 119 S, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0123
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Delores White, 200 Satterfield Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-364-7712
Bethany	Mrs. Libby Oakley, 775 Moriah Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-8560
Bethel Hill	Mrs. Ellen Melton, 2072 Edwin Robertson Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5678
Beulah	Mrs. Addie Cook, 5704 NC Hwy 86 S, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4868
Blanch	Mrs. Judy T. Bradner, 1811 Blanch Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-694-4892
Calvary	Mrs. Nancy M. Martin, 456 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-3682
Cavel	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, 1422 Jackson St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1417
Clement	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 150 Brook Hollow Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8882
Ebenezer	Mrs. Beatrice Mitchell, 38 Gunns Pl, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-4993
Ephesus	Mrs. Joyce Oakley, 495 Stories Cr Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-3709
High View	Mrs. Nancy Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lamberth Mem	Mrs. Rose Long, 1417 Mill Hill Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5587
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Elliott, 1846 Ridgeville Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3109
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Langford, 1143 Hites Mill Rd, Virgilina, VA 24598	804-585-2846
Montwood	Mrs. Lugene Powell, 355 Allie Clay Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
Mt Harmony	Mrs. Frances Blalock, 1504 Surl-Mt Tirzah Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-2717
N Roxboro	Mrs. Charlotte Good, 48 Barnette Tingen Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-1584
O Lea Bethel	Mrs. Ann Crabtree, 1040 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-3110
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, 8382 Charlie Stovall Rd, Oxford, NC 27565	919-693-8561
Providence, C	Mrs. Sherri Slade, 373 Scott Rd, Providence, NC 27315	336-388-9109
Providence, P	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 737 Thaxton Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-2289
Rock Grove	Mrs. Kay Duncan, 1320 Todd Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8867
Roxboro	Mrs. Ann Wrenn, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mrs. Mary Jo Yarbrough, 13601 NC Hwy 119 N, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-7586
Shiloh	Mrs. Densie Douglas, 292 Bob Smith Rd, Blanch, NC 27212	336-234-8514
Somerset	Mrs. Barbara Gray, 89 Magnolia Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4996
Theresa	Mrs. Linda Hatcher, 95 Cadale St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4108
Timberlake	Mrs. Aleeta Smith, 3897 Flat Woods Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-8459
Triple Springs	Mrs. Linda Harris, 180 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-8637
Westwood	Mrs. Starr Loftis, 260 Gregory St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0696
Yanceyville	Mrs. Mattie Hooper, POB 163, Yanceyville, NC 27379	336-694-6265

YOUTH LEADERS

Antioch	Rev. David Chambers, 197 IcIver Chambers Ln, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-6754
Baynes	Mrs. Ellen Myers, 551 Stanfield Rd, Burlington, NC 27217	336-421-0271
Berry's Grove	Rev. Tim Bowes, 175 Pine Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-5193
Bethel Hill	Mr. Chris Jocobs, PO Box 3094, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-5504
Beulah	Mr. Ricky Walker, 2161 NC Hwy 119 North, Leasburg, NC 27291	336-694-5277
Calvary	Mrs. D. Faye Martin, 515 High Plains Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5961
Cavel	Mr. David Paulk,II 168 CaVel Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-322-3626
Clement	Mr. Ernie Moore, 2590 Chub Lk Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4408
Ebenezer	Mrs. Linda Chandler, 994 Culver Rd, Milton, NC 27305	336-234-8925
Front St	Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7087
High View	Mr and Mrs. Roger Rice, 11868 Virgilina Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-0088
Lea Bethel	Mr. Tommy Smith,5957 NC Hwy 119 South, Mebane, NC 27302	336-694-4732
Mill Creek	Mrs. Carol Mitchell, 668 Carl Adcock Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5049
Montwood	Mrs. Joyce Riley, 2030 Chub Lake Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8760
N Roxboro	Rev. Jason Webster, 508 Gordon St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-4204
O Lea Bethel	Mr/Mrs Tommy Carver, 981 Carver Rd, Prospect Hill, NC 27314	336-562-5454
Olive Branch	Mr. Cecil Gentry, 108 Gabriel Jones Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4837
Providence, C	Mr. Frank Rouse,317 Long's Store Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-388-5159
Providence, P	Mr. Eric Hardman, 59 Cardinal Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	
Roxboro	Mr. Bennie Reynolds, PO Box 348, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-9248
Semora	Mr. Judd Grable, 1885 Cunningham Rd, Semora, NC 27343	336-234-8067
Theresa	Rev. Jay Dagenhart, 1619 N. Main St, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-598-5185
Timberlake	Rev. James Ross, 1326 Mann Oakley Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-1417
Triple Springs	Mrs. Peggy Hall, PO Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-4984
Westwood	Rev. Jonathan Taylor, 96 Victoria Ln, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-5105
Yanceyville	Mr. Andy Turner, 211 Springfield Rd, Danville, VA 24540	

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Berry's Grove	Rev. Alfred Snipes, 9543 NC 157 W, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-5103
Bethany	Rev. Billy Lynch, 7733 Range Rd, Rougemont, NC 27572	336-364-7708
Clement	Rev. Henry Pennington, 428 Alleghany Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-4996
	Rev. Ernest Davis, 4225 Gordonton Rd, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	336-597-5918
N Roxboro	Rev. Bobby Buchanan, 988 Chub Lk Loop Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6845
N Esperanza	Rev. Ken Childers, POB 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-6117
Providence (C)	Rev. Bruce Morgan, 1036 Piney Forest Rd, Danville, VA 24540	804-724-4713
Providence (P)	Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-8908
Roxboro	Rev. Ken Durham, 1058 Rolling Hills Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-597-9848
	Dr. David Rogers, 3638 Allensville Rd, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-7559
	Rev. Lewis Wall, 267 Westover Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573	336-599-5923
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, 1345 Chambers Loop Rd, Timberlake, NC 27583	336-364-1442

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

North Roxboro	Mr. Oscar Mason, 296 Windsor Dr, Roxboro, NC 27573
Milton	Mr. Wayne Albritton, 1421 Pointer St, Roxboro, NC 27573

MISSION CHURCH

Nueva Esperanza

Rev. Angel Cruz, 311 Birch Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573
336-599-9630
Services held at Westwood Baptist Church
Supported jointly by Westwood Baptist Church
Beulah Baptist Association, Churches of the Association,
and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 2001
JANUARY-DECEMBER, 2002

OCTOBER, 2001	Cooperative Program Month
07	On Mission: to Share the Gospel Sunday
08	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Calvary*
12-13	Royal Ambassador Leadership Training-Caraway
14	World Hunger Sunday
15-16	Beulah Baptist Association Annual Meetings
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
NOVEMBER, 2001	
05	NC Baptist Men Regional Rally, Bethesda Ch, Clayton
05-11	RA Week in Churches, On Mission: The Next Generation Sunday
09	OVERTIME-YOUTH EVENT, Person High Gym
11-17	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
12-14	Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
16-17	Prayer Conference, Wetwood Church, Dr. Greg Frizzell leading
17-19	Fall Youth Evangelism Conference-Caswell
19	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Cavel*
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
22-23	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed
DECEMBER, 2001	
02-09	Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
13	6:30 p.m. Ministers Conference Christmas Dinner, Mill Creek Church
13	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24-25	Christmas Office Closed
30	Student Day at Christmas
JANUARY, 2002	
01	Happy New Year's - Office Closed
07-08	State Evangelism Conference
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Clement*
17	Associational Council Meeting, 10:00 am Assoc Office
21	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
21	Executive Committee Meeting 7:00 p.m. North Roxboro Church
27	Baptist Men's Day in Churches
FEBRUARY, 2002	
03-10	NC Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Ephesus*
11-17	Focus on WMU
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24	Volunteer in Missions Day

MARCH, 2002

01-02	NC Baptist Missions Conference/Baptist Men's Convention
03-10	On Mission In North America: Week of Prayer & Mission Study and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Front Street*
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
31	Easter

APRIL, 2002

01	Easter Monday, Office Closed
02	Associational WMU Annual Meeting
07	Associational Bible Drill - 3:00 p.m. place Beulah Church
07	Daylight Savings Time begins
10	Bible Drill Registrations due to Baptist State Convention
12-13	State Media Library Workshop, Caswell
14	Cooperative Program Sunday
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *High View*
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
20	Golf Tournament, Caswell Pines
19-21	Missions Extravaganza #1, Ridgecrest
26-28	Missions Extravaganza #2, Ridgecrest
26-27	State Youth Bible Drills/ Speakers' Tournament & Children's Bible Drill
28	Earth Stewards Sunday

MAY, 2002

02	National Day of Prayer
04-05	Nueva Esperanza Outreach, Carlyle Trailer Park
05-12	Week of Prayer and Mother's Day Offering for NC Baptist Hospital
11	9 to 5 Medical Dental Van-Prospect Hill
12	Mother's Day
13	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - Bethel Hill
16	Associational Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m. Assoc Office
18	Sunday School Training, Old Lea Bethel Church 10:00 a.m.
20	Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m. North Roxboro
20	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
27	Memorial Day - Office Closed

JUNE, 2002

03	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Mill Creek*
09-10	WMU Annual Meeting
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention
16	Father's Day
17	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24-26	Senior Adult Revival
22-29	Mexico Mission Trip-1st Team
29-July 6	Mexico Mission Trip-2nd Team

JULY, 2002

04	Independence Day - Office Closed
15	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Milton*
15	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
26-27	WMU Book Study, Barbara Joiner, Speaker, Westwood

AUGUST, 2002	
10-11	Church Brotherhood Training-Caraway
12	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Montwood*
15	Associational Council Mtg, Assoc Office 10:00 am
19	Executive Committee Mtg, 7:00 p.m., Beulah
19	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
23	Associational Evangelism Banquet, Rev. Danny Moosbrugger, evangelist Berry's Grove
SEPTEMBER, 2002	
02	Labor Day - Office Closed
08-15	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Missions
09	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am *Mount Harmony*
14	See You At The Pole Rally-place TBA
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
18	See You At The Pole
OCTOBER, 2002	Cooperative Program Month
11-12	Royal Ambassador Leadership Training-Caraway
13	World Hunger Sunday
14	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *North Roxboro*
21	Annual Meeting - First Day, Berry's Grove Church
22	Second Day, Calvary Church
22	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
27	Daylight Savings Time Ends
NOVEMBER, 2002	
04	Ministers Conference - 9:30 am - *Old Lea Bethel*
03-09	RA Week in Churches
10-17	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
11-12	Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting - Winston-Salem
11	Veteran's Day
18	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
28-29	Thanksgiving Holiday - Office Closed
DECEMBER, 2002	
01-08	Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
12	Tentative date for Ministers Conference Christmas Dinner, Place TBA
16	Beulah Newsletter Deadline
24-25	Christmas-Office Closed

The 2000-2001 Annual
of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Congregation Summary
Baptism Information
Sunday School Information
Discipleship Training Information
Music Ministry Information
Missions Involvement Information
Missions Education Information
General Financial Information
Mission Financial Information

Congregation Summary

Beulah Association

Legend: *3 --- Total Baptisms* *4 -- Other Additions* *1 -- Total Membership* *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation *21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment* *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment*
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) *29 -- Total Cooperative Program* *30 -- Total Assn. Missions* *TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Antioch	C	6	8	347	145	97	82	95	68	50	17	$104,650.00	$4,695.00	$0.00	$7,784.00
Baynes	C	5	2	342	120	85	140	138	20	19	40	$92,884.00	$0.00	$2,500.00	$9,599.00
Berrys Grove	C	10	12	328	154	81	122	75	53	55	22	$226,437.00	$10,902.00	$6,306.00	$49,581.00
Bethany	C	29	13	178	114	90	101	24	55	0	19	$92,071.00	$5,190.00	$6,823.00	$19,468.00
Bethel Hill	C	17	11	200	100	68	81	63	40	12	0	$99,173.00	$11,626.00	$2,180.00	$21,997.00
Beulah	C	12	1	258	99	60	105	26	35	17	37	$105,348.00	$2,700.00	$1,750.00	$17,538.00
Blanch	C	0	4	24	20	12	0	0	12	6	11	$17,950.00	$500.00	$450.00	$1,952.00
Calvary	C	0	2	74	62	41	0	8	35	16	0	$62,900.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$4,415.00
Ca-Vel	C	1	3	388	99	69	97	34	34	29	8	$130,878.00	$14,553.00	$1,508.00	$22,771.00
Clement	C	1	3	461	284	151	138	127	106	80	60	$222,633.00	$20,320.00	$3,637.00	$32,558.00
Ebenezer	C	1	4	210	72	37	101	55	75	18	19	$146,116.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,990.00
Ephesus	C	0	0	241	70	35	68	0	30	18	12	$40,209.00	$0.00	$225.00	$1,165.00
Front St	C	0	0	114	40	18	0	0	19	0	0	$29,941.00	$800.00	$150.00	$1,900.00
High View	C	5	1	206	106	70	93	16	56	42	19	$105,468.00	$9,078.00	$1,675.00	$16,438.00
Lamberth	C	4	1	326	132	73	62	56	36	18	5	$199,175.00	$5,220.00	$6,440.00	$33,259.00
Lea Bethel	C	3	4	291	163	88	100	62	62	55	55	$105,158.00	$2,179.00	$2,770.00	$18,022.00
Mill Creek	C	2	6	223	130	74	75	53	36	61	19	$129,000.00	$9,270.00	$2,600.00	$20,352.00
Milton	C	1	0	57	31	17	0	27	0	0	0	$25,214.00	$300.00	$700.00	$2,355.00
Montwood	C	4	9	309	113	63	96	1	35	44	1	$13,532.00	$1,500.00	$2,292.00	$8,109.00
Mt Harmony	C	27	8	604	316	199	136	91	50	67	31	$359,058.00	$26,283.00	$4,800.00	$59,643.00
North Roxboro	C	9	5	573	271	120	175	0	27	61	8	$156,435.00	$14,480.00	$4,460.00	$33,104.00
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
O Lea Bethel	C	0	4	176	84	35	46	17	33	13	0	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Olive Branch	C	12	10	448	196	125	118	126	67	63	18	$154,133.00	$13,693.00	$1,791.00	$20,874.00
Providence, C	C	13	12	460	251	130	136	167	29	28	18	$167,168.00	$22,905.00	$6,210.00	$37,911.00
Providence, P	C	6	4	309	167	110	70	11	39	37	25	$303,639.00	$0.00	$5,042.00	$13,070.00
Rock Grove	C	0	0	264	74	25	40	0	31	26	0	$82,268.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$4,492.00
Roxboro	C	4	5	875	499	226	115	260	123	111	21	$1,426,541.00	$20,637.00	$21,600.00	$93,764.00
Semora	C	3	3	75	50	26	88	38	20	18	8	$41,307.24	$1,424.75	$300.00	$4,488.50
Shiloh	C	6	0	106	46	45	35	0	20	14	0	$41,998.00	$0.00	$450.00	$1,044.00
Somerset	C	5	26	543	261	140	100	50	67	77	30	$327,783.00	$41,438.00	$5,525.00	$66,956.00
Theresa	C	22	10	728	422	282	167	85	100	63	43	$417,990.00	$49,403.00	$3,000.00	$69,883.00
Timberlake	C	8	3	418	122	65	98	0	64	34	27	$115,261.00	$2,932.00	$2,932.00	$17,751.00
Triple Springs	C	10	0	126	77	55	12	0	50	18	12	$81,495.00	$3,585.00	$3,585.00	$8,708.00
Westwood	C	29	9	525	324	216	80	357	152	23	15	$569,096.00	$4,800.00	$2,400.00	$58,250.00
Yanceyville F	C	0	3	242	65	48	30	0	23	0	0	$90,961.00	$5,283.00	$3,039.00	$18,723.00
	Total:	**255**	**186**	**11,049**	**5,279**	**3,076**	**2,907**	**2,062**	**1,702**	**1,193**	**600**	**$6,283,870.24**	**$308,696.75**	**$110,140.00**	**$801,914.50**

Congregation and Member Info

Beulah Association

Legend: *1 -- Total Membership* *2 -- Resident Membership* *4 -- Other Additions* *5 - New Member Training* *6 -- Year Organized* *7 -- Year Pastor Came* *8-- Location (A-J)*
9 -- AM Worship Att. *10 -- Church-Type Misions Started* *11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating* *12 -- Lost/Unchurched* *13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis*
14 -- Intercessory Prayer *Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	C	347	0	8	0	1853	1998	A	128	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Baynes	C	342	290	2	0	1912	0	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Berrys Grove	C	328	275	12	10	1888	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethany	C	178	164	13	29	1882	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel Hill	C	200	110	11	0	1779	0	A	81	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	C	258	171	1	12	1834	1997	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blanch	C	24	22	4	0	1903	2001	A	22	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Calvary	C	74	72	2	0	1946	1994	A	46	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Ca-Vel	C	388	286	3	0	1934	2000	C	74	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Clement	C	461	332	3	0	1830	2001	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ebenezer	C	210	42	4	0	1848	1994	C	121	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Ephesus	C	241	80	0	0	1834	1978	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Front St	C	114	80	0	0	1949	1998	D	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
High View	C	206	186	1	0	1933	2001	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Lamberth	C	326	243	1	0	1904	1998	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lea Bethel	C	291	285	4	0	1883	1999	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Mill Creek	C	223	209	6	0	1835	2000	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Milton	C	57	33	0	0	1828	1993	B	12	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Montwood	C	309	309	9	0	1944	0	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mt Harmony	C	604	549	8	0	1845	1995	A	272	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
N Roxboro	C	573	446	5	0	1919	1997	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y			3
O Lea Bethel	C	176	88	4	0	1939	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Olive Branch	C	448	335	10	0	1826	1988	A	117	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Providence, C	C	460	381	12	0	1862	1994	A	128	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Providence, P	C	309	272	4	0	1857	2000	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rock Grove	C	264	215	0	0	1906	1999	A	70	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Roxboro	C	875	663	5	0	1882	1999	D	274	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Semora	C	75	69	3	0	1907	1995	A	65	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Shiloh	C	106	64	0	0	1878	2001	A	49	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Somerset	C	543	393	26	15	1961	1997	F	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Theresa	C	728	664	10	17	1934	1980	A	325	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Timberlake	C	418	361	3	11	1978	2001	G	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Triple Springs	C	126	126	0	0	1987	1992	A	130	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Westwood	C	525	444	9	8	1964	1990	D	400	0	1	Y	N	Y	1
Yanceyville F	C	242	175	3	0	1840	2000	C	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**11,049**	**8,434**	**186**	**102**				**4,562**	**0**	**1**				

Baptism Info

Beulah Association

Legend: *3 -- Baptisms Total* *3a -- Baptisms 0-5* *3b -- Baptisms 6-8* *3c -- Baptisms 9-11* *3d -- Baptisms 12-17* *3e -- Baptisms 18-29* *3f -- Baptisms 30-59* *3g -- Baptisms 60-up*

	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	6	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Baynes	C	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Berrys Grove	C	10	0	0	2	2	3	3	0
Bethany	C	29	0	2	5	7	6	9	0
Bethel Hill	C	17	0	2	5	9	0	1	0
Beulah	C	12	0	0	0	1	5	6	0
Blanch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ebenezer	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ephesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C	5	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Lamberth	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Lea Bethel	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Mill Creek	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Milton	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Montwood	C	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Mt Harmony	C	27	0	2	9	4	4	8	0
N Roxboro	C	9	0	1	2	0	3	2	1
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	12	0	1	1	3	1	6	0
Providence, C	C	13	0	3	5	0	0	5	0
Providence, P	C	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rock Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Semora	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Shiloh	C	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
Somerset	C	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
Theresa	C	22	0	1	1	9	6	4	1
Timberlake	C	8	1	1	1	4	1	0	0
Triple Springs	C	10	0	0	0	2	1	7	0
Westwood	C	29	0	2	3	3	16	5	0
Yanceyville F	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total:	**255**	**1**	**17**	**43**	**59**	**53**	**77**	**5**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Legend: *15 -- Total SS Enrollment* *15a -- SS 0-5* *15b -- SS 6-11* *15c -- SS 12-17* *15d -- SS 18-24* *15e -- SS 25-34* *15f -- SS 35-54* *15g -- SS 55 up*
15h -- SS General Officers *15i -- Other Bible Study* *16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance* *17 -- Non-Cong Members* *18 -- Vacation Bible School*

	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	145	16	18	23	15	15	47	5	2	0	97	6	82
Baynes	C	120	12	40	17	5	15	15	5	0	3	85	5	140
Berrys Grove	C	154	17	10	19	9	13	28	29	1	2	81	11	122
Bethany	C	114	10	19	19	0	29	17	0	20	0	90	0	101
Bethel Hill	C	100	10	20	20	0	15	6	25	4	0	68	0	81
Beulah	C	99	0	9	6	8	10	26	17	2	12	60	20	105
Blanch	C	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	12	0	0
Calvary	C	62	4	7	10	0	2	12	10	2	0	41	0	0
Ca-Vel	C	99	3	8	10	8	10	12	15	3	0	69	12	97
Clement	C	284	28	22	57	6	61	28	26	4	30	151	0	138
Ebenezer	C	72	2	8	6	0	0	18	23	2	0	37	0	101
Ephesus	C	70	4	7	5	10	10	10	7	2	0	35	4	68
Front St	C	40	5	5	7	2	0	12	2	0	0	18	2	0
High View	C	106	20	13	10	3	13	17	16	2	0	70	5	93
Lamberth	C	132	14	18	10	14	10	24	24	0	0	73	0	62
Lea Bethel	C	163	17	15	22	7	21	25	26	3	0	88	0	100
Mill Creek	C	130	12	10	11	7	11	18	5	4	0	74	4	75
Milton	C	31	0	4	5	0	2	4	4	0	0	17	0	0
Montwood	C	113	8	13	19	15	11	11	12	4	0	63	0	96
Mt Harmony	C	316	44	40	44	37	28	36	51	3	0	199	50	136
N Roxboro	C	271	41	46	29	35	20	41	27	8	0	120	0	175
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O Lea Bethel	C	84	3	13	17	0	8	11	12	2	12	35	6	46
Olive Branch	C	196	15	24	27	14	25	34	20	9	0	125	17	118
Providence, C	C	251	28	53	38	16	30	33	7	4	0	130	19	136
Providence, P	C	167	24	11	24	15	9	14	31	6	0	110	0	70
Rock Grove	C	74	8	11	11	6	0	11	0	2	0	25	36	40
Roxboro	C	499	31	31	47	40	53	101	83	10	0	226	65	115
Semora	C	50	3	7	14	1	4	16	2	1	0	26	2	88
Shiloh	C	46	4	1	10	4	5	14	8	0	0	45	0	35
Somerset	C	261	32	28	20	12	49	19	65	4	0	140	0	100
Theresa	C	422	32	32	55	17	35	122	84	3	0	282	30	167
Timberlake	C	122	8	12	18	8	10	35	17	4	0	65	0	98
Triple Springs	C	77	4	7	6	10	12	12	12	2	0	55	5	12
Westwood	C	324	26	55	67	34	42	50	25	4	5	216	15	80
Yanceyville F	C	65	0	5	12	3	3	6	11	3	0	48	1	30
	Total:	**5,279**	**486**	**623**	**717**	**361**	**581**	**885**	**714**	**120**	**64**	**3,076**	**315**	**2,907**

Discipleship Training Info

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up
19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth
20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	33	62	95
Baynes	C	64	5	15	10	30	4	74	0	0	0	74	138
Berrys Grove	C	75	11	7	21	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	75
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	24
Bethel Hill	C	63	5	10	20	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	63
Beulah	C	14	0	12	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	12	26
Blanch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	8
Ca-Vel	C	20	1	0	5	12	2	14	0	0	0	14	34
Clement	C	82	4	12	20	40	6	45	5	10	20	10	127
Ebenezer	C	55	1	4	3	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	55
Ephesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	16
Lamberth	C	31	0	0	0	31	0	25	0	0	0	25	56
Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	9	10	12	31	62
Mill Creek	C	53	5	9	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Milton	C	15	0	2	0	12	1	12	0	2	9	1	27
Montwood	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mt Harmony	C	77	0	35	32	0	10	14	0	0	0	14	91
N Roxboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O Lea Bethel	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Olive Branch	C	55	0	0	6	48	1	71	0	0	4	67	126
Providence, C	C	117	10	30	28	47	2	50	0	0	0	50	167
Providence, P	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	11
Rock Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	77	3	10	25	35	4	183	10	9	20	144	260
Semora	C	23	0	0	6	16	1	15	0	0	0	15	38
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	C	35	0	0	5	27	3	15	0	0	0	15	50
Theresa	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	40	45	85
Timberlake	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Triple Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood	C	101	10	65	15	5	6	256	20	30	40	166	357
Yanceyville F	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Legend: *21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment* *21a -- Preschool 3-5* *21b -- Children 6-11* *21c -- Youth 12-17* *21d -- Adult Choir 18-up* *21e -- Other Music Groups*

	C/M	**21**	**21a**	**21b**	**21c**	**21d**	**21e**
Antioch	C	68	12	18	10	24	4
Baynes	C	20	0	0	0	15	5
Berrys Grove	C	53	7	6	15	25	0
Bethany	C	55	3	7	15	30	0
Bethel Hill	C	40	0	8	20	12	0
Beulah	C	35	4	6	5	20	0
Blanch	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Calvary	C	35	0	6	10	19	0
Ca-Vel	C	34	0	2	4	22	6
Clement	C	106	12	16	31	22	25
Ebenezer	C	75	2	7	4	60	2
Ephesus	C	30	0	12	0	18	0
Front St	C	19	0	0	5	10	4
High View	C	56	10	16	5	21	4
Lamberth	C	36	8	12	0	16	0
Lea Bethel	C	62	6	12	12	20	12
Mill Creek	C	36	0	8	28	0	0
Milton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	C	35	0	5	5	25	0
Mt Harmony	C	50	0	12	0	38	0
N Roxboro	C	27	0	0	1	22	4
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
O Lea Bethel	C	33	4	4	5	20	0
Olive Branch	C	67	0	11	11	30	15
Providence, C	C	29	0	0	0	24	5
Providence, P	C	39	0	0	0	26	13
Rock Grove	C	31	8	7	4	12	0
Roxboro	C	123	10	20	9	37	47
Semora	C	20	0	5	5	10	0
Shiloh	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Somerset	C	67	9	15	0	35	8
Theresa	C	100	10	20	25	31	14
Timberlake	C	64	0	8	8	37	11
Triple Springs	C	50	0	0	0	22	28
Westwood	C	152	7	40	21	40	44
Yanceyville F	C	23	0	4	0	19	0
	Total:	**1,702**	**112**	**287**	**258**	**794**	**251**

Missions Involvement

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation   22a -- Local Community   22b -- State/National   22c -- Canada   22d -- International

	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	58	28	10	8	12
Baynes	C	62	40	8	4	10
Berrys Grove	C	75	8	22	45	0
Bethany	C	58	58	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	31	19	7	4	1
Blanch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel	C	93	68	13	0	12
Clement	C	98	25	70	3	0
Ebenezer	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ephesus	C	22	22	0	0	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C	0	0	0	0	0
Lamberth	C	5	0	5	0	0
Lea Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	C	131	109	22	0	0
Milton	C	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Harmony	C	15	15	0	0	0
N Roxboro	C	37	30	0	0	7
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0
O Lea Bethel	C	11	11	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	242	116	126	0	0
Providence, C	C	308	300	5	0	3
Providence, P	C	125	125	0	0	0
Rock Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	258	154	54	0	50
Semora	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	C	125	75	50	0	0
Theresa	C	32	20	12	0	0
Timberlake	C	0	0	0	0	0
Triple Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0
Westwood	C	127	100	2	0	25
Yanceyville F	C	10	6	0	0	4
	Total:	**1,923**	**1,329**	**406**	**64**	**124**

Missions Education

Legend: *23 -- Total WMU Enrollment* *23a -- Ages Birth-5* *23b -- Ages 6-11* *23c -- Ages 12-17* *23d -- Ages 18 up* *23e -- WMU Leadership Team* *24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment* *24a -- Ages 6-11* *24b -- Ages 12-17* *24c -- Ages 18 up* *25 -- Other Missions Education*

	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	50	12	8	10	6	14	17	5	6	0	0
Baynes	C	19	0	12	0	3	4	40	15	0	0	0
Berrys Grove	C	55	8	5	18	21	3	22	4	0	18	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19	58
Bethel Hill	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	17	0	0	0	13	4	37	7	3	15	0
Blanch	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	1	10	0
Calvary	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel	C	29	0	0	0	26	3	8	0	0	8	0
Clement	C	80	0	12	12	48	8	60	6	12	35	0
Ebenezer	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	19	0	0	19	0
Ephesus	C	18	0	0	0	13	5	12	0	0	12	0
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High View	C	42	13	12	3	11	3	19	8	11	0	0
Lamberth	C	18	6	6	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
Lea Bethel	C	55	12	10	7	21	5	55	6	12	16	0
Mill Creek	C	61	13	9	0	36	3	19	0	0	19	0
Milton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	C	44	0	11	12	16	5	1	0	0	1	0
Mt Harmony	C	67	5	7	0	40	15	31	4	0	25	0
N Roxboro	C	61	16	12	8	18	7	8	8	0	0	50
N Esperanza	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O Lea Bethel	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	C	63	14	11	10	20	8	18	9	6	3	0
Providence, C	C	28	6	4	0	15	3	18	8	0	10	0
Providence, P	C	37	0	0	0	35	2	25	0	5	20	0
Rock Grove	C	26	6	8	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	C	111	7	14	23	57	10	21	6	0	15	0
Semora	C	18	0	6	0	7	5	8	0	0	8	0
Shiloh	C	14	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset	C	77	12	14	15	30	6	30	10	0	20	0
Theresa	C	63	17	10	0	28	8	43	10	8	25	0
Timberlake	C	34	7	10	0	14	3	27	2	20	5	0
Triple Springs	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	0	12	0
Westwood	C	23	10	12	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0
Yanceyville F	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1,193	**164**	**193**	**118**	**575**	**143**	**600**	**123**	**84**	**315**	**108**

Financial - General

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	$102,000.00	$2,650.00	$0.00	$104,650.00	$500,000.00	$0.00
Baynes	C	$89,049.00	$3,835.00	$0.00	$92,884.00	$675,601.00	$15,000.00
Berrys Grove	C	$180,175.00	$46,042.00	$220.00	$226,437.00	$1,500,000.00	$57,404.00
Bethany	C	$79,031.00	$13,040.00	$0.00	$92,071.00	$455,000.00	$18,000.00
Bethel Hill	C	$72,906.00	$25,508.00	$759.00	$99,173.00	$550,000.00	$0.00
Beulah	C	$90,783.00	$12,792.00	$1,773.00	$105,348.00	$450,000.00	$0.00
Blanch	C	$17,148.00	$802.00	$0.00	$17,950.00	$218,000.00	$0.00
Calvary	C	$59,000.00	$1,200.00	$2,700.00	$62,900.00	$325,000.00	$0.00
Ca-Vel	C	$125,200.00	$3,986.00	$1,692.00	$130,878.00	$700,000.00	$0.00
Clement	C	$161,118.00	$61,201.00	$314.00	$222,633.00	$438,618.00	$0.00
Ebenezer	C	$137,957.00	$8,159.00	$0.00	$146,116.00	$750,000.00	$25,000.00
Ephesus	C	$2,797.00	$37,412.00	$0.00	$40,209.00	$218,000.00	$0.00
Front St	C	$26,221.00	$3,720.00	$0.00	$29,941.00	$100,000.00	$0.00
High View	C	$94,212.00	$11,256.00	$0.00	$105,468.00	$1,300,000.00	$0.00
Lamberth	C	$144,932.00	$52,989.00	$1,254.00	$199,175.00	$503,000.00	$0.00
Lea Bethel	C	$83,927.00	$20,052.00	$1,179.00	$105,158.00	$766,000.00	$0.00
Mill Creek	C	$103,000.00	$26,000.00	$0.00	$129,000.00	$800,000.00	$0.00
Milton	C	$24,759.00	$455.00	$0.00	$25,214.00	$187,000.00	$0.00
Montwood	C	$918.00	$12,614.00	$0.00	$13,532.00	$335,000.00	$25,000.00
Mt Harmony	C	$202,809.00	$137,874.00	$18,375.00	$359,058.00	$750,000.00	$0.00
N Roxboro	C	$146,941.00	$8,362.00	$1,132.00	$156,435.00	$700,000.00	$0.00
N Esperanza	M	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
O Lea Bethel	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$237,000.00	$0.00
Olive Branch	C	$136,796.00	$11,335.00	$6,002.00	$154,133.00	$660,188.00	$0.00
Providence, C	C	$155,244.00	$10,911.00	$1,013.00	$167,168.00	$1,008,000.00	$0.00
Providence, P	C	$252,317.00	$48,022.00	$3,300.00	$303,639.00	$1,463,915.00	$65,157.00
Rock Grove	C	$69,420.00	$12,848.00	$0.00	$82,268.00	$535,100.00	$72,456.00
Roxboro	C	$465,204.00	$815,896.00	$145,441.00	$1,426,541.00	$1,849,596.00	$1,302,279.00
Semora	C	$36,725.38	$4,581.86	$0.00	$41,307.24	$120,000.00	$0.00
Shiloh	C	$35,534.00	$1,868.00	$4,596.00	$41,998.00	$203,000.00	$0.00
Somerset	C	$276,227.00	$51,556.00	$0.00	$327,783.00	$1,700,000.00	$349,916.00
Theresa	C	$309,299.00	$108,691.00	$0.00	$417,990.00	$1,525,419.00	$0.00
Timberlake	C	$97,743.00	$16,717.00	$801.00	$115,261.00	$282,096.00	$12,954.00
Triple Springs	C	$77,049.00	$4,052.00	$394.00	$81,495.00	$475,000.00	$0.00
Westwood	C	$303,304.00	$265,792.00	$0.00	$569,096.00	$2,900,000.00	$1,778,320.00
Yanceyville F	C	$76,522.00	$14,439.00	$0.00	$90,961.00	$1,095,000.00	$0.00
	Total:	**$4,236,267.38**	**$1,856,657.86**	**$190,945.00**	**$6,283,870.24**	**$26,275,533.00**	**$3,721,486.00**

Financial - Missions

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	$4,695.00	$0.00	$939.00	$50.00	$2,100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$7,784.00
Baynes	C	$0.00	$2,500.00	$320.00	$500.00	$2,000.00	$700.00	$3,579.00	$9,599.00
Berrys Grove	C	$10,902.00	$6,306.00	$2,982.00	$3,618.00	$12,236.00	$4,093.00	$9,444.00	$49,581.00
Bethany	C	$5,190.00	$6,823.00	$1,302.00	$185.00	$1,395.00	$0.00	$4,573.00	$19,468.00
Bethel Hill	C	$11,626.00	$2,180.00	$400.00	$1,383.00	$3,008.00	$400.00	$3,000.00	$21,997.00
Beulah	C	$2,700.00	$1,750.00	$1,500.00	$2,254.00	$1,826.00	$4,523.00	$2,985.00	$17,538.00
Blanch	C	$500.00	$450.00	$30.00	$172.00	$172.00	$628.00	$0.00	$1,952.00
Calvary	C	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$225.00	$450.00	$740.00	$0.00	$0.00	$4,415.00
Ca-Vel	C	$14,553.00	$1,508.00	$868.00	$2,278.00	$3,158.00	$406.00	$0.00	$22,771.00
Clement	C	$20,320.00	$3,637.00	$345.00	$2,228.00	$5,041.00	$343.00	$644.00	$32,558.00
Ebenezer	C	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$565.00	$3,325.00	$3,990.00
Ephesus	C	$0.00	$225.00	$0.00	$150.00	$790.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,165.00
Front St	C	$800.00	$150.00	$0.00	$155.00	$475.00	$300.00	$20.00	$1,900.00
High View	C	$9,078.00	$1,675.00	$875.00	$1,013.00	$1,045.00	$452.00	$2,300.00	$16,438.00
Lamberth	C	$5,220.00	$6,440.00	$532.00	$126.00	$0.00	$967.00	$19,974.00	$33,259.00
Lea Bethel	C	$2,179.00	$2,770.00	$1,980.00	$1,981.00	$2,854.00	$4,207.00	$2,051.00	$18,022.00
Mill Creek	C	$9,270.00	$2,600.00	$1,456.00	$1,812.00	$3,542.00	$1,672.00	$0.00	$20,352.00
Milton	C	$300.00	$700.00	$300.00	$142.00	$313.00	$600.00	$0.00	$2,355.00
Montwood	C	$1,500.00	$2,292.00	$75.00	$975.00	$1,142.00	$1,625.00	$500.00	$8,109.00
Mt Harmony	C	$26,283.00	$4,800.00	$1,947.00	$3,117.00	$5,581.00	$4,177.00	$13,738.00	$59,643.00
N Roxboro	C	$14,480.00	$4,460.00	$2,273.00	$1,280.00	$3,565.00	$228.00	$6,818.00	$33,104.00
N Esperanza	M	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
O Lea Bethel	C	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Olive Branch	C	$13,693.00	$1,791.00	$445.00	$1,347.00	$2,309.00	$1,289.00	$0.00	$20,874.00
Providence, C	C	$22,905.00	$6,210.00	$1,200.00	$1,038.00	$2,682.00	$3,254.00	$622.00	$37,911.00
Providence, P	C	$0.00	$5,042.00	$275.00	$1,716.00	$4,580.00	$682.00	$775.00	$13,070.00
Rock Grove	C	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$193.00	$251.00	$604.00	$180.00	$264.00	$4,492.00
Roxboro	C	$20,637.00	$21,600.00	$768.00	$409.00	$2,799.00	$4,417.00	$43,134.00	$93,764.00
Semora	C	$1,424.75	$300.00	$1,424.75	$546.00	$185.00	$0.00	$608.00	$4,488.50
Shiloh	C	$0.00	$450.00	$150.00	$300.00	$144.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,044.00
Somerset	C	$41,438.00	$5,525.00	$0.00	$4,848.00	$6,857.00	$0.00	$8,288.00	$66,956.00
Theresa	C	$49,403.00	$3,000.00	$1,000.00	$1,651.00	$3,909.00	$3,850.00	$7,070.00	$69,883.00
Timberlake	C	$2,932.00	$2,932.00	$1,086.00	$1,150.00	$1,417.00	$5,776.00	$2,458.00	$17,751.00
Triple Springs	C	$3,585.00	$3,585.00	$0.00	$270.00	$669.00	$599.00	$0.00	$8,708.00
Westwood	C	$4,800.00	$2,400.00	$0.00	$385.00	$1,515.00	$19,050.00	$30,100.00	$58,250.00
Yanceyville F	C	$5,283.00	$3,039.00	$1,042.00	$1,578.00	$4,005.00	$855.00	$2,921.00	$18,723.00
	Total:	**$308,696.75**	**$110,140.00**	**$26,032.75**	**$39,358.00**	**$82,658.00**	**$65,838.00**	**$169,191.00**	**$801,914.50**

248 C2 P 6110 Group
11/09/09 48670 MC THE

N